UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY

OU-230045

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY

A CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

IN THE

LIBRARY

OF THE

PRESIDENCY COLLEGE,

MADRAS.

PART I.

AUTHOR'S CATALOGUE.

MADRAS:
PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

1918.

ABBREVIATIONS.

The books that have been transferred to the class libraries are shown in the margin as follows :—

Bot.	=	Botany class library.
Che.	=	Chemistry class library.
E.L.	=	English class library.
Geol.	=	Geology class library.
M.L.	=	Mathematics class library.
Phil.	=	Philosophy class library.
Phy.	=	Physics class library.
Zool.	=	Zoology class library.

A CATALOGUE OF BOOKS IN THE LIBRARY OF THE PRESIDENCY COLLEGE, MADRAS.

ABBE (ERNST), Gesammalte Abhandlungen. Zweiter Band. Jena, 1906. *M.L.*

ABBOTT (EVELYN), A History of Greece. Part I, from the Earliest Times to the Ionian Revolt. London, 1893.

————————, A History of Greece. Part II, from the Ionian Revolt to the Thirty Years' Peace, 500–445 B.C. London, 1892.

————————, Pericles and the Golden Age of Athens (*Heroes of the Nations*). New York and London, 1894.

ABBOTT (E. A.), A Shakespearian Grammar. London, 1869.

————————, A Shakespearian Grammar. London, 1871.

————————, A Shakespearian Grammar. London, 1886.

ABBOTT (E. A.) and SEELEY (J. R.), English Lessons for English People. London, 1871.

————————————————, Hellenica: A Collection of Essays on Greek Poetry, Philosophy, History and Religion. Edited by —. London, 1898.

ABBOTT (T. K.), Elementary theory of the Tides; the fundamental theorems demonstrated without mathematics and the influence on the length of the day discussed. London, 1888. *M.L.*

ABDALLAH MUHAMMAD BIN, Oman al-Makki, Al-asāfi Ulugh Khani. (An Arabic History of Gujarat.) Edited by E. DENISON ROSS. Vol. I. London, 1910.

ABDUL LATIF (SYED), The Universal Anglo-Persian Grammar, with Vocabularies in English, Persian and Guzerati. Bombay, 1887.

ABDUL MAJID KHAN, Boston-e-Ma'a rifat (*Urdu Notes on Masnavi-é-moulanā Rúme*) in 6 vols. Lucknow, 1895–96.

ABDUL QADIR (AL BADAONI), Muntakhabut-Tawarikh (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Translated from the original Persian by G. RANKING. Vol. I, Fasc. I to VII. With Index in 2 vols. Calcutta, 1895–99.

————————, Muntakhabut Tawarikh (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Translated from the original Persian by W. H. LOWE. Vol. II. Calcutta, 1884.

ABDUR RAHMAN KHAN (AMIR OF AFGHANISTAN), Tajut Tawarikh (Autobiography). (Persian), 2 vols.

ABEGG (R.) and AVEBACH (F.), Handbuch der Anorganischen chemie. Vols. II and III (in 5 parts). Leipzig, 1908. *Che.*

ABEGG (R.) and HERZ (W.), Practical Chemistry: an Experimental introduction to laboratory practice and quantitative analysis from a physiochemical standpoint. Translated with the author's sanction by H. T. CALVERT. London, 1901. *Che.*

ABEL (CARL.), Linguistic Essays (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). London, 1882.

ABERCROMBIE (J.), The Intellectual Powers. London, 1853.

————————, The Philosophy of the Moral Feelings. London, 1846.

ABERICH-MACKAY (G.), Twenty-one days in India—being the tour of Sir Ali . . . . Baba. London and Calcutta, 1898.

ABNEY (W. DE. W.), Colour Measurement and Mixture (*Romance of Science*). London, 1891.

————————, Instruction in Photography. London, 1886.

————————, A Treatise on Photography. London, 1885. *Che.*

ABRAHAM (HENRI.), Remeil d' Experiences. Elementaires de. Physique. 2 vols. *Phy.*

ABU ABDUL AZIZ, Mu'aiyid-ush-shúarā or Iqd-ul-javalur. Cawnpore, 1289. A.H.

ABUL FAZL-I-ALLAMI, Áin-i-Akbari (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Translated from the original Persian by A. BLOCHMANN and H. S. JARRETT. 3 vols. Calcutta, 1873, 1891–94.

————————, Áin-i-Akbari (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Edited by H. BLOCHMANN. Fasc. XV. Calcutta, 1872.

————————, Akbarnamah. Edited by ABDUR-RAHĪM (*Bibliotheca Indica*). 3 vols. Calcutta, 1886.

ABUL FAZL-I-AILAMI, Akbarnamah. Translated from the Persian by H. BEVERIDGE. Vol. I, fasc. i to viii. Vol. II, fasc. i, ii. (*Bibliotheca Indica.*) Calcutta, 1897–1905.

ABU TAMMAM, Dīvani-Abi-Tammām with commentaries. Beyrut, 1889.

ABU ZAKARIYA YAHYA AT-TIBRĪZI, A commentary on ten ancient Arabic Poems (C. J. LYALL). Calcutta, 1894.

Academy, The. 33 vols. (Vols. XXVII–LIX.) London, 1885–1900.

ACHYUTARAYA, Sahityasāra with commentary: (LAKSHMANA SASTRI). Bombay, 1906.

ACLAND (A. H. D.) and RANSOME (C.), Political History of England up to 1882. London, 1882.

ACTON (LORD), A lecture on the study of History delivered at Cambridge, June 11, 1895. London, 1896.

———————, Lectures on Modern History. With an Introduction by J. N. FIGGIS and R. V. LAWRENCE. London, 1906.

———————, Lectures on the French Revolution. (J. N. FIGGIS and R. V. LAWRENCE.) London, 1910.

ADAM (A.), Roman Antiquities. London, 1822.

ADAMS (D.). See under "*Dictionary.*"

ADAMS (E.), The Elements of the English Language. London, 1866.

ADAMS (F. O.), The History of Japan. Vol. I. London, 1874.

——————— and CUNNINGHAM (C. D.), The Swiss Confederation. London, 1889.

ADAMS (G. B.), The History of England from the Norman conquest to the Death of John. (1066–1216.) (*The Political History of England, Vol. II.*) London, 1905.

ADAMS (H. C.), The Science of Finance: An Investigation of Public Expenditure and Public Revenues. (*American Science Series—Advanced course.*) New York, 1908.

ADAMS (J. C.), Scientific papers. Edited by W. G. ADAMS, with a memoir by J. W. L. GLAISHER. 2 vols. (Vol. II, part i, edited by R. A. SAMPSON.) Cambridge, 1896 and 1900. *M.L.*

ADAMS (W. D.). See under "*Dictionary.*"

ADAMS (G. B.) and STEPHENS (H. M.), Select Documents of English Constitutional History. New York and London, 1901.

ADAMSON (R.), Fichte (*Philosophical Classics*). London, 1881.

———————, On the Philosophy of Kant. Edinburgh, 1879.

———————, The Development of Greek Philosophy. (SORLEY and HARDIE.) Edinburgh, 1908. *Phil.*

ADDISON (J.), Criticism on Milton's Paradise Lost (*Arber's English Reprints*). London, 1868.

———————, Works. 6 vols. London, 1856.

ADDISON (J.), Works. 6 vols. London, 1901–1909.
————, The Spectator. Calcutta, 1847.
ADI VIRARAMA PANDYAR, Koorma Puranam. (Tamil.) Madras, Iswara.
ADOLPHUS (J.), The History of England. 6 vols. London, 1840.
Advaitachinta kaustuba (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Edited by GIRINDRANATHA DATTA. Fasc. i, ii. Calcutta, 1901–1904.
ADVENTURE and BEAGLE, Narrative of the Surveying voyages of H. M. S. . . . . between the years 1826 and 1836, describing their examination of the Southern Stores of South America and the Beagle's circumnavigation of the globe, 3 vols. London, 1839.
Adyar Library, A descriptive catalogue of the Sanskrit MSS. in the — (Theosophical Society). Vol. I, Upanishads, by F. OTTO SCHRADER. Madras, 1908.
ADYE (E. H.), The Twentieth Century Atlas of Microscopical Petrography . . . bound in one vol. London, 1906. *Geol.*
————, Modern Lithology illustrated and defined. Edinburgh and London, 1907. *Geol.*
ÆLFRIC. See "*Early English Texts Society*," (*original series* 76, 82, 94, 114). *E.L.*
ÆSCHYLUS (*Popular English Specimens of the Greek Dramatic Poets*). London, 1831.
ÆSOP, Fabulæ Æsopigæ. Lipsiæ.
AFSOS (SHER ALI), Gulistan (*Urdu Short Moral Stories*). Madras, 1285. A.H.
AGASSIZ (L.), An Essay on Classification. London, 1859.
Agricultural Ledger, The. For the years 1892–94 (incomplete), 1895 to 1904 (Nos. 1 to 10). Calcutta, 1893–1904.
Agricultural Research Institute and College, Pusa, Report of the —, 1907–09. Calcutta, 1909.
Agriculture, Inspector-General of — Report of the Imperial Department of Agriculture for the years 1905–06 and 1906–07. Calcutta, 1908.
———— —, Report on the Introduction of Improvements into Indian Agriculture by the work of the Agricultural departments. Calcutta, 1909.
————, Second report on the Introduction of Improvements into Indian Agriculture by the work of the Agricultural departments. Calcutta, 1910.
————, Reports on the operation of the department of —, Madras Presidency, for the official years 1906–07, 1908–09. Madras, 1907–1909.
————, Report on the Progress of — in India for 1907–1909. Calcutta, 1909.
AGRONOMICO, Relatorio Annual do Instituto Agronomico do estado de Sao panlo (Brazil) em campinas, 1892–1893. 2 vols. S. Panlo, 1893, 1894.

AHLWANDT (W.), Kitab-ul-Iqd-us.—Samin (Collection of the works of Six Arabic poets). London, 1870.
AHMAD, Kítáb-ul-Futuh (Persian); History of the Khalifs. Bombay, 1882–83.
AHMED (NAZIR), Ibn-ul-Wagt. Delhi, 1302. A.H.
AHOBALA PANDIT, Ahobala Panditiayamu (Telugu). Ellore, 1907.
Ahsanu-t-taqasím, known as Al-Muqaddasi (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Translated from the Arabic and edited by G. S. A. RANKING and R. F. Azoo. Vol. I, Fasc. I, II and III. Calcutta, 1897–99. 1901.
AIKINS (H. A.), The Philosophy of Hume, with an introduction by —; (*Series of Modern Philosophers*). New York, 1893.
AINGER (A), Charles Lamb (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1883.
———, Charles Lamb (*Eversley Series*). London, 1891.
———, Crable (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1903.
———, Lectures and Essays, 2 vols. London, 1905.
AINGURUNOORU, (V. Saminatha Aiyar). Madras, 1903. (Tamil.)
AIRY (G. B.), On the Algebraical and Numerical Theory of Errors of Observations and the Combination of Observations. London, 1879. *M.L.*
———, On Sound and Atmospheric Vibrations. 1871.
———, On the Undulatory Theory of Optics. London, 1877. *M.L.*
———, Popular Astronomy. London, 1883.
AIRY (O.), Geometrical Optics. London, 1870.
———, Text-book of English History. London, 1891.
Aitareya Brahmana of the Rig-Veda, The. Edited, translated and explained by M. HAUG. 2 vols. (I, Sanskrit Text; II, Translation). Bombay, 1863.
———, The. With the commentary of Sayanacharya (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Edited by SATYAVRATA SAMASRAMI. 3 vols. and vol. IV., fasc. I to V. Calcutta, 1896–98.
Aitareya Upanished with Sankaracharya's Bashya, The. Translated into English by H. M. BHADKAMKAR. (The Sujna Gokulji Zala Vedanta Prize, 1893.) Bombay, 1899.
AITCHESON (J. E. T.), The Zoology of the Afghan Delimitation Commission. *Zoo.*
AITCHESON (CHARLES), Lawrence (*Rulers of India*). Oxford, 1892.
AITKEN (E. H.), A Naturalist on the Prowl or in the Jungle. London, 1897.

AITKEN (E. H.), The Tribes on my Frontier. An Indian Naturalist's Foreign Policy. London and Calcutta, 1898.

AIYANARITHANAR, Purapporul Venbámálai, with commentary (Tamil). (V. SWAMINATHA AIYAR.) Madras.

A'KEMPIS Thomas. See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series* 63.) *E.L.*

AKENSIDE (M.), Poetical Works (*The Aldine ed. of the British Poets*). With a memoir by A. Dyce. London, 1894.

AKHANDANANDA MUNI (SRI), Tattvadipana, a commentary on Panchapádikávivarana (*Benares Sanskrit Series*). (RAMASASTRI TAILANGA). Fasc. i to viii. Benares, 1901–1902.

ALASINGARACHARRIAR (D.), Chelvanarayana Satakam, containing moral precepts (*The Karnataka Granthaṙatnamala Series, No.* 30). Mysore, 1901.

ALBERTANO of Brescia, Liber Consolationis et Consilii (*Chaucer Society*). Edited by THOR. SUNDBY. London, 1873. *E.L.*

ALBERUNI, India; an account of the Religion, Philosophy, Literature, Geography, Chronology, Astronomy, Customs, Laws and Astrology of India about A.D. 1030; An English Edition with Notes and Indices by EDWARD C. SACHAU (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). 2 vols. London, 1888.

ALBRIGHT, (V. E.), The Shakespearean Stage. New York. 1909. *E.L.*

ALCOCK (A), A naturalist in Indian Seas . . . . or four years with the Royal Indian Marine Survey Ship "*Investigator.*" London, 1902. *Zool.*

ALCOCK (C. W.), Football; the Association Game. (*The All-England Series.*) London, 1897.

ALCOCK (T.), Questions on Huxley's Lessons in Elementary Physiology. London, 1868.

ALDIS (W. S.), A Chapter on Fresnel's Theory of Double Refraction. (Two copies.) Cambridge, 1870.

————, An Elementary Treatise on Solid Geometry. Cambridge, 1886.

————, An Elementary Treatise on Geometrical Conics.

ALDOUS (J. C. S.), An Elementary Course of Physics. Parts I and III. London, 1908.

Alembic Club Reprints, The—. *Che.*

1. Black (J.), Experiments upon Magnesia, Alba, etc. Edinburgh, 1893.
2. Dalton (J.), Wollaston (W. H.) and Thomson (T.). Foundations of Atomic Theory Papers, etc. 1802—1808. Edinburgh, 1893.
3. Cavendish (H.), Experiments on air. Papers published in the Philosophical Transactions. 1784—85. Edinburgh, 1893.
4. Dalton (J.), Gay-Lussac (J. L.) and AVOJADRO (A.), Foundations of the Molecular Theory; Papers and Extracts by —. 1808–11. Edinburgh, 1893.

Alembic Club Reprints, The—*cont.*

5. Hooke (R.), Extracts from the Micrographia, 16
Edinburgh, 1895.
6. Davy (H.), The decompositions of the fixed alkalies and alkaline earths, 1807–08. Edinburgh, 1894.
7 and 8. Priestly (J.), The Discovery of Oxygen. Parts I and II. Edinburgh, 1894.
9. Davy (H.), The Elementary nature of chlorine, 1809–18. Edinburgh, 1894.
10. Graham (T.), Researches on the Arseniates, phosphates and modifications of phosphoric acid, 1833. Edinburgh, 1895.
11. Rey (Jean), On an enquiry into the cause wherefore tin and lead increase in weight on calculation, 1630. Edinburgh, 1895.
12. Faraday (M.), The liquefaction of gases. Papers by —; 1823–45, with an Appendix by Thomas Northmore on the compression of gases, 1805—06. Edinburgh, 1896.

ALEXANDER (A.), Modern Gymnastic Exercise. 2 parts. London.

ALEXANDER (A. B. D.), A short history of philosophy-Glasgow, 1907. *Phil.*

ALEXANDER (S.), Moral Order and Progress. London, 1889.

ALEXANDER and DINDIMUS. See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Extra Series* 31.) *E.L.*

ALEXANDER (T.) and THOMSON (A. W.), Elementary Applied Mechanics. Part II. London, 1888.

ALFORD (H.), A Plea for the Queen's English. London, 1864.

ALFRED (KING), See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series* 45, 50, 79.) *E.L.*

ALGER (W. R.), A Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life. New York, 1871.

"Aliph Cheem", Lays of Ind—comical, satirical and descriptive poems illustrative of English life in India. London, 1901.

ALISON (A.), History of Europe with Atlas. 20 vols. (Vol. 1 wanting.) London, 1851.

————, History of Europe. 14 vols. London, 1860.

————, The Life of John, Duke of Marlborough. 2 vols. London, 1855.

ALLEN (A. H.), Commercial Organic Analysis. Vols. I to IV. (Vol. III in 3 parts, parts 1 and 2, 2 copies.) London, 1886, 1892–98. *Che.*

————, Chemistry of urine; a practical guide to the examination of diabetic, albuminous and gouty urine. London, 1895. *Che.*

ALLEN (G.), The Colour-Sense. London, 1879.

ALLCROFT (A. H.) and MASON (W. F.), The Tutorial History of Rome. (J. F. Stout.) London, 1905.

ε (S. A.). See under "Dictionary." *C.L.*

ive Poems in the West Midland dialect of the 14th y. See "*Early English Texts Society*". (*Original* 1.) *E.L.*

L.), Modern Constitutions in outline. An Introductory in Political Science. London, 1905.

(JULIUS), Diseases of the Nervous System. London,

AMANATULLAH Jami-ul-Akhtaq; Moral Philosophy. Calcutta, 1847.

AMANATULLAH (SHAIKH), Jami-ul-Akhtaq. Lucknow, 1872.

AMALANANDA, The Vedantakalpataru (*The Vizianagram Sanskrit Series, No.* 13). Vol. XI, 2 parts. Benares, 1895–97.

Amara, Kavya Kalpalathavritti, Sutra Sahita. Benares, 1885.

Amarachandra Suri, Balabharata. (Sivadatta and K. Pandurang Parab) (*Kavyamala* 45). Bombay, 1894.

Amaraka, Amarasataka with commentaries. (*Kavyamala Series* 18). Bombay, 1900.

Amara Sinha, Namalinganusasanam, 2 Parts. (Trübner.) London, 1887.

————————, Namalinganusasanam, with the commentary of Bhanuji Dikshit. Bombay, 1905.

AMEER ALI (SYED), A Short History of the Saracens: being a concise account of the rise and decline of the saracenic power . . . . London, 1900.

————————, The Spirit of Islam or the Life and Teachings of Muhammad. Calcutta, 1902.

————————, A Critical examination of the life and teachings of Muhammad. London and Edinburgh, 1873.

American Journal of Science, The. 4 vols. (Vols. XXIX—XXXII.) New Haven, 1885–86.

AMES (P. W.), Milton Memorial Lectures: 1908. Read before the Royal Society of Literature. Edited by—. London, 1909. *E.L.*

AMMAN (MIR), Bagh-o-Bahar. Cawnpore, 1870.

AMOS (SHELDON), A Primer of the English Constitution and Government. London, 1877.

————————, A Primer of the English Constitution and Government. London, 1886.

————————, The Science of Politics (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1883. 2 copies.

AMUNDESHAM (J.), Annales Monasterii S. Albani (*Master of the Rolls*). Edited by H. T. RILEY. 2 vols. London, 1870.

ANANDA BHATTA, Vallala Charitam. Edited by HARAPRASADA SASTRI. Fasc. i (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Calcutta, 1904.

————————, Vidhana Parijata. Vol. I (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Calcutta, 1905.

Ânanda Vardhanâchâryâ, Dhanyâloka with the commentary of Abhinavaguptacharya. (*Kavyamala Series*, 25.) Bombay, 1891.

Ananda Bodha Bhattārakācharya, Nyaya Makaranda with a commentary by CHITSUKH MUNI. Edited by SWAMI BALARAM UDASEEN MANDALIKA. Fasc. i—iii (*Chouk. Sans. Series*) Benares, 1901-03.

Ananta Kavi, Champu Bharata with the commentary of Ramachandra Budendra. Bombay, 1903.

Ananta Matya, Bhoja Rajeeyamu. (Telugu.) Madras, 1904.

Ancient Arabian Poetry, translations of —; chiefly Pre-Islamic, with an introduction and notes by C. J. Lyall. London, 1885.

Ancient Monuments in Bengal, List of —, revised and corrected up to 31st August 1895. Calcutta, 1896.

Ancient Monuments, First report of the curator of —, in India for the year 1881-1882. 2 copies. Simla. 1882.

ANDARIYAPPA MUDALIAR, Sri Bhagavatam. (Tamil.) 2 copies. Madras, 1877, 1874.

ANDAYYA, Kabbigara-Kavyam with notes (*Karnataka Kavya-manjari Series*). Mysore, 1893.

ANDERSON (J.), English Intercourse with Siam in the 17th Century (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). London, 1890.

ANDERSON (R.), Modern Geography. London, 1868.

ANDERSON (J.), The Strength of Materials and Structures (*Text-Books of Science*). London, 1890.

ANDERSON (J. W.), The Prospector's Handbook: a guide for the prospector and traveller in search of metal-bearing or other valuable minerals. London, 1907. *Geol.*

Andhra Bharatamu. 2 vols (Telugu). Madras, 1897.

ANDRES (A.), Actinien (*Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel*). Vol. I. Leipzig, 1884. *Zool.*

ANGEL (H.), Practical Plane Geometry and Projection. 2 parts. London. *M.L.*

ANGELL (J. R.), Psychology. New York, 1910. *Phil.*

Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, according to the several Original Authorities. Edited by B. THORPE (*Master of the Rolls*). 2 vols. London, 1861. *E.L.*

Anglo-Saxon Reader, An —, Edited with notes and glossary, by J. W. BRIGHT. London, 1901. *E.L.*

ANGUS (J.), Hand-Book of the English Tongue. London.

———, Hand-book of the English tongue. London, 1870.

ANIRUDDHA'S Commentary and the original Parts of Vedantin Mahadeva's Commentary to the Sankhya Sutras (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Text. Edited by R. GARBE. Calcutta, 1888.

———, . . (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Translated by R. GARBE. Calcutta, 1892.

Annalen der Physik und Chemie (G. WIEDEMANN). *Phy.*

Annambhatta, Tarka Sangraha with notes by Nilakanta. Bombay.

Annual Register, The. For the years (1758 to 1835), (1868 to 1881) and (1888 to 1909). London.

Annual Summaries reprinted from the "*Times.*" London, 1893.

ANSON (WILLIAM R.), The Law and Custom of the Constitution. 2 parts. (I, Parliament; II, The Crown). Oxford, 1892.

Anthologia Græca. Lipsiæ, 1829.

ANTONINUS (M. AURELIUS), Thoughts (*Bohn's Classical Library*). Translated by G. LONG. London, 1887.

Anu Bhashyam, (Vi:yaratna Pandit). Calcutta, 1897.

APASTAMBA, The Grihya Sutra (*Government Oriental Library Series*). With the Commentary of Sudarsanacharya. Edited by A. MAHADEVA SASTRI. Mysore, 189[illegible].

———, The Paribhasha Sutra (*Government Oriental Library Series*). With the Commentary of Kaparidswamin and Haradattacharya. Edited by A. MAHADEVA SASTRI. Mysore, 1893.

———, The Srauta Sutra belonging to Taittiriya Samhita (*Bibliotheca Indica*). With the Commentary of Rudradatta. Edited by R. GARBE. 2 vols. Calcutta, 1882–85.

———, The Srauta Sutra belonging to the Black Yajur Veda (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Edited by R. GARBE. Vol. III, fasc. XIII to XVII. Calcutta, 1896–97, 1901, 1903.

———, Dharma Sutra, Part II. Edited, with translation, by G. BÜHLER. Bombay, 1871.

———, Dharma Sutra, with Haradatta's Ujjvala (*Government Oriental Library Series*). Edited by A. MAHÁDEVA SÁSTRI and K. RANGÁCHÁRYA. Mysore, 1898.

———, and GAUTAMA, the Sacred Laws of the Aryas, Part I (*Sacred Books of the East, Vol. II*). Translated by G. BÜHLER. Oxford, 1879.

APPAKAVI, Appakaveeyamu (Telugu). Madras, 1859.

APPAROW (SRI RAJA VENKATA RANGAYYA), The Diary of —.

APPAYA DIKSHITA, Siddhantalesa (*The Vizianagram Sanskrit Series, No.* 1). Vol. I, Part I. Sanskrit Text. Benares, 1890.

———, The Vedantakalpataruparimala (*The Vizianagram Sanskrit Series, No.* 14). Vol. XII, 3 parts. Edited by RAMASASTRI TAILANGA. Benares, 1895–98.

APPAYA DIKSHITA, Vidhi Rasayana. Edited by PANDIT MUKUNDA SASTRI. Fasc. i and ii (*Chouk. Sans. Series*). Benares, 1901.

————————, Chitra Mîmâmsa and Jagannatha Pandit's Chitra Mîmâmsa Khandana (*Kavyamala Series*, 38). Bombay, 1893.

————————, Kuvalayananda: with the commentary called Rasika Ranjini. Kumbakónam, 1892.

APTE (V. S.), See under "*Dictionary.*"

Arabian Nights' Entertainments. A new Translation from the Arabic by E. W. LANE. 3 vols. (Vol. III, wanting.) London, 1863.

ARAGO (F.), A Popular Treatise on Comets. London, 1861.

Aranganadha Kavi, Mahabharatam (Tamil). Madras, Subhakrithu.

ARBEITEN, Aus dem Zoologischen Institute. 15 vols. Wien, 1878–1905. *Zool.*

————————— Aus dem Zoologisch-Zootomischen Institute. 10 vols. Wurzburg, 1874–1895. *Zool.*

ARBER (E.), An English Garner. 8 vols. London, 1896. *E.L.*

ARBUTHNOT (A. J.) Major-General Sir Thomas Munro. 2 vols. London, 1881.

Archæological Reports published under the authority of the Secretary of State. Government of India, Local Governments, etc., which are not included in the Imperial Series of such reports. A list of —. Calcutta, 1900.

Archæological Series, Travancore. T. A. Gopinatha Rau. Nos. 1 to 5 (in 3 vols.). Madras, 1910.

Archæological Survey, North-Western Frontier Province and Baluchistan, Report of the —, for 1904–05. Peshawar, 1905.

————————————, Bengal Circle, Report of the —, for 1903, 1904, 1905.

————————————, United Provinces and Punjab, Report of the — for 1904 (in 3 parts).

————————————, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Report of the — for 1902.

————————————, United Provinces, Report of the —, for 1903 (in 2 parts).

————————————, Punjab Circle, Report of the —, for 1903.

Archæological survey of India, Annual Report of the —, for 1902–03. Calcutta, 1904.

————————————, The —, Annual Progress Reports of the North-West Provinces and Oudh for the years ending 30th June 1893 to 1901.

Archæological Survey of India, The Reports, 24 vols. (Vols. IV and VII to XXIII and Index in duplicate). Calcutta.

———————————, Annual Reports for 1902–03, 1904–05, 1905–06, 1906–07. Calcutta, 1904–09.

———————————, Northern Circle, Annual Progress Report, for the years ending 31st March 1908 and 1909. Lahore.

———————————, Southern Circle, Annual Progress Report for 1907–08, 1908–09, 1909–10. Madras, 1908, 1909, 1910.

———————————, Frontier Circle, Annual Progress Report for the years 1907–08, 1908 09, 1909–10. Peshawar, 1908, 1909 and 1910.

———————————, Western Circle, Annual Progress Report for the years ending 31st March 1909 and 1910.

———————————, Eastern Circle, Annual Progress Report for 1908–09. Calcutta, 1909.

———————————, New Imperial Series. Vol. XXXIV, by A. Rea. Madras, 1909.

———————————, New Imperial Series, Vol. XXXV (E. W. Smith). Allahabad, 1909.

Archæological Work, Report of the — in Burma for 1901–02, 1902–03, 1904–05, 1907–08, 1909–10. Rangoon, 1902–03, 1908–10.

Archæology, Progress Report of the Archæological Survey of Western India from May 1894 to 1905.

———————, catalogue of the library of the Director-General of Archæology by Stein Konow. Calcutta, 1908.

Archimedis quæ supersunt omnia (J. Torelli). Oxon, 1792.

Archiv für Mikroskopische Anatomie . . Vols. XXIX—LXII (vol. XXXV Heft 3 missing). Bonn., 1887–1903. *Zool.*

———————————————, Index to Vols. XXI—LX. Bonn., 1887–1903. *Zool.*

Archives de Biologie (E. Van Beneden and C. Van Bambeke). Vols. I–XXI. 1880–1905. *Zool.*

Archives de Zoologie Experimentale, First Series, complete. 10 vols. Paris, 1872–82. *Zool.*

Archives de Zoologie Experimentale, Second Series. 10 vols. Paris, 1883–92. *Zool.*

———————— ———————, Third Series. 10 vols. Paris, 1893–1902. *Zool.*

————————————————, Fourth Series. Vols. I—III. Paris, 1903–05. *Zool.*

Argaladeva, Chandraprabha Puranam. (Canarese), Mysore, 1903.

Argyll (Duke of), Commercial Principles applicable to Contracts for the Hire of Land. London, 1877. 3 copies.

————————————, Primeval Man. London, 1869.

————————————, The Reign of Law. London, 1870.

Ariosto (Ludovico), The Orlando Furioso (W. S. Rose). 2 vols. London, 1858.

Aristophanes, Comedies. Translated by T. Mitchell. 2 vols. London, 1820.

Aristotelian Society, Proceedings of the —, New Series. Containing the papers read before the Society. Vols. VII, VIII, IX. London, 1907–1910. *Phil.*

Aristotle, The Moral Philosophy. A Translation by W. M. Hatch. London, 1879.

————————, The Nicomachean Ethics. Newly translated by R. Williams. London, 1876.

————————, The Politics. Translated by J. E. C. Welldon. London, 1893.

————————, The Nicomachean Ethics of — translated with an analysis and critical notes by J. E. C. Welldon. London, 1902.

————————, The Poetics of — edited with critical notes and a translation by S. H. Butcher. London, 1902.

————————, The Rhetoric of —, translated with an analysis and critical notes by J. E. C. Welldon. London, 1886.

————————, on the constitution of Athens, translated by T. J. Dymes. London, 1891.

Ariyappappulavar, Srimad Bhagavatapuranam. (Tamil), Madras.

Armstrong (E.), The Emperor Charles V. 2 vols. London, 1902.

Armstrong (E. F.), The simple Carbohydrates and the Glucosides. London, 1910. *Che*

Armstrong (R. A.), God and the soul; an essay towards fundamental Religion. London, 1896.

Arnold (Edwin), Indian Idylls. London.

————————————————, Indian Poetry (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). London, 1881.

————————————————, Indian Song of Songs. London, 1875.

————————————————, India Revisited. London, 1891.

ARNOLD (EDWIN), The Light of Asia. London, 1881.
———— ————, The Light of the World, or The Great Consummation. London, 1891.
———— ————, Pearls of the Faith or Islam's Rosary. London, 1891.
———— ————, The Secret of Death. London.
———— ————, The Song Celestial or Bhagavad-Gita. London, 1891.
ARNOLD (E. V.), Vedic metre in its historical development. Cambridge, 1905.
ARNOLD (M.), Culture and Anarchy. London, 1882.
———— ————, Discourses in America. London, 1885.
———— ————, Essays in Criticism. London, 1884.
———— ————, Essays in Criticism, Second Series. London, 1889.
———— ————, Higher Schools and Universities in Germany. London, 1874.
———— ————, Irish Essays and others. London, 1882.
———— ————, Mixed Essays. London, 1880.
———— ————, On the Study of Celtic Literature. London, 1867.
———— ————, Poems, Dramatic and Later Poems. London, 1885.
———— ————, Poems, Early Poems, Narrative Poems and Sonnets. London, 1885.
———— ————, Poems, Lyric and Elegiac Poems. London, 1885.
———— ————, Prose Passages. London, 1880.
———— ————, Schools and Universities on the Continent. London, 1868.
———— ————, God and the Bible—a sequel to 'Literature and Dogma'. Popular ed. London, 1903.
———— ————, Literature and Dogma: an Essay towards a better apprehension of the Bible. Popular ed. London, 1904.
———— ————, On Translating Homer. Popular ed. London, 1896.
———— ————, St. Paul and Protestantism with other Essays. Popular ed. 1900.
ARNOLD (T.), History of Rome. 3 vols. London, 1848.
———— ————, Lectures on Modern History. London, 1849.
———— ————, A Manual of English Literature. London, 1885.
———— ————, The Second Punic War. London, 1886.
———— ————, Sermons. 3 vols. London, 1850–53.
ARNOLD (W. T.), The Roman system of Provincial Administration to the accession of Constantine the Great. Revised by E. S. SHUCKBURGH. Oxford, 1906.
ARNOUX (G.), Arithmetique Graphique. Paris, 1908. *M.L.*
ARRHENIUS (S.), Text-book of Electro-Chemistry. Translated by JOHN MCCRAE. London, 1902, 2 copies. *Che.*

ARRHENIUS (S.), Theories of Chemistry, being lectures delivered at the University of California in Berkeley by T. S. PRINCE. London, 1907. *Che.*

ARRIAN, Anabasis of Alexander and Indica. Translated with a copious commentary by E. J. CHINNOCK. London and New York, 1893.

ARRIANUS (Nicomediensis), Scripta Minora (RUDOLPHUS HERCHER). Lipsiæ, 1854.

ARSHEYABRAHMANA, (being the fourth brāhmana) of the Sama Veda. The Sanskrit-text together with extracts from the commentary of Sayana, etc. An Introduction and Index of words by A. C. BURNELL. (Edited in English characters.) Mangalore, 1876.

———————, The Jaiminiya text of the —, edited in Sanskrit by A. C. BURNELL. (English characters used.) Mangalore, 1878.

ARTHUR. See "*Early English Text Society.*" (*Original Series* 2.) *E.L.*

ARUMUGA NAVALAR, Periapuranam (Tamil). Madras, Subhakrithu.

ARYABHATTA, Aryabhattiya, with the commentary Bhattadipika of Paramadiçvara. Edited by A. KERN. London, 1874.

ARYA KSHAMESWARA, Chandakousika with the commentary of Jibananda Vidyasagara. Calcutta, 1884.

ASANA (J. D. M. G.). See under "*Dictionary*".

ASCHAM (ROGER). The Schoolmaster (J. E. B. MAYOR). London, 1863.

———————, The Schoolmaster (*Arber's English Reprints*). Birmingham, 1870. *E.L.*

———————, Toxophilus (*Arber's English Reprints*). London, 1868. *E.L.*

ASHBY (GEORGE). *See* "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Extra Series* 76). *E.L.*

ASHFORD (C. E.) and KEMPSON (E. W. E.), The Elementary Theory of Direct Current Dynamo Electric Machinery. Cambridge, 1908.

ASHLEY (W. J.), An Introduction to English Economic History and Theory. 2 parts. London.

———————, Surveys, historic and economic. London, 1900.

Asiatic Journal and Monthly Register for British India and its Dependencies, Selections from the —, Vols. I—XXVIII, forming the first series. 2 copies. Madras, 1875.

Ashtasáhasriká (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Edited by RAJENDRALALA MITRA. Calcutta, 1888.

ASKWITH (E. H.), The Analytical Geometry of the conic sections. London, 1908.

ASTON (W. G.), A History of Japanese Literature. (*Short Histories of the Literatures of the world by E. Gosse.*) London, 1899.

Astronomical Figures. London, 1849.

Asvaghosha Bodhisattva, The—, Fo-Sho-Hing-Tsàn-King (*Sacred Books of the East, Vol. XIX*); A Life of Buddha. Translated from Sanskrit into Chinese by Dharmaraksha and from Chinese into English by S. Beal. Oxford, 1883.

Aswaghosha, The Buddha charita (*Anecdota Oxoniensia—Aryan Series.* Vol. V, Part 7). Texts, documents. and extracts chiefly from MSS. in the Bodleian and other Oxford Libraries. Edited by E. B. Cowell. Oxford, 1893.

Atharva Veda, Photographic Reproduction of the MS. of the Kashmirian. 3 vols.

Athenaeum, The. London.

Atkinson (E. H. deV.), A Report on the latest advances in Photography, photo-mechanical and lithographic work.

Atkinson (J.), Customs and Manners of the Women of Persia. London, 1832.

Atlaf Hussain Hali, Hayat-i-Javeed. (Life of Sir Syed Ahmed Khan.) (Hindustani.)

Atlas, General — of the World, containing upwards of seventy maps. Engraved by S. Hall, W. Hughes, &c. Edinburgh, 1854.

———, General Atlas of the world (Black). Edinburgh, 1861.

———, Historical Atlas of Modern Europe from the Decline of the Roman Empire, comprising also maps of parts of Asia, Africa, and the New World connected with European History. Edited by Reginald Lane-Poole. Oxford, 1902.

———, Indian Popular Atlas, consisting of twenty maps. London.

———, Popular Astronomy. The Twentieth Century Atlas of —, comprising in twenty-two plates a complete series of illustrations of the heavenly bodies by Heath (T.). Edinburgh and London, 1903. *M.L.*

———, Stanford's Geological Atlas of Great Britian (*Based on Reynold's Geological Atlas*) with plates of characteristic fossils . . . . H. B. Woodward. London, 1904. *Geol.*

———, Longman's New —, political and physical. C. G. Chisholm. London, 1889.

———, New Student's Atlas of English History by E. Reich. London, 1903.

———, A School Atlas of English History by S. R. Gardiner. 2 copies. London, 1891 and 1892.

———, Atlas of Classical Geography. London, 1866. By A. K. Johnston.

———, Royal Atlas of Modern Geography by A. K. Johnston. London, 1861.

ATLAS. A School Atlas of Astronomy by A. K. JOHNSTON. (J. R. Hind.) London, 1855.

———, Atlas of Alison's History of Europe. Edinburgh, 1855.

———, Atlas Antiquus. Twelve maps of the Ancient world by H. KIEPERT. Berlin.

———, An historical Atlas by R. H. LABBERTON. London, 1885.

———, New Historical Atlas by R. H. LABBERTON. London, 1887.

———, Twentieth century Atlas of the world by J. G. BARTHOLOMEW. London. *Zool.*

AUBER (P.), Rise and Progress of British Power in India. 2 vols. London, 1837. 4 copies.

AUBREY (JOHN), 'Brief Lives' chiefly of contemporaries set down by —, between the years 1669–96 edited from the author's MSS. by A. CLARK. 2 vols. Oxford, 1898.

AUFRECHT (T.), Catalogi Codicum Manuscriptorum Bibiliothecæ Bodleianae Codices Sanscriticos. Oxon, 1864.

AURELIUS VICTOR (SEXTUS), Historia Romana. Lipsiae, 1829.

AUSTEN (JANE), Emma. London.

———————, Emma. With an Introduction by AUSTIN DOBSON. London, 1904.

———————, Mansfield Park. London, 1870.

———————, Mansfield Park. London, 1908.

———————, Northanger Abbey. London, 1870.

———————, Pride and Prejudice. London, 1870.

———————, Pride and Prejudice. London, 1898.

———————, Pride and Prejudice. London, 1907.

———————, Sense and Sensibility. London, 1870.

———————, Sense and Sensibility. London, 1905.

Avesta, the sacred books of the Parsis (KARL F. GELDNER). 3 parts. Stuttgart, 1886–96.

[Part I, Yasna. Part II, Vispered and Khorda Avesta, Part III. Vendidad.] See "*Zend Avesta.*"

AWDELEY (JOHN). See "*Early English Texts Society*" (*Extra Series*, 9.) *E.L.*

Ayenbite of Inwyt, Dan Michels —. See "*Early English Texts Society*" (*Original Series*, 23). *E.L.*

AYMON, Foure Soonnes of —. See "*Early English Texts Society*" (*Extra Series*, 44, 45). *E.L.*

AYRTON (HERTHA), The Electric Arc. (*The Electrician Series.*) London. *Phy.*

AYRTON (W. E.), Practical Electricity. London, 1887.

AYTOUN (W. E.), The Ballads of Scotland. 2 vols. London, 1861.

———————, Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers and other Poems. London, 1881.

Ayya Sastri, Sesharamayanam (Padyakavyam). (Canarese.) Mysore, 1901.
———————, Ramayana Nataka. (Canarese.) Mysore, 1901.
———————, Vikramorvasiya. (Canarese.) Mysore, 1891.
Azad (Muhammad Hussain), Durbar-e-Akbari. Punjab, 1898.
Ab-e-Hayat (Urdu); lives of Urdu poets. Lahore, 1887.

Babees Book, The —. See "*Early English Texts Society*" (*Original Series*, 32) with woodcuts. *E.L.*
Bacon (F.), The Advancement of Learning (F. G. Selby). Bombay, 1822.
———————, Essays. London, 1882.
———————, Essays (R. Whately). London, 1860.
———————, Essays (W. A. Wright). Cambridge, 1862.
———————, A Harmony of the Essays, etc. of —. (*Arber's English Reprints.*) London, 1871.
———————, Novum Organum. London, 1844.
———————, Novum Organum (T. Fowler). Oxford, 1878.
———————, Works. With an Introductory Essay and a Portrait. In 2 vols. London, 1846.
———————, Works (J. Spedding, R. L. Ellis and D. D. Heath). Vols. I to III (Philosophical works). 2 copies. London, 1858–61.
———————, Works (J. Spedding, R. L. Ellis, and D. D. Heath). Vols. IV and V (Translations of Philosophical works). 2 copies. London, 1861.
———————, Works (Spedding, R. L. Ellis, and D. D. Headh). Vols. VI and VII (Literary and Professional works). 2 copies. London, 1861.
Baden-Powell (B. H.), A Short Account of the Land Revenue and its Administration in British India with Sketch of the Land Tenures. Oxford, 1894.
———————————, The origin and growth of village communities in India. London, 1889.
———————————, The Indian Village Community—examined with reference to the physical conditions of the Provinces; chiefly on the basis of the Revenue Settlement Records and District Manuals. London, 1896.
———————————, The Land-systems of British India. 3 vols. Oxford, 1892.
Badger (G. P.), An English-Arabic Lexicon. London, 1881.

BAEDEKER (K.), Italy; Hand-book for Travellers. 3 parts. (I, Northern Italy; II, Central Italy and III, Southern Italy). London, 1886.

BAGEHOT (W.), Biographical Studies. London, 1881.

———, Economic Studies (R. H. HUTTON). London, 1880.

———, The English Constitution. London, 1872.

———, The English Constitution. London, 1888.

———, Literary Studies. 2 vols. London, 1879. 2 copies.

———, Lombard Street. London, 1882.

———, Physics and Politics (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1873.

———, Physics and Politics (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1876.

———, The Postulates of English Political Economy with a Preface by A. MARSHALL. Student's Edition. London, 1885.

BAIKIE (R.), The Neilgherries. Calcutta, 1857.

BAILEY (A.), The Succession to the English Crown. London, 1879.

BAILEY (G. H.), Elements of Quantitative Analyses. London, 1905.

BAILEY (J. B.), The Origin and Significance of Hegel's Logic—a General introduction to Hegel's system. London, 1901. *Phil.*

———, An outline of the Idealistic construction of Experience. London, 1906. *Phil.*

BAILEY (L. H.), Plant-breeding: being six lectures on the amelioration of domestic plants with a new chapter on current plant breeding practice. New York, 1906. *Bot.*

BAILEY (P. T.), Festius . . . a Poem. London, 1903.

BAILLIE (J.), The Dramatic and Poetical Works of. London, 1853.

BAIN (A.), Education as a Science (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1880.

———, The Emotions and the Will. London, 1865.

———, The Emotions and the Will. London, 1880.

———, English Composition and Rhetoric. 2 parts. London, 1888. 2 copies.

———, An English Grammar. London, 1865.

———, John Stuart Mill, A Criticism with personal Recollections. London, 1882.

———, Logic. 2 vols. London, 1870.

———, Mental and Moral Science. 2 vols. 1868.

———, Mind and Body (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1873.

———, Mind and Body (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1887.

———, On Teaching English. London, 1887.

———, On the Study of Character. London, 1861.

BAIN (A.), Practical Essays. London, 1884.
———, The Senses and the Intellect. London, 1868.
———, The Senses and the Intellect. London, 1864.
———, Mental and Moral Science. Part I—Psychology and History of Philosophy. London, 1872.
———, Mind and Body (*International Scientific Series*). London, 1900.
———, Dissertations on Leading Philosophical Topics (mainly reprints from 'Mind'). London, 1903.
BAIN (J.), The Edwards in Scotland, A.D. 1296–1377 (being the Rhind lectures in Archæology for 1900). Edinburgh, 1901.
BAIN (R. N.), Slavonic Europe: A Political history of Poland and Russia from 1447 to 1796. (*Cambridge Historical Series: by G. W. Prothero*). Cambridge, 1908.
———, The First Romanovs (1613–1725): A History of Moscovite Civilization and the Rise of Modern Russia under Peter the Great and his forerunners. London, 1905.
———, Scandinavia: A Political History of Denmark, Norway and Sweden—1513–1900. (*Cambridge Historical Series by G. W. Prothero*). Cambridge, 1905.
BAKER (H. F.), Abel's Theorem and the allied theory including the theory of Theta functions. Cambridge, 1897. *M.L.*
———, An Introduction to the Theory of Multiply Periodic Functions. Cambridge, 1907. *M.L.*
BAKER (S. W.), The Albert Nyanza. London, 1870.
———, Ismailia. 2 vols. London, 1874.
———, The Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia. London, 1871.
BAKER (W. M.) and BOURNE (A. A.), Elementary Geometry. London, 1903.
BALAMBHATTA (P.), Balambhatti—a commentary on the Mitakshara. Edited by GOVINDA DASA, Vol. 1. Fasc. i (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Calcutta, 1904.
BALA SASTRI NAREGAL, Vani Mukura; a comprehensive grammar of the modern Kanarese language. Belgaum, 1884.
BALEY (E. C. C.), Spectroscopy. (*Text books of Physical Chemistry Series*). London, 1905. *Phy.*
BALDWIN (J. M.). Hand-book of Psychology: Senses and Intellect. London, 1890.
———, Hand-book of Psychology: Feeling and Will. London, 1891.
———, Mental development in the child and the race; methods and processes. New York, 1895.

BALDWIN (J. M.), Social and ethical interpretations in mental development; a study in Social Psychology. New York, 1897.

————————, Thought and Things: A Study of the development and meaning of Thought or Genetic Logic. Vol. I. Functional Logic, or Genetic Theory of Knowledge. London, 1906.

BALFOUR (A. J.), A Defence of Philosophic Doubt being an Essay on the Foundations of Belief. 1879.

BALFOUR (E.), The timber-trees, timber and fancy woods, as also the forests, of India and of Eastern and Southern Asia. Madras, 1870. *Bot.*

————————, See also under "*Cyclopædia*"

BALFOUR (F. H.), Leaves from My Chinese Scrap Book (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). London, 1887.

BALFOUR (F. M.), A Treatise on Comparative Embryology. 2 vols. London, 1885. *Zool.*

————————, Works. Edited by M. FOSTER and A SIDGWICK. 4 vols. London, 1885. *Zool.*

BALL (J.), Notes of a Naturalist in South America. London, 1887.

BALL (R. S.), Experimental Mechanics. London, 1871.

————————, Experimental Mechanics. London, 1888.

————————, The Story of the Heavens. London, 1891.

————————, The Story of the Sun. London, etc., 1897.

————————, Elements of Astronomy. London, 1900.

————————, The Earth's beginning. New York, 1901.

————————, A Popular Guide to the Heavens—a series of 83 plates with explanatory notes and index. London, 1905.

————————, A Treatise on the Theory of Screws. Cambridge, 1900. *M.L.*

————————, In the high heavens London, 1895.

————————, In Starry realms. London, 1895.

————————, A Treatise on spherical Astronomy. Cambridge, 1908. *M.L.*

————————, Star-land, being talks with young people about the wonders of the heavens. London, 1899.

————————, Time and Tide; A Romance of the Moon (*Romance of Science*). London.

————————, Time and Tide—Revised. London, 1908.

BALL (V.), A Manual of the Geology of India. Part III, Economic Geology. Calcutta, 1881. *Geol.*

BALL (W. P.), Are the Effects of Use and Disuse inherited? (*Nature Series*). London, 1890.

BALL (W. W. ROUSE), An Essay on Newton's "Principia." London, 1893.

BALL (W.W. ROUSE), Mathematical recreations and problems of past and present times. London, 1896.

————————, A Short Account of the History of Mathematics. London, 1901. *M.L.*

BALLANTYNE (J. R.), First Lessons in Sanskrit Grammar with Introduction to the Hitopadesa. London. 1873.

————————————, Sketch of Operations in the Benares Sanskrit College, 1846–51. 1851.

BALY (J.), Eur-Aryan roots with their English derivatives and the corresponding words in the cognate languages compared and systematically arranged. Vol. I. London, 1897.

BALZANI (U.), The Popes and the Hohenstaufen (*Epochs of Church History*). London, 1901.

BANABHATTA, The Harsa-çarita of — translated by E. B. COWELL and F. W. THOMAS. London, 1907.

————————, The Kadambâri of — translated by C. M. RIDDING. London, 1896.

————————, The Kadambari of—and his son Bhushanabhatta, with the commentaries of Bhanuchandra and his disciple Siddachandra (KASINATH PANDURANG PARAB). Bombay, 1896.

————————, Kadambari. Calcutta.

————————, Sriharsha Charita. Calcutta, 1876.

————————, Sriharsha Charita. Calcutta, 1883.

————————, The Parvati Parinaya, with Sanskrit commentary by *C. R. Ratnam Aiyar* (*Madras Sanskrit Series*, No. 1). Madras, 1898.

————————, Parvati Parinayam. Bombay, 1902.

BANCROFT (G.), History of the United States. 8 vols. Boston. 1860.

BANERS (J. F.), Index Geographicus Indicus. Calcutta, 1881.

BANNERMAN (H.), Text-Book of Descriptive Mineralogy. London, 1884. *Geol.*

————————, Text-Book of Systematic Mineralogy. London, 1892 *Geol.*

————————, A Treatise on the Metallurgy of Iron containing outlines of the history of iron manufacture, methods of assay and analyses of Iron ores, processes of manufacture of Iron and steel, etc., etc. London, 1882.

BARBOUR (JOHN), See "*Early English Texts Society*" (*Original Series* 11, 55 and *Extra Series*, 21, 22). *E.L.*

BARFF (F. S.), Scientific Chemistry. London, 1872. *Che.*

BARHAUSSEN (H.), Das Problem der Schwingung Serzengung. Mit, 47. Abbildungen Leipzig, 1907. *Phy.*

BARNARD (F. P.), Companion to English History (Middle Ages). Oxford, 1902.

BARING-GOULD (S.), Curious Myths of the Middle Ages. London, 1869.

———————, Germany (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1890.

———————, The lives of the Saints. Revised with introduction . . . and a full index to the entire works. 16 vols. London, 1897.

BARLOW (C. W. C.), and BRYAN (G. H.), Elementary Mathematical Astronomy (*The University Tutorial Series*). London, 1893.

BARNETT (L. D.), Brahma knowledge; an outline of the Philosophy of the Vedanta as set forth by the Upanishads and by Sankara. London, 1907. 2 copies. one copy. *Phil.*

BARNETT (S. J.), Elements of Electro-magnetic Theory. New York, 1903. *Phy.*

BARNFIELD (R.), Poems (*Arber's English Scholar's Library of Old and Modern Works, No.* 14). Birmingham, 1882. *E.L.*

BARRATT (A.), Physical Ethics or the Science of Action. London, 1869.

———————, Physical Metempiric. London, 1883.

BARRÉRE (A.) and LELAND (C. G.), See under "*Dictionary.*"

BARROW (T.), A family Tour through South Holland, up the Rhine, and across the Netherlands to Ostend. London, 1831.

BARTH (A.), The Religions of India (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). Authorized translation by J. WOOD. London, 1882.

BARTHOLOMEW (J. G.), See under "*Atlas.*"

BARTLETT (J.), Familiar Quotations. London.

BARTON (S. H.), A Text-Book on Sound. London, 1908.

BASAVAPPA KAVI, Soorasenacharitra. (Can.) See under "*Shakespeare, Othello.*"

BASHFORTH (FRANCIS), A Revised Account of the Experiments made with the Bashforth Chronograph to find the Resistance of the Air to the motion of the Projectiles. Cambridge, 1890.

BASSET (A. B.), An Elementary Treatise on Hydro-dynamics and Sound. Cambridge, 1890.

———————, A Treatise on Hydro-dynamics with numerous examples; 2 vols. Cambridge, 1901. *M.L.*

———————, An Elementary Treatise on Cubic and Quartic Curves. Cambridge, 1901. *M.L.*

———————, A treatise on Hydro-dynamics, with numerous examples; 2 vols. Cambridge, 1888. *M.L.*

BASTABLE (C. F.), The Commerce of Nations (*Social Questions of to-day Series*). London, 1892.

BASTABLE (C. F.), Public Finance. London, 1892.
———————, The theory of International Trade with some of its applications to Economic Policy. London, 1899.
———————, The Commerce of Nations. London.
BASTIAN (H. C.), The Brain as an Organ of Mind (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1880.
———————, Evolution and the Origin of Life. London, 1874.
BATES (H. W.), The Naturalist on the River Amazon. London, 1864.
BATESON (MARY), Mediæval England, 1066–1350 (*The Story of the Nations Series*). London, 1903.
BATESON (W.), Mendel's Principles of Heredity. Cambridge, 1909. *Bot.*
BATESON (W.), and SAUNDERS (E. R.), Reports to the Evolution Committee. Report I. London, 1902. *Bot.*
BAUER (MAX.), Precious stones, with an appendix on pearls and coral by ———————, translated from the German with additions by L. J. SPENCER. London, 1904. *Geol.*
BAX (E. B.), The Ethics of Socialism. London, 1907. *Phil.*
BAYLEY (HAROLD), The Shakespeare Symphony : an introduction to the Ethics of the Elizabethan drama. London, 1906.
BAYLISS (W. M.), The Nature of Enzyme action. London, 1908. *Che.*
BAYNES (R. E.), Lessons on Thermodynamics. Oxford, 1878.
BAYNES (T. S.) Shakespeare Studies and other Essays With a Biographical Preface by LEWIS CAMPBELL. London, 1894.
BEACONSFIELD (THE EARL of ——). See "*Disraeli.*"
BEAL (S.), The Romantic Legend of Sakya Buddha from the Chinese-Sanskrit. London, 1875.
———————, Life of Buddha. (*Sacred Books of the East*). Oxford, 1883.
———————, Buddhist Records of the Western World. 2 vols. (2 copies). London, 1884.
BEALE (C. E.), History of the World's Progress, Calcutta.
BEALE (T. W.), See under "*Dictionary.*"
BEAMES (J.), A comparative Grammar of Modern Aryan Languages of India. 3 vols. (Vols. I and III, 2 copies). London, 1872.
———————, Outlines of Indian Philology. London, 1868.
BEAR (W. E.), Relations of Landlord and Tenant in England and Scotland. London, 1876. 3 copies.
BEARD (C.), The Reformation of the sixteenth Century in its relation to Modern Thought and Knowledge (*The Hibbert Lectures*). London and Edinburgh, 1883.

BEASLEY (R. D.), An Elementary Treatise on Plane Trigonometry. London, 1877.

BEAUMONT (F.) and FLETCHER (J.), Works (G. DARLEY). 2 vols. London, 1862.

——— ———————, The Works of— ; variorum edition. Vol. I. London, 1904. *E.L.*

———————— ———, Works, in ten vols. Vols. 1 to 6 (*Cambridge English Classics*). Cambridge, 1905–8. *E.L.*

BECCARI (ODOARDO). Wanderings in the Great Forests of Borneo . . . . travels and researches of a naturalist in Sarawak. Translated by E. H. GIGLIOLI and revised and edited by F. H. H. GILLEWARD. London. *Bot.*

BECKER, Charicles or Illustrations of the Private Life of the Ancient Greeks (F. METCALFE). London, 1874.

———, Gallus or Roman Scenes of the Time of Augustus (F. METCALFE). London, 1873.

BECKFORD (W.), Vathek, an Arabian tale. With notes by S. HENLEY and an introduction by GARNETT. London, 1900.

BEDDARD (FRANK E.), A Text-book of Zoogeography (*Cambridge Natural Science Manuals*). Cambridge, 1895. *Zool.*

———————, Mammalia (*The Cambridge Natural History*). Vol. X. London, 1902. *Zool.*

———————— ——, Elementary Zoology. New York, London and Bombay, 1898. *Zool.*

BEDDOME (R. H.), Hand-Book to the Ferns of British India, Ceylon and the Malay Peninsula. Calcutta, 1883. *Bot.*

———————, The Flora Sylvestica for Southern India. 2 vols. Madras. *Bot.*

BEDE (THE VENERABLE), See "*Early English Texts Society*" *Original Series* 95, 96, 110, 111. *E.L.*

————————————, Ecclesiastical History of England (*Bohn's Antiquarian Library*). London, 1849.

Bé-dil, Killiat-é Bí-dil (*Poetical Works*). Cawnpore, 1875.

BEECHING (H. C.), Two Lectures Introductory to the Study of Poetry. Cambridge, 1902.

BEESLY (A. H.), The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla (*Epochs of Ancient History*). London, 1884.

BEESLY (E. S.), Queen Elizabeth (*Twelve English Statesmen*). London, 1892.

BEETON (Mrs. S. O.), See under "*Dictionary*."

BEHRENS (H.), A manual of Micro-chemical analysis, with an introductory chapter by J. JUDD. London, 1894.

BEHRENS (W. J.), Text-Book of General Botany. Translated by P. GEDDES. Edinburgh, 1885. *Bot.*

Beiblätter zu den Annalen der Physik und Chemie. (G. WIEDEMANN.) 14 vols. Leipzig. *Phy.*

BEITSTEIN (F.), Handbuch der organischen Chemie. Vols. I, II and III. Hamburg and Leipzig, 1888. *Che.*

BELL (A.), A Treatise of Practical Mathematics (*Chambers' Educational Course*). 2 parts. Edinburgh, 1851.

BELL (CHARLES), The Anatomy and Philosophy of Expression. London, 1872.

BELL (F. J.), Comparative Anatomy and Physiology. London, 1885. 2 copies.

BELL (L.), The Art of Illumination. Westminister, 1903. *Phy.*

BELL (E.), Memoirs of General John Briggs of the Madras Army; with comments on some of his words and work. London, 1885.

BELL (R.), A History of Russia. 3 vols. London, 1836.

————, Lives of English Dramatists. 2 vols. London, 1837.

————, Lives of English Poets. 2 vols. London, 1839.

————, Songs from the Dramatists, London.

BELTON (F.), The Teacher's course of Elementary Science. Part II. The plant and its Life. London. *Bot.*

Benares Sanskrit College, List of Sanskrit, Jain and Hindi manuscripts purchased and deposited in the—, during 1909. Allahabad, 1910.

BENEDEN (VAN P. T.), Animal Parasites and Messmates. (*International Scientific Series.*) London, 1876.

BENEDICT (F. G.), Chemical Lecture Experiments. New York, 1901. *Che.*

————————, Elementary organic analysis; the determination of carbon and hydrogen. Easton, Pa., 1900. *Che.*

BENEDIKT (R.), Chemical Analysis of Oils, Fats, and Waxes and of the Commercial Products derived therefrom. Revised and enlarged by J. LEWKOWITSCH. London, 1895. *Che.*

————————, and KNECHT (E.), The Chemistry of Coal Tar Colours (*Technological Hand-books*). 2 copies. London, 1886. *Che.*

BEVES OF HAMTOUN. The Rome of Sir——, See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Extra Series*, 46, 48, 65.) *E.L.*

BENFEY (T.), See under "*Dictionary.*" *C.L.*

Bengal Social Science Association, Transactions of the——, edited by the General Secretaries, Vol. I, Part I; Vol. II, 2 parts; Vol. III, Part I; Vols. IV-VI, 1867–72. Calcutta, 1867–73.

Benisamhara (Uriya). Edited by HARI HARA RATHO. Cuttack, 1896.

BENJAMIN (S. G. W.), Persia (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1889.

BENN (A. W.), The Greek Philosophers. 2 vols. London, 1882.

BENNETT (A. W.) and MURRAY (G.), A Hand-book of Cryptogamic Botany. London, 1889. *Bot.*

BENSON (A C.), Rossetti (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1904.

BENSON (A. C.), The Upton Letters. London, 1907.

——— ———, EDWARD FITZGERALD (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1905.

———, WALTER PATER. (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1906.

———, Beside Still Waters. London, 1907.

BENSON (R. H.), The Queen's Tragedy. London, 1906.

BENT (S. A.), Short Sayings of Great Men. London, 1884.

BENTHAM (J.), An Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation. Oxford, 1879.

BEOWULF, An Anglo-Saxon Epic Poem, translated into modern English by JOHN LESLIE HALL. Boston, etc. *E.L.*

———, The Tale of—, Translated by W. MORRIS and A. J. WYATT. London, 1898.

———, See also "*Early English Texts Society*." (*Original Series* 77.)

BERDOE (E.), The Browning Cyclopædia; a guide to the study of the works of Robert Browning. London, 1897.

Berichte der deutschen chemischen Gesellschaft—Vols. for the years 1897-03. Berlin. *Che.*

BERINGER, (C. and J. J.). A text-book of Assaying for the use of those connected with mines. Revised by J. J. Beringer. London, 1908. *Geol.*

BERKELEY (GEORGE), Works (A. C. FRASER). 4 vols. Oxford, 1871.

——— ———, Selections from— with an introduction and notes by A. C. FRASER. Oxford, 1891.

Bernardus de cura rei familiaris. See "*Early English Texts Society*" (*Original Series*, 42). *E.L.*

BERNIER (FANCOIS), Travels in the Moghul Empire, A.D. 1656–68. A revised and improved edition . . . . by ARCHIBALD CONSTABLE (*Constable's Oriental Miscellany, Vol. I*). Westminster, 1901.

BERNSTEIN (A). A text-book of organic chemistry (J. J. SUDBOROUGH). London, 1909. *Che.*

———, A text-book of Organic Chemistry. Translated by GEORGE MCGOWAN. 3rd English ed. revised and extended by author and translator. London, 1901.

BERNSTEIN (JULIUS), The Five Senses of Man (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1876.

BERTHOLD (G.), Bangiaceen (*Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel*). Leipzig, 1882. *Zool.*

BERTHOLD (G.), Cryptonemiaceen (*Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel*). Leipzig, 1884. *Zool.*

BESANT (W.), All in a Garden Fair: The Simple Story of Three Boys and a Girl. London, 1884.

————, All Sorts and Conditions of Men: An Impossible Story. London, 1894.

————, Rabelais (*Foreign Classics for English Readers*). Edinburgh, 1879.

————, and RICE (J.), Ready-money Mortiboy: A Matter-of-fact Story. London, 1891.

————, By Celia's Arbour—a tale of Portsmouth town. London, 1900.

————, The Chaplain of the Fleet. London, 1900.

————, The Golden Butterfly—a novel. London, 1902.

————, The Monks of Thelema—a novel. London, 1901.

————, 'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay and other stories. London, 1898.

————, With Harp and Crown—a novel. London, 1894.

BESANT (W. H.), Conic Sections. Cambridge, 1869.

————, Dynamics. Cambridge, 1893. 2 copies.

————, A Treatise on Hydromechanics. Part I, Hydrostatics. Cambridge, 1883.

————, Conic sections treated geometrically. London, 1900.

————, Elementary Hydrostatics with chapters on the motion of fluids and on sound. London, 1898.

————, Notes on roulettes and glissettes. (*Cambridge Mathematical Series*). Enlarged. Cambridge, 1890. 2 copies.

————, Solutions of examples in Elementary Hydrostatics. London, 1899.

————, Solutions of examples and problems in Conic Sections treated geometrically. London, 1895.

————, A treatise on Hydromechanics. Part I—Hydrostatics. Cambridge, 1891.

————, A treatise on Hydromechanics. Cambridge, 1867. *M. L.*

Betalapanchavimsati (Uriya). Translated by BHAGIRATI SATYA. Cuttack, 1898.

BEVAN (E. B.), The House of Seleucus. 2 vols. London, 1902.

BEVAN (W. L.), Ancient Geography (W. SMITH). London, 1864.

BEVERIDGE (H.), History of India. 3 vols. London, 1845.
Bhagavad Gita, The. The Sanskrit text with Kanarese translation by SRINIVASAIYA (*Mysore Vernacular Series*). Bangalore, 1870.
———————, With the commentary of SRI SANKARACHARYA (*Government Oriental Library Series*). Edited by A. MAHADEVA SASTRI and K. RANGACHARRYA. Mysore, 1895.
———————, With the commentary of SRI SANKARACHARYA. Translated by A. MAHADEVA SASTRI. Part I (Vedic Religion, Vol. I). Madras, 1897.
———————, or Lord's Lay, With commentary and notes as well as references to the Christian Scriptures. Translated from the Sanskrit by MOHINI M. CHATTERJI. Boston, 1895.
———————, A Sanskrit Philosophical Poem, translated by J. Davies (*Trübners' Oriental Series*). London, 1882.
Bhagavatam in Uriya in 12 parts. Cuttack, 1896–1901.
Bhagavatam (Srimad). With the commentaries of Sridhara, Goswami, Viraraghava and others—edited by SRI NITYASVARUPA BRAHMACHARRI. Vols. I–V. Brindabun, 1903.
———————, translated from the original Sanskrit by Mohendranath Chatterji with notes and original text. 2 vols. Calcutta, 1895–96.
BHAGVANLAL INDRAJI (Pandit). Twenty-three Inscriptions together with some considerations on the Chronology of Nepál. Translated from Guzarati by G. BÜHLER. Bombay, 1885.
BHALLATA, Bhallata Satakam, with Sanskrit commentary by S. VASUDEVACHARIYAR (*Madras Sanskrit Series, No.* 2). Madras, 1898.
BHANDARKAR (R. GOPAL), Early History of the Dekkan down to the Mahomedan Conquest. Bombay, 1884.
———————, First Book of Sanskrit. Bombay, 1876.
———————, Lists of Sanskrit manuscripts in Private Libraries in the Bombay Presidency, Part I. Bombay, 1893.
———————, Report on the Search for Sanskrit Manuscripts, in the Bombay Presidency during the years 1882–83, 1890–91. Bombay.
BHANDARKAR (S. R.), A Catalogue of the collections of Sanskrit Manuscripts, in the Deccan College. Bombay, 1888.

BHANU BHATTA. Rasamanjari with two commentaries by Ananta Pandita and Nagesa Bhatta (RAMA SASTRI TAILANGA). Fasc. i, ii. (*Benares Sanskrit Series*). Benares, 1904.

BHARATA, NATYA SASTRI (*Kavyamala Series*, 42). Bombay, 1894.

BHARAVI, Kiratarjuniyam. Calcutta, 1875.

BARAVI, The Kiratarjuniya, with the commentary of Mallinatha. Kalyan and Bombay, 1903.

Bhartrihari, Vakyapadiya: a treatise on the philosophy of grammar, with a commentary by HELERAYA. Vol. I, Vol. II, Fasc. i, ii (*Benares Sans. Series*). Benares, 1905.

————, The Satakas (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). Translated from the original Sanskrit by B. H. WORTHAM. London, 1886.

BHASHYACHARYA (N.) The Age of Patanjali (*Adyar Library Series, No.* 1). Madras, 1905.

BHASKARA, Ramayanamu in Telugu (*Ananda Press Series*). Madras, 1897.

BHATTA BHIMA, Ravanarjuniya (Sivadatta and K. Pandurang Parab) (*Kavyamala*, 68). Bombay, 1900.

BHATTACHARJEE (JOGENDRA NATH), Hindu Castes and Sects. Calcutta, 1896.

BHATTA KUMARILA, Mimamsa-Sloka-Varthika with the commentary called Nyayaratnákara by PARTHASARATHY MICRA, edited by RAMA SASTRI TAILANGA. Fasc. i–x (*Chouk-Sans. Series*). Benares, 1898–99.

————————, The Tantra-Vartika—a gloss on Sabaraswami's commentary on the Mimamsa Sutras. Edited by PANDIT GANGADHARA SASTRI. Fasc. xiii. (*Benares Sans. Series*). Benares, 1903.

BHATTALANKA DEVA, Karnataka Sabdanusasanam (B. LEWIS RICE). Bangalore, 1890.

BHATTA NARAYANA, Venisamhara, translated into Canarese by D. NARASIMHA MULBAGAL. Dharwar, 1893.

————————, Venisamhara with Jagaddar's commentary, 1895.

BHATTA SANKARA, Mimamsabalaprakasha by PANDIT MUKUNDA SASTRI. Fasc. i, ii. (*Chowkamba Sans. Series*). Benares, 1902.

BHATTI, Kavya, 22 cantos. With the commentaries of JAYAMANGALA and BHARATMALLIKA. Calcutta, 1828.

————, Kavya, 4 cantos. With the commentaries of JAYAMANGALA and BHARATMALLIKA. Calcutta, 1828.

Bhatti, Kavya with the commentary of Mallinatha (K. P. Trivedi) (*Bombay Sans. Series*, LVI), 2 Vols. Bombay, 1898.

Bhattoji Dikshhita, Siddhanta Kaumudi (Taranatha Tarkavachaspati). 2 Vols. Calcutta.

———————, Sabdakoustuba, by Ramakrishna Sastri Fasc. i-x. (*Chowkamba-Sans. Series*). Benares, 1898–99.

———————, Siddhantakaumudi, 3 vols. and Index (Vol. II in 2 parts). (S. C. Vasu).

———————, Siddhanta Kamudi, with the commentary of Manendra Saraswati and Jayakrishna, 1904.

Bhau Daji (D.), Literary Remains. Calcutta, 1887.

Bhavabhuti, Mahaviracharita. Translated by J. Pickford. London, 1871. 3 copies.

———————, Mahaviracharita. Rampur.

———————, Mahaviracharita. Bombay, 1901.

———————, Malatimadhava. Calcutta, 1876.

Bhimacharya Jhalakikar, Nyaya Kosa or Dictionary of the Technical terms of the Nyaya Philosophy (*Bombay Sans. Series*). Bombay, 1875.

Bhinga (The Raja of). An English Reader for the use of Indian Students. Allahabad, 1889.

Bhishma Vijaya, with commentary, &c., by Lakshmaka Suri and others. Madras, 1909.

Bhoja, Champu Ramayana. Calcutta, 1878.

———, Champu Ramayana with the commentary of Ramachandra Budhendra. Bombay, 1898.

———, Champu—The Kishkindhakanda—with an extract from the commentary of Ramachandra Budhendra (S. Vasudevachariyar). Madras, 1898.

———, Sarasvati Kantabharana, with the commentary of Ratneswara Misra. 2 vols. Benares, 1887.

Bibidha Sangrama, compiled by Madhab Lal (Uriya). Cuttack, 1899.

Bible : The Condensed Commentary and Family Exposition of the Holy Bible containing the authorized version of the Old and New Testaments ; with . . . criticisms ; . . practical reflections ; and marginal references ; . . by Ingram Cobbin, M.A., London.

———, in the Telugu Language, The Holy—, The Old Testament. Translated by Gordon and Prichett. Madras, 1857.

———, The Old Testament of the Holy— ; (Hebrew in Arabic character). Paris, 1827.

Bibliotheca Zoologica. 2 vols. 1846–1860. *Zool.*

———, Zoologica, II. 5 parts. *Zool.*

BIDDLE (RICHARD). A Memoir of Sebastian Cabot; with a review of the History of Maritime Discovery. Illustrated by documents from the Rolls, now first published. London, 1832.

BIDE (G.), Report on Neilgherry Loranthaceous Parasitical Plants destructive to Extoic Forest and Fruit Trees. Two copies. Madras, 1874.

BIGANDET (P.), The Life or Legend of Gaudama (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). 2 vols. London, 1880.

BILDERBECK (J. B.), Chaucer's Legend of Good Women; the character and relations of the manuscripts: the Prologues: some doubtful readings. London, 1902.

BILGRAMI (SYED HUSSAIN), Mukhtar-e-Ash'ar, Parts III and IV (Extract from the Diwan of Shaik Qualander-Bakhsh, Jurat). Madras, 1897.

BILHANA, Vikramankadevacharita (G. BÜHLER). Bombay, 1875.

BINET (A.), The Psychic Life of Micro-Organisms. Translated by T. MCCORMACK. Chicago, 1889.

———(A.) and FÉRÉ (C.), Animal Magnetism (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1887.

BINGHAM (C. T). See "*Fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma.*" *Zool.*

BIOGRAPHIES of Eminent Persons reprinted from the "*Times.*" Vols. II—VI, 1876—1894. London, 1893-1896.

BIRD (C), Higher Education in Germany and England. London, 1884.

BIRD (G.), Elements of Natural Philosophy. London, 1848.

BIRDWOOD (G.) and FOSTER (W.). The First Letter Book of the East India Company (1600-1669). London, 1893.

BIRDWOOD (G. C. M.), The Industrial Arts of India. London, 1880. 2 copies.

BIRRELL (AUGUSTINE), Obiter Dicta, First Series. London, 1891.

———————, Obiter Dicta, Second Series. London, 1890.

———————, Seven Lectures on the Law and History of Copywright in Books. London, Paris, etc., 1899.

———————, William Hazlitt (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1902.

———————, Collected Essays. 2 vols. London, 1902.

———————, Andrew Marvell. (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1905.

BIRT (DOM A. N.), Lingard's History of England, newly abridged and brought down to the accession of King Edward VII with a preface by ABBOT GASQUET. London, 1903.

Bisweswara Das, A discourse on the study of Sanskrit. Calcutta, 1905.

Blaauw (W. H.), The Barons' War. London, 1871.

Black (C.E.D.), A memoir of Indian surveys, 1875-90. London, 1891.

Black (W.), The strange Adventures of a Phaeton. London.

———————, A Princess of Thule. London, 1879.

———————, A Daughter of Heth. London, 1902.

Blackie (C.), Etymological Geography. London, 1876.

Blackie (J. S.), Lays and Legends of Ancient Greece. London, 1880.

———————————, On Self-Culture, Intellectual, Physical and Moral. Edinburgh, 1876.

———————————, The Wise Men of Greece in a series of Dramatic Dialogues. London, 1877.

———————————, Four phases of Morals; Socrates, Aristotle, Christianity and Utilitarianism. Edinburgh, 1874.

Blackmore (R. D.), Alice Lorraine, a tale of the South Downs. London.

———————————, Lorna Doone, a romance of Exmoor. London.

———————————, The Maid of Sker. London.

Blackwell (A. B.), Physical Basis of Immortality. New York, 1876.

Blaine (R. G.). The calculus and its applications. London, 1909.

Blair (Andrew A.), The Chemical Analysis of Iron. London, 1890. *Che.*

Blair (D.), Grammar of Natural and Experimental Philosophy. London, 1839.

Blake (W.), Poetical Works. (*The Aldine Edition of the British Poets.*) Edited by W. M. Rossetti. London, 1891,

Blanford (H. F.), A Practical Guideto the Climates and Weather of India, Ceylon and Burmah and the Storms of Indian Seas. London, 1889. 2 copies.

———————————, The Rudiments of the Physical Geography for the use of Indian Schools. London, 1876. 2 copies. *Geol.*

Blanford (W. T.), Observations on the Geology and Zoology of Abyssinia. London, 1890.

Blaserna (P.), Theory of Sound in its Relation to Music. (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1883.

Blickling Homilies, The——, See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series*, 58, 63, 73.) *E.L.*

Bloch and Burgess (J.). A list of the photographic negatives of Indian Antiquities in the collection of the Indian Museum and of the Indian Office. Calcutta, 1900.

BLOOMFIELD (M), The Atharva Veda (*Encyclopædia of Indo-Aryan Research, II Bd, I Hft.*). Strassburg, 1889.

————————, The religion of the Veda. New York, 1908.

————————, A vedic concordance. (*Harward Oriental Series*, 10): Cambridge: Mass, 1906.

BLOUNT (B.), Practical Electro-chemistry. Westminster, 1901.

BLOXAM (C. L.), Chemistry, inorganic and organic, with experiments. (J. M. THOMSON and A. G. BLOXAM.) London, 1895.

BLOXAM (W.P.), Report to the Government of India containing an account of the research work on Indigo performed in the University of Leeds, 1905–07. 1908.

BLUMHARDT (J. F.), Catalogue of the library of the India Office. Vol. II, part ii—Hindustani Books.

————————, Catalogue of the library of the India Office. Vol. II, part iii—Hindustani, Panjabi, Pushtu and Sindhi books. London, 1900–1902.

BLUNT (I. J.), Sketch of the Reformation in England. London, 1832.

BLUNTSCHLI (J. K.), The Theory of the State. Oxford, 1885.

BLYTH (A. W.), Foods, their composition and analysis, 904. London, 1888. *Che.*

————————, Poisons, their effects and detection with an introductory Essay on Modern Texicology; London, 1884. *Che.*

BLYTH (W. H.), on models of cubic surfaces. Cambridge, 1905. *M.L.*

Board of Education, special reports on Educational subjects. Vol. 22. Provision made for children under compulsory school age in Belgium, Germany and Switzerland. London, 1909.

Report of the consultative committee on attendance, compulsory or otherwise at continuation schools, Vol. I. Report and appendices. London, 1909.

Board of Scientific advice for India. Annual report of the— for the years 1906–07, 1907–08, 1908–09. Calcutta, 1908, 1909, 1910.

BOCHER (M.), An introduction to the study of Integral Equations (*Cambridge tracts in Mathematics and Mathematical Physics No.* 10). Cambridge, 1909. *M.L.*

————, and DUVAL (E. P. R.), Introduction to Higher Algebra. New York, 1907. *M.L.*

Bodhayana Dharma Sutra (Srinivasacharyar). Mysore, 1907.

Bodhayana-Grihya-Sutra. (*Mysore Government Oriental Library Series, B. S. No.* 32). Mysore, 1904.

Bodhayana-Srauta-Sutram: edited by W. CALAND. Fasc. i, ii (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Calcutta, 1904.

Bodhicaryavatarapanchika, Prajnakaramati's Commentary to the Bodhicaryavatara of Çan. eva. Edited with indices by LOUIS DE LA VALEE POUSSIN. Fasc. i-iv (*Bibliotheca Indica*) Calcutta, 1901, 1903, 1905.

Bodley (J. E. C.), France. London, 1899.
Boethius, King Alfred's version of the Consolations of—, done into Modern English by W. J. Sedgefield. Oxford, 1900. *E.L.*
Bohm-Bawerk (Eugen V.), Capital and Interest: A Critical History of Economical Theory. Translated by W. Smart. London, 1890.
———————, Positive Theory of Capital. Translated by W. Smart. London, 1891.
———————, Recent Literature on Interest (1884–89): a supplement to "Capital and Interest." Translated by W. A. Scott and D. S. Feil-Bogun. New York, 1903.
Bohn (H. G.), See "*Dictionary.*"
———————, A handbook of proverbs containing Ray's collection of English Proverbs with his additions from foreign languages. London, 1899.
Boletim do Agricultara : S. Paulo Brazil.

1*a* Series—	1900—	No. 2, 4.
3*a*	1902	2, 3.
4*a*	1903	4, 5.
5*a*	1904	2, 3, 4.

Boletim do Instituto Agronomico do Estado de Sao Paulo em Campinas. Vol. IX, 1898. Nos. 1, 4, 5, 9. Vol. X, 1899. Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9 10, 11 and 12. S. Paulo, Brazil.
Bolingbroke (Lord), Works. 8 vols. London, 1809.
Bolley's Handbuch der technisch-chemischen, Untersuchungen (Carl Stahlschmidt). 2 vols Leipzig, 1889. *Che.*
Bolton (H. C.), The Students Guide in Quantitative Analysis intended as an aid to the study of Fresenius's system. New York, 1899.
Bolza (Oskar) Lecture on the calculas of variations (*Decennical Publications of the Chicago University. Second Series. Vol. XIV*). Chicago, 1904.
Bombay Literary Society: Transactions of the — in 3 vols. London, 1819–1823. Reprint, 1877.
Bombay Gazetteer, Surat and Broach. Vol. II. Bombay, 1877.
Bonar (J.), Philosophy and Political Economy in some of their historical relations (*Library of Philosophy*). London, 1893.
———————, Malthus and his work. London, 1885.
Bonavia (E.), The Cultivated Oranges and Lemons, &c., of India and Ceylon, Text. London, 1890.
———————, The Cultivated Oranges and Lemons, &c., of India and Ceylon, Plates. London, 1890.

Bon Gaultier, The Book of Ballads, by —, with an introduction and notes. London, 1903.

Bonney (T. G.), Volcanoes, their structure and significance (*The Progressive Science Series*). London, 1899. *Geol.*

————, The Story of our planet. London, 1896.

Boole (Geo.), A Treatise on Differential Equations. London, 1872. *M.L.*

————, A Treatise on the Calculus of Finite Differences. London, 1880.

Boorde (Andrew). See "*Early English Text Society*" (*Extra Series*, 10). *E.L.*

Borooah (A.), Higher Sanskrit Grammar. Calcutta. 1879.

Booth (Wm. H.), Liquid Fuel and its Combustion. Westminster, 1903.

Bopp (F.), A Comparative Grammar. Translated by E. B. Eastwick. 3 vols. London.

Borel (Emile), LeCons sur les fonctions entiéres. Paris, 1900. *M.L.*

————, LeCons sur les séries divergentes. Paris, 1901. *M.L.*

Bornstein (R.) and Meyerhoffer. Landolt Bornstein, Physikalisch—Chemische Tabellen. Berlin, 1905. *Phy.*

Borrow (G.), The Bible in Spain. London, 1872.

————, Lavengro: The Scholar, the Gypsy and the Priest. With an Introduction by Augustine Birrell. London, 1896.

————, Lavengro: The Scholar, the Gypsy and the Priest. London, 1872.

————, The Romany Rye. A Sequel to Lavengro. London, 1872.

————, Wild Wales, Its People, Language and Scenery. London, 1872.

————, Word Book of the Romany. London, 1874.

————, The Zincali: An Account of the Gypsies of Spain. London, 1872.

Borsa (M.), The English stage of to-day. Translated by S. Brinton. London, 1908.

Bosanquet (B.), Logic. 2 vols. Oxford, 1888.

————, The Essentials of Logic. London, 1906. *Phil.*

————, A history of Æsthetic (*Library of Philosophy*). London, 1892.

————, The Philosophical Theory of the State. London, 1899.

————, Psychology of the Moral Self. London. 1904.

Bose (J. C.), Plant Response as a means of physiological investigation, with illustrations. London, 1906. *Bot.*

Bose (J. C.), Comparative Electro-physiology. London, 1907. *Bot.*

Bose (S. C.). The Hindoos as they are: a description of the manners, etc., of Hindoo Society in Bengal. Calcutta, 1883.

Bossuet and his Contemporaries. London, 1874.

Boswell (James), Life of Johnson (J. W. Croker). London, 1853.

————————, Life of Johnson (A. Birrell). 6 vols. London, 1906.

Boswell (J. A. C.), See "*Madras District Manuals.*"

Boswell-Stone (W. G.), Shakespeare's Holinshed: the chronicle and the historical plays compared. London, 1907.

Bosworth (J.), See under "*Dictionary.*"

Botany, The Treasury of: A Popular dictionary of the Vegetable Kingdom, . . . by J. Lindlay and T. More. 2 parts. London, 1899. *Bot.*

Botsford (G. W.), The Roman Assemblies from the origin to the end of the Republic. New York, 1909.

Boulger (Demetrius C.), Bentinck (*Rulers of India*). Oxford, 1892.

Boulger (G. S.), The Uses of Plants. London, 1899.

Bounty, The Eventful History of the Mutiny of the —. London, 1831.

Bourinot (J. G.), Canada under British Rule, 1760–1900 (*Cambridge Historical Series*). Cambridge, 1900.

————————, Canada (*Story of the Nations*). London.

Bourne (G. C.), An Introduction to the study of the comparative anatomy of animals. 2 vols. London, 1900, 1909. *Zool.*

Bourne (H. R. Fox), English Newspapers: chapters in the history of Journalism in 2 vols. London 1887.

————————, The Life of John Locke. 2 vols. London, 1876.

————————, Sir Philip Sidney; Type of English Chivalry in the Elizabethan Age (*Heroes of the Nations*). London and New York, 1891.

Boutmy (Emile), The English Constitution. Translated by Isabel M. Eaden. With an Introduction by F. Pollock. London, 1891.

————————, Studies in Constitutional Law—France, England, United States. Translated from the second French edition by E. M. Dicey. With an Introduction by A. V. Dicey. London, 1891.

Bowden (J.), Elements of the Theory of Integers. New York and London, 1903.

Bower (F. O.), A course of practical instruction in Botany. London, 1891. *Bot.*

————————, The origin of a land flora: a theory based upon the facts of alternation. London, 1908. *Bot.*

BOWER (G. S.), Hartley and James Mill (*English Philosophers*). London, 1881. 2 copies.

BOWER (H.), Chintamani (Namagal Ilambagam). (Tamil). Madras, 1868.

BOWLEY (A. L.), Elements of statistics. London, 1907. *M.L.*

BOWRING (LEWIN B.), Haidar Ali and Tippu Sultan and the Struggle with the Musalman Powers of the south (*Rulers of India*). Oxford, 1893.

BOYD (A. K. H.), Graver Thoughts of a Country Parson, First Series. London, 1868.

———————, Graver Thoughts of a Country Parson, Second Series. London, 1868.

———————, Recreations of a Country Parson, First Series. London, 1863.

———————, Recreations of a Country Parson, Second Series. London, 1864.

BOYD (J. H.), College Algebra. Chicago, 1901.

BOYS (C. V.), Soap Bubbles and the Forces which mould them (*Romance of Science*). London, 1890.

BRACHET (A), See under "*Dictionary*".

———————, A Historial Grammar of the French Tongue (*Clarendon Press Series*). Translated by G. W. KITCHIN. Oxford, 1884.

———————, A Historical Grammar of the French Tongue (*Clarendon Press Series*). Translated by G. W. KITCHIN. Oxford, 1872.

BRADLEY (A. C.), Shakesperean Tragedy. Lectures on Hamlet, etc. 5 copies. London, 1905.

———————, A Commentary on Tennyson's *In Memoriam*. London.

———————, Poetry for Poetry's Sake: an Inaugural lecture delivered in 1901. Oxford, 1901.

———————, Oxford Lectures on Poetry. London, 1909.

BRADLEY (A. G.), Wolfe (*English Men of Action*). London, 1895.

BRADLEY (F. H.), Ethical Studies. London, 1876.

———————, The Principles of Logic. London, 1883.

———————, Mr. Sidgwick's Hedonism. London, 1877.

———————, Appearance and Reality; a metaphysical essay (*Library of Philosophy*). London, 1897.

BRADLEY (G. G.), Aids to Writing Latin Prose with Exercises (T. L. PAPILLON). London, 1889.

———————, Key to Aids to Writing Latin Prose with Exercises (T. L. PAPILLON). London, 1890.

BRADLEY (H.), The Goths (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1890.

———————, The Making of English. London, 1904.

BRADSHAW (HENRY). See "*Early English Texts Society*" (*Orig. Series*, 88). *E.L.*

Bradshaw (John). Sir Thomas Munro (*Rulers of India*). Oxford, 1894.

———————, A concordance to the poetical works of John Milton. London, 1894. *E.L.*

Brahmadeva, Karanaprakasa, with a commentary and a theory of numbers by Mahamahopadhyaya Sudhâkara Dvivedi (*Chowkamba Sanskrit Series*). Benares, 1899.

Brahma-Mimamsa, The—with Sri Kanta Sivacharya's Commentary (*Mysore Government Oriental Library Series*). Mysore, 1903.

Brahma-Sutra—with a commentary of Bhaskaracharya edited by Vindhyaswami Prasada Dvivedin. Fasc. i (*Chouk. Sans. Series*). Benares, 1903.

Brahma Sutram or Vedanta Sutras—with a commentary called Dwaitadwaita Siddhanta Setuka by Sri Sundara Bhatta (*Chouk. Sans. Series*). Benares.

Brahma-Sutras, The — with the Bhashya of Sri Kanta and with the commentary of Appaya Dikshita. Parts I—III. Bombay, 1903-04.

———————, with the commentary Marichika by Vragathanatha Bhatta Fasc. ii (*Chouk. Sans. Series*). Benares.

Brahma-Sutra—with its commentary Viggyanamrita by Sri Viggyana Bikshu, edited by Pandit Mukunda Sastri. Fasc. i-vi (*Chouk. Sans. Series*). 1900-01.

———————, (Harinarayana Apte). 2 vols. Poona, 1900.

———————, Sankara Bashya. with Ratnaprabha, Bhamati, and Nyaya Nirnaya. Mahadeva Sastri Bâkre. Bombay, 1909.

Braithwaite (W. S.), The Book of Elizabethan Verse. Ed. by —. London, 1908.

Brand (J.), Observations on the Popular Antiquities of Great Britain. Arranged by . . . Sir H. Ellis. 3 vols. London, 1853.

Brandle (W. T.) and Cox (J. W), see under "*Dictionary.*"

Brandes (George), William Shakespeare, a critical study. London, 1899.

———————, Main Currents in 19th Century Literature, 6 vols. London, 1901-05.

Brandis (Dietrich). Indian trees . . . an account of trees, shrubs, woody climbers, bamboos, and palms, indigenous or commonly cultivated in the British Indian Empire. London, 1907. *Bot.*

Brandt (Karl), Koloniebildenden Radiolarien Sphaerozoen (*Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel*). Berlin, 1885. *Bot.*

Branford (B), A study of Mathematical education including the Teaching of Arithmetic. Oxford, 1908. *M.L.*

Breeks (J. W.), Primitive Tribes and Monuments of the Nilagirís. London, 1873.

Bremer (F.), A Diary, &c. Translated by Mary Howitt. London, 1873.

———, The Home or Life in Sweeden and Strife and Peace. Translated by Mary Howitt. London, 1853.

———, The Neighbours: A story of Every-day Life and other Tales. Translated by Mary Howitt. London, 1852.

———, The President's Daughters; including Nina. Translated by Mary Howitt. London, 1852.

Brenchley (Julius L.), Jottings during the Cruise of H.M.S. *Coraçoa* among the South Sea Islands in 1865. London, 1873.

Bretschneider (E.), Mediæval Researches from Eastern Asiatic Sources (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). 2 vols. London, 1888.

Brewer (E. C.), The Reader's Hánd-book of Allusions, References, Plots and Stories. London, 1882.

———, See under "*Dictionary*."

Brewer (J. S.), The Reign of Henry VIII. 2 vols. London, 1884.

———, See under "*Atlas*."

Brewer A guide to the scientific knowledge of things familiar. London, 1871.

Brewster (D.), The Life of Sir Isaac Newton. London, 1831.

———, Memoirs of the Life, Writings and discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1855.

———, Popular Treatise on Magnetism. Edinburgh, 1851.

———, The Stereoscope. London, 1856.

———, Treatise on Optics, London, 1831.

———, Treatise on Optics. London, 1853.

Bridge (J. H.). The Inside History of the Carnegie Steel Company: a Romance of Millions New York, 1903.

Bridges (Robert) and Stone (W. F.), Milton's Prosody and classical metres in English Verse. Oxford, 1901. *E.L.*

Briggs (H. G.), The Nizam. 2 vols. London, 1861.

Briggs (J.), History of the Rise of the Muhammadan Power in India till 1612 A.D. translated from the original Persian of Mahomed Kasim Ferishta. 4 vols. Calcutta, 1908.

Briggs (W.) and Bryan (G. H.), The Tutorial Algebra (*Advanced Course*)—based on the Algebra of Radhakrishnan. London, 1903.

Briggs (W.) and Bryan (G. H.), The Tutorial Dynamics (*The University Tutorial Series*). London, 1903.
————————————, The Tutorial Statics. (*The University Tutorial Series*). London, 1903.
————————————, The Tutorial Trigonometry. London, 1902.
Bright (J. F.), A History of England. 5 vols. 449 A.D.—1901 A.D. London, 1887–1904.
————————, Joseph II (*Foreign Statesmen*). London, 1897.
————————, Maria Theresa. (*Forei Statesmen.*) London, 1897.
Brihad Dharmapurana (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Edited by Hara-prasada Sastri. Fasc. I to VI. Calcutta, 1888–97.
Brillonin (Marcel), Leçons sur La Viscosite des liquides et des gas. 2 parts. Paris, 1907. *Phy.*
Brimley (George), Essays: W. G. Clark. London, 1882.
Brinklow (Henry). See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Extra Series*, 22.) *E.L.*
Briot et Bouquet, Théorie des Fonctions Elliptiques. London, 1875.
British Association for the Advancement of Science, Reports of the — for the years 1831–1909.
British Essayists, The—, with prefaces, biographical and historical, by A. Chalmers (with a general index), 45 vols. London, 1817.
British Manufacturing Industries (G. P. Bevan)— *Che.*
Acids, Alkalies, Oils, Candles, Gas and Lighting. London, 1877.
Hosiery, Lace, Carpets, Dyeing and Bleaching. London, 1877.
Iron, Steel, Copper, Brass, Tin, and Zinc. London, 1883.
Jewellery, Gold Working, Watches, Clocks, Musical Instruments, and Cutlery. London, 1870.
Metallic Mining, Coal, Collieries, Building Stones, and Explosive Compounds. London, 1878.
Mining, Metals, Chemicals, Ceramics, Glass, and Paper, with Maps. London, 1876.
Paper, Printing, Book-binding, Engraving, Photography, and Toys. London, 1886.
Pottery, Glass and Silicates, Furniture and Woodwork. London, 1877.
Salt, Bread and Biscuits, Sugar Refining. Butter and Cheese, Brewing and Distilling. London, 1878.
Ship-building, Telegraphy, Agricultural Machinery, Railways and Tramways. London, 1877.

British Manufacturing Industries G. P. BEVAN)—*cont.*
Textiles and Clothing, Food, Sundry Industries, with Maps. London, 1877.
Tobacco, Hides and Leather, Guttapercha and India rubber, Fibres and Cordage. London, 1877.
Wool and its applications, Flax and Linen, Cotton and Silk. London, 1877.
Guns, nails, locks, wood-screws, etc., etc. by the late W. C. AITKEN.
Pens and Paper Mâché, ammunition, percussion caps and cartridges, etc., etc. London, 1878.

British Moralists, being selections from writers principally of the 18th century with an introduction and analytical index by L. A. Selby-Bigge in 2 vols. Oxford, 1897.

British Physicians, Lives of —. London, 1830.

British Poets, Selections from the — from the time of Chaucer to the present day with biographical and critical notices by D. L. Richardson. Calcutta, 1840.

BOCHARD (VICTOR), Les Sceptiques Grecs. Paris, 1887.

BRODIE (B. C.), Ideal Chemistry. London, 1880. *Che.*

BRODRIBB (W. J.), Demosthenes (*Ancient Classics for English Readers.*) Edinburgh, 1898.

BRODRICK (GEO. C), The History of England from Addington's administration to the close of William the Fourth's reign (1801–1837), by J. K. FOTHERINGHAM. (*Political History of England in 12 vol. Vol. XI.*) London, 1906.

BROMWICH (T. J. Iá), Quadratic Forms and their classification by means of Invariant Factors. (*Cambridge Tracts in Mathematics*). Cambridge, 1906. *M.L.*

————————, An Introduction to the Theory of Infinite Series. London, 1908. *M.L.*

BRONN (H. G), Klassen and Ordnungen des Thier-reicks. *Bot.*

BRONTË (ANNE) (Pseud: Acton Bell). The Tenant of Wildfell Hall. London, 1890.

————————, The Tenant of Wildfell Hall, with an introduction by Mrs. HUMPHREY WARD. London, 1900.

————————, (Charlotte) (Pseud: Currer Bell), 'The Professor' to which is added 'The Poems' of the three sisters. London, 1888.

———— ————, Shirley, with an introduction by Mrs. HUMPHREY WARD. London, 1905.

————————, Villette. London, 1891.

————————, Villette, with an Introduction by Mrs. HUMPHREY WARD. London, 1905.
Jane Eyre, London, 1848.

————————, Jane Eyre, with an introduction by Mrs. HUMPHREY WARD. London, 1906.

BRONTE (CHARLOTTE), and her sisters (Anne and Emily). The Professor and Poems, with an introduction by Mrs. HUMPHREY WARD. London, 1905.

———(EMILY and ANNE), Wuthering Heights and Agnes Grey, with a Preface and Memoir of both authors by their sister Charlotte, London, 1890.

————————, Wuthering Heights and Agnes Grey, with a Preface and Memoir by their sister Charlotte and an introduction by Mrs. HUMPHREY WARD. London, 1904.

BROOKE, Romeus and Juliet, being the original of Shakespeare's "Romeo and Juliet" by J. J. MUNRO. (*Shakespeare Classics.*) *E.L.* London, 1908.

BROOKE (C. F. TUCKER), Shakespeare's Plutarch. 2 vols., edited by—. (*Shakespeare Classics.*) London, 1909.

BROOKE (STOPFORD A.), The History of Early English Literature. 2 vols. London, 1892.

————————————, Theology in the English Poets, *E.L.* London, 1880.

————————————, English literature from A.D. 670 to 1832. London, 1897.

————————————, Tennyson, his art and relation to modern life. London, 1894.

————————————, English literature from the beginning to the Norman Conquest. 2 copies. London, 1898, and 1899, respectively.

————————————, The Poetry of Robert Browning. London, 1903.

————————————, Four Poets: a study of Clough, Arnold, Rossetti and Morris. London, 1908.

BROOKS (WILLIAM). See under "*Dictionary.*"

BROTHERS (J.). Memoirs of Nana Furnawees. Bombay, 1885.

BROUGHAM (HENRY LORD), Life and Times of — written by himself. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1871.

————————————, Lives of Men of Letters of the Time of George III. London, 1855

————————————, Lives of Philosophers of the Time of George III. London, 1855.

————————————, Political Philosophy. 3 vols. London, 1853.

BROWN (C. P.), Telugu Grammar. Madras, 1857.

————————, See under "*Dictionary.*"

BROWNE (E. G.), A Literary History of Persia. 2 vols. from the earliest times to Sáadi. London, 1906.

BROWN (ERNEST W.), An introductory treatise on the Lunar Theory. Cambridge, 1896.

BROWN (ERNEST W.), The Inequalities in the motion of the Moon due to the direct action of the planets. (*The Adam's Prize Essay for* 1907). Cambridge, 1908.

BROWN (J.), Horæ Subsecivæ: John Leech and other papers. Edinburgh, 1884.

————, Horæ Subsecivæ: Locke and Sydenham and other papers. Edinburgh, 1885.

————, Horæ Subsecivæ: Rab and his Friends and other papers. Edinburgh, 1884.

BROWNE (P. H.), Scotland in the time of QUEEN MARY. London.

————————, History of Scotland. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1899, 1902.

BROWN (T.), Lectures on the Philosophy of the Human Mind. London, 1860.

BROWN (T. E.), Poems of—, by H. F. B and H. G. D. (*Golden Treasury Series.*) London, 1908.

BROWNE (J. C.), Indian Infanticide. London, 1857.

BROWNE (MATTHEW), Chaucer's England. 2 vols. London, 1869.

————————, Views and Opinions. London, 1866.

BROWNE (THOMAS), Works. 3 vols. London, 1852.

————————, Religio Medici (*English School Classics*). Edited with introduction by W. P. SMITH. London, 1874.

BROWNE (WM.) of Tavistock. The Poems of — edited by G. GOODWIN, with an introduction by A. H. BULLEN in 2 vols. (*The Muse's Library.*) London, 1894.

BROWNING (ELIZABETH B.), Poetical Works. 5 vols. London, 1869.

BROWNING (J.), How to work with the Spectroscope. London. *Che.*

BROWNING (O.), Educational Theories (*The Education Library*). London, 1882.

————————, Life of George Eliot. London, 1892.

BROWNING (P. E.). Introduction to the Rarer Elements. New York, 1908. *Che.*

BROWNING (ROBERT), Asolando. London, 1891.

————————, Dramatis Personæ. London, 1864.

————————, Poetical Works. 3 vols. London, 1865.

————————, The Ring and the Book. 4 vols. London, 1868.

————————, Essay on Shelley: being his introduction to the spurious Shelley letters edited with an introduction by R. GARNETT. London, 1903.

————————, Poetical works, with portraits. 2 vols. London, 1900.

BRÜGMANN (KARL), A comparative Grammar of the Indo-Germanic Languages, 2 vols. (I, *Introduction and Phonology*. Translated by JOSEPH WRIGHT. London, 1888. II, *Morphology—Stem Formation and Inflection*. Translated by R. SEYMOUR CONWAY and W. H. D. ROUSE). London, 1891. *E.L.*

BRUNNE, Robert of—, See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (Orig. Series, 119.). *E.L.*

BRUSH (G.), Manual of determinative Mineralogy with an introduction on blowpipe analysis Revised and enlarged, with entirely new tables for the identification of minerals, by S. L. PENFIELD. New York, 1899. *Geol.*

BRYAN (G. H.), Thermodynamics. First principles and their direct applications. Leipzig, 1907. *Phy.*

BRYAN (G. H.) and ROSENBERG (F.), First Stage Mechanics of fluids. London, 1902.

BRYANT (S.), Educational Ends. London, 1887.

BRYANT (W. B.), A History of Astronomy. London. *M.L.*

————————, Short studies in character (*The Ethical Library*). London, 1894.

BRYCE (JAMES), The American Commonwealth. 2 vols. London, 1890.

————————, The Holy Roman Empire. London, 1884.

————————, The Holy Roman Empire. London, 1907.

————————, Studies in History and Jurisprudence. 2 vols. Oxford, 1901.

BUCHANAN (F.), Mysore, Canara and Malabar. 2 vols. Madras, 1870.

BUCHANAN (ROBERT), The Complete Poetical Works of — in 2 vols. with a protrait. London, 1901.

————————————, The Mathematical Theory of Eclipses according to Chauvenets transformation of Bessel's method explained and illustrated . . . . Philadelphia and London, 1904.

BUCHER (CARL), Industrial Evolution. Translated from the 3rd German Edition by S. M. WICKETT. London, 1901.

BUCKLAND (ANNA), The Story of English Literature. London, 1890.

BUCKLAND (C. E.), Bengal under the Lieutenant-Governors, being a narrative of the principal events and public measures during their periods of office from 1854 to 1898. 2 vols. Calcutta, 1901.

————————, See under "*Dictionary.*"

BUCKLAND (W.), Geology and Mineralogy considered with reference to Natural Theology (*Bridgewater Treatises, VI*). 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1837.

Buckle (H. T.), History of Civilization in England. 3 vols. London, 1885.

————————, Miscellaneous Works. 3 vols. London, 1872.

Bucknill (J. C.), The Mad Folk of Shakespeare. London, 1867.

————————, The Medical Knowledge of Shakespeare. London, 1860.

Buddha, The Life of the—, and the early history of his order derived from Tibetan works in the Bhah-hgyur and Betan-hgyur, translated by W. W. Rockbill. (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). London, 1884.

Buddha Mittiranār, Veera Soliyam, with the commentary of Perunthevanar, by C. V. Damodaram Pillai. (Tamil). 2 copies, Madras.

————————, Veerasoliyam. (Tamil.) Madras. Vishu.

Buddhist Birth Stories or Jataka Tales (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). For the first time edited in the original Pali by V. Fausboll and translated by T. W. R. Davids. Vol. I. London, 1880. 2 copies.

Buddhist Suttas (*Sacred Books of the East, Vol. XI*). Translated from Pali, by T. W. R. Davids. Oxford, 1881.

Budge (E. A.), The History of Esarhaddon, Son of Sennacherib (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). London, 1880.

Buel (J. W.), America's Wonderlands: A Pictorial and Descriptive History of Our Country's Scenic Marvels as delineated by pen and camera. Philadelphia.

Buffon (M. de.), The System of Natural History. 4 vols. Alnwick, 1814.

Buhler (G.), Indian Palœography (with 17 plates) in German (*Encyclopædia of Indo-Aryan Research Bd.*, 1 *Hft.*, 11). Strassburg, 1896.

————————, Report on the Search for Sanskrit manuscripts, 1872 and 1873. Bombay, 1874.

————————, Detailed Report of a Tour in Search of Sanskrit Manuscripts. Bombay, 1877.

————————, Catalague of MSS. from Guzerat, fasc i to iii compiled under the superintendence of —. Bombay, 1871, 1872.

Buhler (J. G.), On the Indian Sect of the Jainas. Translated from the German. Ed. with an outline of Jaina Mythology by J. Burgess.

Bullein (William), See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Extra Series*, 52.) *E.L.*

Bulwer (H. L.), Historical Characters. London, 1870.

————————, Historical Characters. 2 vols. London, 1868.

————————, The Life of Lord Palmerston. 3 vols. London, 1870.

BUNYAN (JOHN), The Holy War. Edited with an introduction and notes by JOHN BROWN. London, 1887.

————————, The Pilgrim's Progress. Edited with introduction and notes by the JOHN BROWN. London, 1887.

————————, Life and Death of MR. BADMAN and the Holy War (JOHN BROWN). (*Cambridge English Classics*). Cambridge, 1905.

BUONAPARTE, The Court and Camp of—. London, 1829.

BURGER, Numertinen (*Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel*). Berlin, 1895.

BURBRIDGE (F. W.), The Gardens of the Sun or a Naturalist's Journal on the Mountains, in the Forests and Swamps of Borneo and the Sulu Archipelago. London, 1880.

BORNESS (JAS.), The Buddhist Stupas of Amaravati and Jaggayyapeta in the Kistna District, with Translations of the Asoka Inscriptions at Jaugada and Dhauli, by G. BÜHLER. (*Archæological Survey of Southern India.*) London, 1887.

————————, The Muhammadan architecture of Ahmadabad. (*Archæological Survey of Western India, Vol. VII.*) Part I. A.D. 1412 to 1520. London, 1900.

————————, Memorandum on the remains of Gumli, Gop and in Kachh. (*Archæological Survey of Western India, No.* 3.) Bombay, 1875.

————————, Memorandum on the antiquities at Dabhoi, Ahmedabad, Than, Junagodh, Girnar, and Dhank. (*Archæological Survey of Western India, No.* 2.) Bombay, 1875.

————————, Memorandum on the Buddhist caves at Junnar, and translations of three inscriptions from Badami, Pattadkal and Aiholli by J. F. FLEET. (*Archæological Survey of Western India.*) Bombay, 1874.

————————, On the Muhammadan architecture of Bharoch, Cambay, Dholka, Champanir and Mahmudabad in Gujarat. (*Archæological Survey of India, New Imperial Series, Vol. XXIII.*) London, 1896.

BURGESS (JAS.) AND COUSENS (H.), Revised lists of antiquarian remains in the Bombay Presidency and the native states of Baroda . . . Kolhapur and the southern minor states. (*Archæological Survey of India, New Imperial Series, Vol. XVI.*)

Burgess (Jas.) and Cousens (H.), The Architectural Antiquities of Northern Guzerat more especially of the Districts included in the Baroda State. London, 1903.

Burgess (J. W.), Political Science and Comparative Constitutional Law. 2 vols. Boston.

Burke (Edmund), Works. 6 vols. London, 1872.

Burke (J. B.), The Origin of Life, its physical basis and definition. London, 1906.

Burlton (C. H. B.), Baby bunting and other verses. Nilgiris.

Burne (O. T.), Clyde and Straithnairn (*Rulers of India*). Oxford, 1892.

Burnell (A. C.), Classified Index to the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Palace at Tanjore. London, 1880. 3 copies. (2 copies in 3 parts each.)

———————, Elements of South Indian Palæography. London, 1878.

———————, Elements of South Indian Palæography. Mangalore, 1874.

———————, Jaiminiya text of the Arsheyabrahmana of Samaveda. Mangalore, 1878.

Burnet (G.), The History of the Reformation of the Church of England, with numerous notes, etc., 2 vols. London, 1880.

Burnet (J.), Early Greek Philosophy. London and Edinburgh, 1892.

Burns (R.), Works (A. Cunningham). London, 1862.

———————, Complete Works (A. Smith). London, 1884.

Burnside (W.), Theory of groups of finite order. Cambridge, 1897. *M.L.*

Burnside (W. S.) and Panton (A. W.), The Theory of Equations. London, 1886.

———————————————, The theory of equations with an introduction to the theory of binary algebraic forms (*Dublin University Press Series*). 2 vols. Dublin, 1899–1901. *M.L.*

Burton (John Hill), The History of Scotland. 4 vols. London, 1867.

Burton (R. F.), The Lake Regions of Central Africa. 2 vols. London, 1860.

Burton (Robert), The Anatomy of Melancholy; what it is with all the kinds, causes, symptoms, prognostics and several cures of it . . . by Democritus Junior (Robert Burton). London, 1898.

Bury (J. B.), A history of the later Roman Empire from Arcadius to Irene (395 A.D. to 800 A.D.). 2 vols. London, 1889.

———————, A history of the Roman Empire from its foundation to the death of Marcus Aurelius (27 B.C.—180 A.D.). London, 1893.

BURY (J. B.), History of Greece for Beginners. London, 1903.
————, The Ancient Greek historians. London, 1909.
BUSK (R. H.), The Folk Lore of Rome. London, 1874.
BUTLER (A.), Lives of the Fathers, Martyrs and other Principal Saints (F. C. HUSENBETH). 2 vol. London.
BUTLER (J.), The Analogy of Religion. London, 1860.
————, The Analogy together with dissertations on (1) Personal Identity and (2) Nature of Virtue, by S HALIFAX. Oxford, 1849.
————, Sermons. Oxford, 1850.
————, Works. 2 vols. Oxford, 1849.
BUTLER (S.), Hudibras. (H. G. BOHN). 2 vols. London, 1859.
————, Poems. 2 vols. London.
BUTLER (W. A.), Lectures on the History of Ancient Philosophy (WILLIAM HEPWORTH THOMPSON). London, 1874.
BUTTERFIELD (W. J. A.), The Chemistry of Gas manufacture . . . (*Giffin's Scientific Text-books*). With a new chapter on Acetylene and numerous illustrations. London, 1898.
BUTTERWORTH (A.) and VENUGOPAL CHETTI (V.), A Collection of the Inscriptions on Copperplates and Stones in the Nellore District. Madras. Parts I–III.
BUTTMAN (P.), Lexilogus or A Critical Examination of the meaning and etymology of . . . Greek words and passages. Translated and edited by J. R. FISHLAKE. London, 1869.
BYRON (LORD), Childe Harold's Pilgrimage. London, 1857.
————, Poetical Works. 10 vols. London, 1854.
————, Poetry of —. chosen and arranged by Mathew Arnold. (*Golden Treasury Series.*) London, 1905.
————, The Works of —, a new revised and enlarged edition with illustrations, etc., edited by ROWLAND PROTHERO. 6 vols. London, 1901.

CAESAR (JULIUS), Commentaries on the Gallic and Civil Wars. 2 copies. London, 1856 and 1908, respectively.
CAIN (J. C.), The Chemistry of the diazo-compounds. London, 1908. *Che.*
CAIRD (E.), A Critical Account of the Philosophy of Kant. Glasgow, 1877.
————, The Critical Philosophy of Kant. 2 vols. Glasgow, 1889.
————, Hegel (*Philosophical Classics*). London, 1883.
————, The Social Philosophy and Religion of Comte. Glasgow, 1885.
————, The evolution of Religion. Glasgow, 1894. 2 vols.
————, Lay Sermons and addresses delivered at Balliol College, Oxford. Glasgow, 1907. *Phil.*

CAIRD (J.), An Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion. Glasgow, 1880.

————, Spinoza (*Philosophical Classics*). London, 1888.

CAIRNES (J. E.), The Character and Logical Method of Political Economy. London, 1875.

————————, Essays in Political Economy. London, 1873.

————————, Some Leading Principles of Political Economy. London, 1874.

CAJORI (F.), A History of Mathematics. London, 1894.

————, An Introduction to the Modern Theory of Equations. New York and London, 1904.

Calcutta Review, Selections from The —, Vols. I–VII and Index (to the first fifty volumes) in 2 parts. Calcutta, 1881–83, 1873.

CALDERON, Six Dramas of —, freely translated by EDWARD FITZGERALD. Edited by H. OELSNER. London, 1903.

————, Eight Dramas of —, freely translated by E. FITZGERALD. London, 1906.

CALDERWOOD (H.), Evolution and Man's Place in Nature. London, 1893.

————————, Hand-book of Moral Philosophy. London, 1886.

————————, Hand-book of Moral Philosophy. London, 1878.

————————, The Relations of Mind and Brain. London, 1879.

CALDWELL (R.), A Comparative Grammar of the Dravidian Languages. London, 1875. 2 copies.

CALDWELL (W.), Schopenhauer's system in its philosophical significance. Edinburgh, 1896.

Calendar, College of Engineering, Madras, —for 1898 1904–05.

—— ——, Imperial Forest School, Dehra Dun —July 1, 1903, July 1, 1904. Calcutta, 1903–04.

———, Law College, Madras —, for 1904. Madras, 1904.

———, London School of Economics and Political Science —for 1903–04. London, 1903.

————, Madras College of Agriculture, Saidapet, — for 1903. Madras, 1903.

————, Madras Christian College — for 1904–05. Madras, 1903–04.

————, Madras Presidency College — for 1903–05. Two copies each except for 1903. Madras.

————, Madras University — for 1903–04, Vols. I–II, III, 2 copies; 1904–05, Vols, I–II, III, 2 copies; 1905–06, Vols. I–II, III, 2 copies. 1906–07, 1907–08, 1908–09, 1909–10.

Calendar, Medical College, Madras —, Academical year 1904–05, 1905–06. Madras, 1904.
————, Rajahmundry College — for 1904. Madras, 1904.
————, Teachers' College, Saidapet — for 1904. Madras, 1904.
————, Thomason Civil Engineering College — for 1900, Part I. Roorkee, 1900.
————, University of Birmingham — for the sessions 1904–05, 1905–06. Birmingham, 1904.
————, University College, London (*University of London*) — for the sessions, 1902–03, 1903–04, 1904–05, 1905–06. London, 1902–04.
CALKINS (M. W.), An Introduction to Psychology. New York, 1901.
CALLCOTT (LADY), A History of Spain. 2 vols. London, 1840.
CALTHROP (D. C.)., English Costume. 2 vols. London, 1906.
CALVERLEY (C. S.), The Complete Works of —, with biographical notes by W. J. SCUDALL. London, 1902.
Cambridge Modern History, The —, planned by the late Lord ACTON. Edited by A. W. WARD, G. W. PROTHERO, and STANLEY LEATHES. 12 vols. Cambridge.
Cambridge Philosophical Society, The —, Memoirs presented to —, on the occasion of the Jubilee of Sir G. G. STOKES (forming Vol. XVIII of the transactions). Cambridge, 1900. *Phy.*
CAMERON (V. L.), Across Africa. 2 vols. London, 1877.
CAMPBELL (D. F.), The Elements of the Differential and Integral Calculus with numerous examples. New York and London, 1904.
————————, A short course on Differential equations. New York, 1909. *M.L.*
CAMPBELL (D. H.), Structure and Development of Mosses and Ferns (Archegoniatæ). New York, 1905.
————————, A University Text-book of Botany. Revised and corrected. New York, 1907. *Bot.*
CAMPBELL (LORD J.), Life of Lord Bacon. London, 1853. *Bot.*
CAMPBELL (J. E.), Introductory Treatise on Lie's Theory of Finite Continuous Transformation Groups. Oxford, 1903.
CAMPBELL (N. R.), Modern Electrical Theory. Cambridge, 1907. 2 copies. *Phy.*
CAMPBELL (T.), Poetical Works (W. A. HILL). London, 1854.
CAMPBELL (W. W.), The elements of Practical Astronomy. Revised and enlarged. New York, 1899. *M.L.*
CAMPION (THOMAS), Songs and Masques with observations in the art of English Poesy. Edited by A. H. BULLEN (*A. H. Bullen's Publications*). London, 1903. *E.L.*
Canarese Language, A short grammar of the ancient dialect of the—. Mangalore, 1886.

Canarese Poetical Anthology, (minor). Mangalore, 1868.
———————————— ——, (minor). Mangalore, 1881.
————————————, or selections from the standard poetical works of ancient Canarese Literature: with introductions and foot-notes. Bangalore, 1868.
————————————, being the third thoroughly revised and enlarged edition of "Minor Canarese Poetical Anthology." Mangalore. 1874.

CANBY (H. S.), The short story in English. New York, 1909.

CANDOLLE (M AUG PDE) Vegetable organography or an analytical description of the organs of plants, translated by BONTON KINGDON. 2 vols. London, 1841. *Bot.*

CANNAN (E.), A History of the Theories of Production and Distribution in English Political Economy from 1776 to 1848. London, 1903.

CANNING (ALBERT S. G.), Lord MACAULAY, Essayist and Historian. London, 1882.

———— ———— ——, History in Scott's Novels. A literary sketch. London, 1905.
————————————, Shakespeare studied in six plays. London, 1907.

CANINI (M. A.), Il Libro Dell' Amore. Venezia, 1887.

CAPPELLER (CARL), See under "*Dictionary.*"

CAPES (W. W.), Roman History; The Early Empire (*Epochs of Ancient History*). London, 1884.
————————, Roman Empire of the Second Century or The Age of the antoninies (*Epochs of Ancient History*). London, 1887. 2 copies.
————————, Stoicism (*Chief Ancient Philosophies*). London, 1880.

CAPGRAVE (JOHN), See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series* 100.) *E.L.*

CAPPIE (J.), The Causation of Sleep. Edinburgh. 1882.

CAPRON (J. R.), Photographed Spectra. London, 1877.

CAREW (THOMAS), The Poems of—, edited by A. VINCENT (*The Muse's Library*). London and New York, 1899. *E. L.*

CARLYE (T.), Collected Works. 16 vols. (Vols. IV, VII and VIII, wanting). London, 1858.
————————, The French Revolution. 3 vols. London.
————————, History of Friedrich II of Prussia. 6 vols. London, 1859.

CARNEGIE, Foundation for the advancement of Teaching, The —. Second Annual Report of the President and Treasurer, 1907.

CARNEGIE (DOUGLAS), Law and Theory in Chemistry. London, 1894. *Che.*

CARNOT (N. L. S.), Reflections on the Motive Power of Heat and on the Machines fitted to develop that Power. (R. H. THURSTON). London, 1890.

Caroline Poets, Minor poets of the Caroline period. Ed. by G. SAINTSBURY. 2 vols. Oxford, 1905—1906. *E.L.*

CARPENTER (W. B.), Principles of Mental Physiology. London, 1888.

———————, Principles of Mental Physiology. London, 1879.

———————, Principles of Human Physiology. London, 1876.

———————, Zoology. 2 vols. London, 1857.

CARR (G. S.), A Synopsis of Elementry Results in Pure Mathematics. London, 1886.

CARROLL (LEWIS), Symbolic Logic, Part I. Elementary. London, 1897.

CARSLAW (H. S.), Introduction to the Theory of Fourier's Series and Integrals and the Mathematical Theory of the conduction of Heat. London, 1906. *M.L.*

———————, An Introduction to the Infinitesimal calculus. London, 1905.

CARSTAIRS (R.), British work in India. Edinburgh, 1891.

CARTER (H. J.), Atlas to Geological papers on Western India including Cutch, Sindh, and the S. E. Coast of Arabia; to which is appended a summary of the Geology of India. Bombay, 1857. 3 copies. *Geol.*

CARTER (T.), Shakespeare and Holy Scripture with the version he used. London, 1905. *E.L.*

CARUS (JUL. VICTOR) and GERSTAECKER (C. E. A.), Handbuch der Zoologie. 2 vols. Leipzig, 1863. *Zool.*

CARVER (T. N.), The Distribution of Wealth. New York, etc., 1904.

CASEY (J.), A Sequel to the First Six Books of the Elements of Euclid. London, 1886.

———————, A Treatise on the Analytical Geometry of the Point, Line, Circle and Conic Sections. London, 1885.

———————, A Treatise on Plane Trigonometry. London, 1888.

———————, A Treatise on Spherical Trigonometry. London, 1889.

———————, A Treatise on the Analytical Geometry of the Point, Line, Circle and Conic Sections (*Dublin University Press Series*). Dublin, 1893. *M.L.*

———————, A Sequel to the first Six Books of the Elements of Euclid containing an easy introduction to Modern Geometry, Part I. London, 1900.

Cassell's Family Magazine. 7 vols. London, 1885–1891.

Cassian, Handbuch der allgemeinen weltgeschichte. Frankfurt, 1873.

Castell-Evans (J.), Physico-Chemical Tables. Vol. I. London, 1902. *Che.*

Castle (F), A manual of Practical Mathematics. London, 1908.

Catalogue, of the Imperial Library of Calcutta: Part I, author's catalogue of printed books in European languages with a supplementary list of newspapers. 2 vols. Calcutta, 1904.

———— of books in the Library of the Civil Engineering College, Madras. Madras, 1884.

————, Government Museum, Madras, — of the Prehistoric antiquities, by R. Bruce Foote. Madras, 1901.

————, of the Connemara Public Library, Vol. I with two Supplements. Madras, 1908.

————, of the Connemara Public Library and Madras University Library, History. Madras, 1909.

————, of the Library of the Geological Survey of India, compiled by W. R. Bion. Calcutta, 1884.

————, International Scientific Literature.

A.	Mathematics,	1st Annual Issue.	}	*M.L.*
		2nd do.		
C.	Physics	4th do.		*Phy.*
A.	Mathematics	5th do.		*M.L.*
D.	Chemistry	5th do.		*Che.*
M.	Botany	6th do.		*Bot.*

Catchpool (E.), A Text-book of Sound. (*The Tut. Physics, Vol. I.*) London, 1909.

Çathapatha Bráhmana of the White Yajur Veda, with the commentary of Sáyanáchárya. Edited by Acárya Satyavrata Samásrami, Vol. I, Khanda I. Fasc. vi and vii, Vol. II. Fasc. i–iii, Vol. III. Fasc. iv–vii (*Bibliotheca Indica*), Calcutta, 1900–04.

Çatha Sahasriká-Prajna-Paramita, A Theological and Philosophical Discourse of Buddha with his Disciples (in a hundred thousand stanzas). Edited by Pratápacandra Gosha, Part I. Fasc. iv–xi (*Bibiotheca Indica*). Calcutta, 1904–05.

Catholicon Anglicum, See "*Early English Texts Society*" (*Original Series*, 75). *E.L.*

Catullus and Tibullus, Poems (*Bohn's Classics*). Translated by Walter A. Kelly. London, 1891.

Catullus Veroniensis, Liber iterum recognovit (Ellis). Oxon., 1878.

CAVEN (R. M.) and LANDER (G. D.), Systematic Inorganic Chemistry from the standpoint of the Periodic Law. London, 1906. *Che.*

CAVENDISH (H.), The Electrical Researches (CLERK MAXWELL). Cambridge, 1879.

CAXTON (R.), See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Extra Series, No.* 58.) *E.L.*

CAXTON (WILLIAM), See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Extra Series*, 3, 54, 57, 58, 79.) *E.L.*

CAVERS (F.), Botany for Matriculates. London, 1909. *Bot.*

————, The Senior Botany. London, 1910. *Bot.*

CAYLEY (A.), The Collected Mathematical Papers of—, 12 vols. and Supplementary volume containing Titles of Papers and Index. Cambridge, 1889–98.

————, An Elementary Treatise on Elliptic Functions. Cambridge, 1876.

CAZELLES (M. E.), Outline of the Evolution-Philosophy. Translated by O. B. FROTHINGHAM. New York, 1875.

CELLI (ANGELO), Malaria according to the new researches. Translated from the 2nd Italian edition by J. J. EYRE. London, 1900.

Census of India, 1881, Statistics of the British-born Subjects recorded at, the—. 2 copies. Calcutta, 1883.

Census of India, 1901. Vol. I (*Ethnographical Appendices*), Vol. I-A,—India, by H. H. RISLEY and A. GAIT. Calcutta, 1903.

———— Vols. II, II-A — Ajmere-Merwara, by R. C. FRAMBY. Ajmere, 1902.

———— Vol. III,—The Andamans and Nicobar Islands, by R. C. TEMPLE. Calcutta, 1903.

———— Assam. Vols. IV and IV-A. Shillong, 1902.

———— Baluchistan. Vols. V—V-A and V-B. Bombay, 1902.

———— Vols. VI, VI-A, VI-B, — Bengal, by E. A. GAIT. Calcutta, 1902.

———— Vol. VII, Calcutta: Town and suburbs by A. K. RAY and J. R. BLACKWOOD.

———— Part I —A Short History of Calcutta, by A. K. RAY.

———— Part III—Tabular Statistics, by J. R. BLACKWOOD.

———— Part IV—Report Statistical, Calcutta, 1902.

Census of India, 1901. Berar. Vols. VIII, VIII-A and VIII-B. Allahabad, 1902.

——— Bombay. Vols. IX, IX-A and IX-B. Bombay, 1902.

——— Bombay—Town and Island. Vols. X, XI and XI-A. Bombay, 1901.

——— Burma, Vols. XII, XII-A, XII-B, XII-C by C. C. Louis. (*Provincial Tables*). Rangoon, 1902, 1905.

——— Central Provinces. Vols. XIII, XIII-A, XIII-B, by R. V. Russell. Nagpur, 1902.

——— Coorg. Vol. XIV, by W. Francis. Madras, 1902.

——— Madras. Vols. XV, XV-A, XV-B and XV-C (Vols. XV, XV-A and XV-B. 2 copies). Madras, 1902.

——— North-West Provinces and Oudh. Vols. XVI, XVI-A, XVI-B, by R. Burn. Allahabad, 1902.

——— Punjab and North-West Frontier Province. Vols. XVII, XVII-A. Lahore, 1902.

——— Baroda, Vols. XVIII, XVIII-A and XVIII-B. Bombay, 1902.

——— Central India. Vols. XIX, XIX-A, XIX-B. Lucknow, 1902.

——— Cochin. Vols. XX, XX-A, by Sankara Menon. Ernaculam, 1903.

——— Gwalior. Vols. XXI and XXI-A. Lucknow, 1902.

——— Hyderabad. Vols. XXII, XXII-A, by Moiza Mehdykhan. Hyderabad (Deccan), 1902.

——— Kashmir. Vols. XXIII and XXIII-A. Lahore, 1902.

——— Mysore. Vols. XXIV, XXIV-A, XXIV-B, XXIV-C, by T. Ananda Rao. Bangalore, 1903.

——— Rajaputana. Vols XXV, XXV-A, XXV-B, by A. D. Bannerman. Lucknow, 1902.

——— Travancore. Vols. XXVI, XXVI-A, XXVI-B, by N. Subramanya Aiyar. Trivandrum, 1903.

Centlivre (Mrs.), Dramatic works, with a new account of her life. 3 vols. London, 1872.

Cervantes Saavedra (Miguel De), Don Quixote. Translated from the Spanish by C. Jarvis. London, 1869.

———————————, Don Quixote, Translated from the Spanish by C. Jarvis. 2 vols London, 1834.

Cesaresco (The Countess Evelyn M.), Cavour. (*Foreign Statesmen.*) London, 1904.

Cesnola (Louis Palma Di), Cyprus, its Ancient Cities, Tombs and Temples. London, 1877.

Chaignet (A. Ed.), Histoire de la Psychologie des Grecs. Paris, 1887.

Chaillley (J.) Administrative Problems of British India: Translated by W. Meyer. London, 1910.

'*Challenger*'—*Report on the Scientific Results of the Voyage of H M.S.*— *Zool.*

Actiniaria (Richard Hertwig). London. 1882.
Annelida Polychæta (W. C. M'Intosh). London, 1885.
Cephalodiscus dodecalophus (W. C. M'Intosh). 1887.
Cephalopoda (W. E. Hoyle). London, 1886.
Cirripedia (P. P. C. Hoek). London, 1883.
Copepoda (G. S. Brady). London, 1883.
Corals (H. N. Moseley). London, 1881.
Crinoidea, The Stalked Crinoids (P. H. Carpenter). London, 1884.
Echinoidea (A. Agassiz). London, 1881.
Holothurioidea (H. Theel). Part I. London, 1882.
Isopoda, The Genus Serolis (F. E. Beddard). London, 1884.
Nudibranchiata (R. Bergh). London, 1884.
Pelagic Hemiptera (F. B. White). London, 1883.
Pennatulida (A. V. Kolliker). London, 1880.
Physics and Chemistry. 2 vols. (I. by W. Dittmar; II. by P. G. Tait). London, 1884.
Polyzoa, The Cheilostomata (G. Busk). London, 1884.
Shore Fishes (A. Gunther) London, 1880.
Siphonophoræ (E. Haeckel). London, 1888.
Tetractinellida (W. J. Sollas). London, 1888.
Tunicata, The Ascidiæ Compositæ (W. A. Herdman). London, 1886.
———, The Acidiæ Simplices (W. A. Heardman). London, 1882.
Turtle, The Development of the Green—, (W. K. Parker). London, 1880.

Challis (J.), An Essay on the Mathematical Principles of Physics. Cambridge, 1873.

CHALLIS (J.), Notes on the Principles of Pure and Applied Calculations. Cambridge, 1869.

CHALMERS (J. B.), Graphical Determination of Forces in Engineering Structures. London, 1881.

CHALMERS (M. D.), Local Government (*The English Citizen*). London, 1883.

CHALMERS (TH.), The Power, Wisdom and Goodness of God, &c. (*Bridgewater Treatises*). Philadelphia, 1836.

CHAMBERLAIN (C. J.). Methods in Plant Histology. London and Chicago, 1906. *Bot.*

CHAMBERS, See under "*Dictionary*" and "*Cyclopædia*".

CHAMBERS' Readings in English Literature. London, 1893.

CHAMBERS' JOURNAL, . . . Vols.

————————, Moral class book rendered into Canarese. Mangalore, 1872.

CHAMBERS (E. K.), The Mediæval Stage. 2 vols. Oxford, 1903. *E.L.*

CHAMBERS (G. F.), A Hand-book of Descriptive Astronomy (*Clarendon Press Series*). Oxford, 1877.

CHAMBERS (R.), Book of Days. 2 vols. London, 1883.

————————, Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation. 2 copies. London, 1853 and 1884. *Bot.*

CHAMBERS (T. K.), A Manual of Diet in Health and Disease. London, 1876.

CHAMBERS (W. and R.), Natural Philosophy. Edinburgh, 1853. 2 vols.

————————, Mathematical Tables (J. PRYDE). London. 5 copies.

CHAMPNEYS (A. C.), History of English; a sketch of the origin and development of the English language with examples down to the present day. London, 1893.

CHAND BARDAI, The Prithiraja Rasau (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Edited in the original old Hindi by JOHN BEAMES. Part I, fasc. I. Calcutta, 1873.

————————, The Prithiraja Rasau (*Bibliotheca Indica.*) Edited in the original old Hindi by A. F. RUDOLF HOERNLE. Part II, vol. I; Cantos 26-34. Calcutta, 1874.

————————, The Prithiraja Rasau (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Translated from the original old Hindi by A. F. RUDOLF HOERNLE. Part II, fasc. I. Calcutta, 1881.

CHANDÉSVARA, The Vivâda-Ratnâkara: A Treatise on Hindu Law (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Edited by DINANÂTHA VIDYÂLANKARÂ. Calcutta, 1887.

CHAPMAN (G.), Works. London, 1874. 3 vols. *E.L.*

————————, Works; Poems and Minor Translations. London, 1875. *E.L.*

CHAPMAN (SYDNEY). Work and Wages. In continuation of Lord BRASSEY'S "Work and Wages" and "Foreign Work and English Wages" 2 parts with an introduction by Lord BRASSEY. London, 1904.

Charaka, Samhita by JIVANANDA VIDYA SAGARA. Calcutta, 1896.

CHARLES the First and some of the Regicides, The Trials of —. London, 1832.

CHARLES THE GREATE, The Lyf of the Noble and Crysten Prynce, See "*Early English Text Society.*" (*Extra Series*, 36, 37). *E.L.*

CHATTERTON (T.), Poetical Works (*The Aldine ed. of the British Poets*). Edited by W. W. SKEAT. 2 vols. London, 1891.

CHATTERJI (M.), Santisatakam. Calcutta, 1896.

CHAUCER (G.), Canterbury Tables, Cambridge MS. (F. J. FURNIVALL). 7 parts. (*Chaucer Society.*) London, 1877. *E.L.*

———, Canterbury Tales, Corpus MS. (F. J. FURNIVALL). 6 parts. (*Chaucer Society.*) London, 1877. *E.L.*

———, Canterbury Tables, Ellesmere MS. (E. J. FURNIVALL). 7 parts. (*Chaucer Society.*) London, 1877. *E.L.*

———, Canterbury Tales, Hengwrt MS. (F. J. FURNIVALL). 5 parts. (*Chaucer Society.*) London, 1877. *E.L.*

———, Canterbury Tales, Landsdowne MS. (F. J. FURNIVALL). 6 parts. (*Chaucer Society.*) London, 1877. *E.L.*

———, Canterbury Tales, Petworth MS. (F. J. FURNIVALL) 6 parts. (*Chaucer Society.*) London, 1887. *E.L.*

———, Canterbury Tales, Notes and Corrections for the Ryme Index to the Ellesmere MS. (H. CROMIE). (*Chaucer Society*). London, 1875.

———, Canterbury Tales, Originals and Analogues of some of — (F. J. FURNIVALL). 3 parts. (*Chaucer Society.*) London, 1876. *E.L.*

———, Canterbury Tales, Ryme Index to the Ellesmere MS. (H. CROMIE). (*Chaucer Society.*) London, 1875. 2 copies (4to and 8vo). *E.L.*

———, Canterbury Tables, Six-Text Print (F. J. FURNIVALL). 8 parts. (*Chaucer Society.*) London, 1868–77. *E.L.*

———, Canterbury Tales, Supplementary. The Tale of Beryn (F. J. FURNIVALL and W. G. STONE). Part I. (*Chaucer Society.*) London, 1876. *E.L.*

———, Canterbury Tales, Temporary Preface to the Six-Text edition (F. J. FURNIVALL). Part I. (*Chaucer Society.*) London, 1877. *E.L*

CHAUCER (G), The Complete Works. (W. W. SKEAT). 7 vols. [I. Romaunt of the Rose, &c.; II. Boethius, Troilus; III. House of Fame, &c.; IV. The Canterbury Tales (Text); V. The Canterbury Tales (Notes); VI. Introduction, &c.) and VII. Supplement]. Oxford, 1894. *E.L.*

———, The Legend of Good Women (*Clarendon Press Series*). Edited by W. W. SKEAT, Oxford, 1889.

———, The Minor Poems (*Clarendon Press Series*). Edited by W. W. SKEAT. Oxford, 1888.

———, Minor Poems. Old Texts (F. J. FURNIVALL). 2 parts. (*Chaucer Society.*) London, 1880. *E.L.*

———, Minor Poems, One-Text Print (F. J. FURNIVALL). 2 parts. (*Chaucer Society.*) London, 1880. *E.L.*

———, Minor Poems, Parallel-Text edition (F. J. FURNIVALL). 3 parts. (*Chaucer Society.*) London, 1871–79. *E.L.*

———, Minor Poems, Supplementary Parallel Texts (F. J. FURNIVALL). 2 parts. (*Chaucer Society.*) London, 1871–80. *E.L.*

———, Minor Poems, Trial-Forewords to Parallel-Text edition, of— (F. J. FURNIVALL). (*Chaucer Society.*) London, 1871. *E.L.*

———, Poetical Works (R. MORRIS). Revised ed. 6 vols. London, 1880. *E.L.*

———, Poetical Works (*Bohn's Library*). Edited by R. BELL. Revised ed. 4 vols. London, 1880.

———, Poetical Works (T. TYRWHITT). London, 1852.

———, The Prioresses Tale, Sire Thopas, &c. (*Clarendon Press Series*). Edited by W. W. SKEAT. Oxford, 1883.

———, The Prologue, The Knightes Tale, &c. (*Clarendon Press Series*). Edited by R. MORRIS. Oxford, 1886.

———, The Tale of the Man of Lawe, &c. (*Clarendon Press Series*). Edited by W. W. SKEAT. Oxford, 1887.

———, Treatise on the Astrolabe (W. W. SKEAT). London, 1872.

———, Troilus and Criseyde, Parallel-Text Print (F. J. FURNIVALL). 2 parts. London, 1882. *E.L.*

———, Troylus and Cryseyde compared with Boccaccio's Filostrato (W. M. ROSSETTI). 2 parts. London, 1883. *E.L.*

CHAUCER (G.), Essays on —, His Words and Works. 4 parts. (*Chaucer Society*). London. *E.L.*

————, Life Records of—. I, The Robberies of Chaucer (*Chaucer Society*). Edited by W. D. SELBY. London, 1875. *E.L.*

————, Life Records of —, II, Chaucer as Valet and Squire to Edward III (*Chaucer Society*). Edited by F. J. FURNIVALL. London, 1876. *E.L.*

————, Minor Poems, Selections from — with introduction, notes and a glossary by J. B. BILDERBECK (*Bell's English Classics*). London, 1897.

————, The riches of —, in which his impurities have been expunged . . . by C. COWDEN CLARKE. London, 1896.

————, See also "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Extra Series*, 5, 6).

————, The Prologue and the Knight's Tale. (M. BENTINCK SMITH). Cambridge, 1908.

————, The Parliament of Birds and the House of Fame done into modern English by W. W. SKEAT. London, 1908.

Chaucer Manuscripts, Autotypes of —. *E.L.*

CHAUVENET (W.), A manual of Spherical and Practical Astronomy (*University Extension*). 2 vols. Philadelphia. 1893-96.

CHELVAKESAVARAYA MUDALIAR. Kuchela Charitram. (Tamil.) Madras, 1891.

————————, Tamil: an Essay. Madras, 1904.

Chemical News, The —. Vols. *Che.*

Chemical Society Memorial Lectures, 1893-1900.

Chemical Society, Annual Reports on the Progress of Chemistry. Vols. I—V. London, 1905-1909. *Che.*

————————, A Collective Index of the Transactions, Proceedings and abstracts of the —, 1893—1902. 2 parts. (M. D. Dougal.) London. *Che.*

Chemiker-Kalandar, 1908. Von Dr. Rudolf Biedermann. 2 vols. Berlin, 1908. *Che.*

CHENTSAL RAO (P.) The Principles of Pravara and Gotra (*Government Oriental Library Series—Bibliotheca Sanskrita, No.* 25). Mysore, 1900.

CHESNEY GEORGE). Indian Polity; A View of the System of Administration in India. London, 1894.

CHESTERFIELD (EARL OF), The Letters of Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of — with the characters (J. BRADSHAW). 3 vols. London, 1892.

Chester Plays, The —, See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Extra Series*, 62). *E.L.*

CHESTERTON (G. K.), Robert Browning (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1903.

———————, Charles Dickens, London.

CHEUELERE ASSIGNE, The Romance of—. See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Extra Series*, 6.) *E.L.*

CHEYNE (C. H. H.), An Elementary Treatise on the Planetary Theory (A. FREEMAN). London, 1883.

Chicago University, The Decennial publications of —

1*st Series, Vol. VIII.* Investigations representing the Departments, Astronomy and Astrophysics. Chicago, 1903.

1*st Series, Vol. IX.* Investigations representing the Departments. Physics, Chemistry, Geology, Mathematics. Chicago, 1904.

The Study of stellar evolution by G. E. HALE. Chicago, 1908. *Phy.*

Child Marriages and Divorces, etc., See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series*, 108.) *E.L.*

Chinese Classics, The. With a translation by J. LEGGE. Vol. I. Hongkong, 1861.

———————, The Life and Works of Mencius. Vol. II. London, 1875.

CHINNAYYA (SURI), Balavyakaranam (Telugu).

CHISHOLM (G. G.). Longman's School Geography for India and Ceylon. London, 1891.

CHISHOLM (H. W.), On the Science of Weighing and Measuring (*Nature Series*). London, 1877.

CHOUNDA RAJA, Abhinava Dasa Kumara Charita, Vol. I (Chapters I–VII inclusive), edited by S. G. NARASIMHA CHAR and M. A. RAMANUJA AIYANGAR (*Karnataka Kavya Kalanidhi Series*). Mysore, 1901.

Chrestomathie Hindie et Hindouie. Paris, 1849.

CHRISTIAN (JOHN), Behar Proverbs (*Trübner's Oreintal Series*). London, 1891.

CHRISTIANSEN (C.), Elements of Theoretical Physics. Translated by Magie. London, 1897. *Phy.*

CHRISTIE (W. D.), Memoirs, Letters and Speeches of the First Earl of Shaftesbury. London, 1859.

CHRONOLOGICAL Tables of Ancient History. Oxford, 1838.

CHRYSTAL (G.), Algebra. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1886 and 1889.

———————, Introduction to Algebra. London, 1898.

———————, Algebra, An Elementary Text-book, Part II, London, 1906. *M.L.*

CHUN (CARL), Ctenophoræ (*Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel*). Leipzig, 1880. *Zool.*

CHUN (CARL), Atlantes: biolagische Studien über pelagische organismen (*Bibliotheca Zoologica*). Stuttgart, 1896. *Zool.*

CHURCH (A.) and BRODRIBB (W. J.), Pliny's Letters (*Ancient Classics for English Readers*). Edinburgh, 1872.

CHURCH (A. H.), On Colour. London, 1891.

———————, Food-Grains of India. London, 1886.

———————, Types of Floral Mechanism. Part I. Types I-XII (January to April). Oxford, 1908. *Bot.*

———————, Precious stones, considered in their scientific and artistic relations; with a catalogue of the Townshend collection. London, 1906. *Geol.*

CHURCH (A. J.), Carthage (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1890.

———————, Early Britain (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1891.

CHURCH (R. W.), Bacon (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1884.

———————, The Beginning of the Middle Ages (*Epochs of Modern History*). London, 1882.

———————, The Beginning of the Middle Ages (*Eversley Series*). London, 1895.

———————, Dante and other Essays, London, 1893.

———————, Dante and other Essays. London, 1906.

———————, Miscellaneous Essays. London, 1891.

———————, Spenser (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1870.

———————, The Oxford Movement, 12 years—1833-1845. London, 1904.

CHURCHILL (C.), Poetical works; with a Memoir by JAMES HANNAY and copious notes by W. TOOKE. Revised ed. 2 vols. (*The Aldine Poets Series*). London, 1892.

CHURCHILL (Geo. B), Richard III up to Shakespeare (*Palaestra X*). Berlin, 1900. *E.L.*

CHURCHILL (W.), Coniston (FLORENCE SEOVEL SHINN). London, 1906.

CICERO (M. T.), The Academica. The text revised and explained by J. S. REID. London, 1885.

———————, The Academics. Translated by J. S. REID. London, 1880.

———————, The Correspondence of—arranged by R. Y. TYRRELL and L. C. PURSER. 3 vols. Dublin, 1885.

———————, On Oratory and Orators, with his letters to Quintus and Brutus. Translated by J. S. WATSON. London, 1862.

———————, Orationes (G. LONG and A. J. MACLEAN). 4 vols. London, 1862.

CICERO (M. T.), The Orations. Translated by C. D. YONGE. 4 vols. London, 1870.
————————, Three Books of Offices or Moral Duties. Translated by C. R. EDMONDS. London, 1890.
————————, Treatises on the Nature of the Gods, &c. Translated by C. D. YONGE. London, 1870.
————————, De Oratore Libri Tres. With introduction and notes by A. S. WILKINS. Oxford, 1892.
————————, Select Letters (*Clarendon Press Series*). With English introductions by A. WATSON. Oxford, 1870.
————————, Select Letters (*Clarendon Press Series*). With English introductions by A. WATSON. Oxford, 1891.
————————, The Letters of——, The whole correspondence in chronological order translated into English by E. S. SHUCKBURGH. 4 vols. B.C.68 to 43. London, 1900-1908.

CLARE (G.), The A B C of the foreign exchanges. A practical guide. London, 1893.

CLARENDON (EDWARD, EARL OF), The History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England. Oxford, 1839.
————————————, The History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England. Oxford, 1843.
————————————, The History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England. 6 vols. Oxford, 1732.
————————————, Life of—, written by himself. 2 vols. Oxford, 1760.

CLARK (L.), A Dictionary of Metric and other Useful Measures. London, 1891.

CLARKE (C. C.), The Hundred Wonders of the Modern World. London, 1835.

CLARKE (C. COWDEN), Shakespeare Characters. London, 1863.
————————————, Tales from Chaucer, in Prose. London, 1863.

CLARKE (M. COWDEN), The Complete Concordance to Shakespeare. London.
————————————, The Complete Concordance to Shakespeare. London. 1881.

CLARKE (M. COWDEN), The Complete Concordance to Shakespeare. London, 1874.

————————, The Girlhood of Shakespeare's Heroines (SABILLA NOVELLO). London, 1887.

CLARKE (C. and M. COWDEN), The Shakespeare Key unlocking the treasures of his style, elucidating the peculiarities of his construction and displaying the beauties of his expression. London, 1879.

CLARKE (R. F.), Logic (*Manuals of Catholic Philosophy*). London, 1888.

CLARKE (S.), A Discourse concerning the Being and Attributes of God. London, 1725.

————, A Discourse concerning the Being and Attributes of God. Glasgow, 1823.

CLASSEN (A.). Quantitative Chemical Analysis by Electrolysis. Translated by W. H. HERRICK. New York, 1887. *Che.*

Classic Tales. London, 1860.

Classical Poetry of the Japanese, The— (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). Translated into English verse by B. H. CHAMBERLAIN. London, 1880.

CLAUS (C.), Die frei lebenden Copepoden. Leipzig, 1863. *Zool.*

————, Elementary Text-Book of Zoology. Translated by A. SEDGWICK. 4 vols. London, 1885–1893.

CLAUSIUS (R.), The Mechanical Theory of Heat. Translated by W. R. BROWN. London, 1879.

CLAY (R. S.), Practical exercises in Light. London, 1910.

CLEGHORN (H.), General Index of the Plants described and figured in Dr. WIGHTS' "Icones plantarum Indiæ Orientales." Madras, 1856. *Bot.*

CLEMENTS (F. E.), Plant Physiology and Ecology. London, 1907. *Bot.*

CLEMESHA (W. W.) and two others. A study of the Bacteriology and drinking water supplies in tropical climates. (Being Appendix No. 1 to the annual report on the King Institute of Preventive Medicine for 1908). Madras, 1909.

CLERKE (A. M.), A popular history of Astronomy during the 19th century. London, 1902. *M.L.*

————————, Problems in Astrophysics. London, 1903. *M.L.*

CLIFFORD (W. K.), The Common sense of the exact Sciences (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1886.

————————, Elements of Dynamic. Part I, Kinematic. Books I-III. London, 1878.

————————, Elements of Dynamic. Part I, Kinematic. Book IV and Appendix. London, 1887.

————————, Lectures and Essays (L. STEPHEN and F. POLLOCK). London, 1886.

CLIFFORD (W. K.), Seeing and Thinking (*Nature Series*). London, 1880.

Cloka Varthika, Translated from the Original Sanskrit with extracts from the commentaries of Sucarita Micra (The *Kacika*) and Parthasarathy Miçra (The Nyayaratnakara), by GANGANATH JHA. Fasc. i-v (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Calcutta, 1901–1904.

CLOUGH (A. H.), Poems. London, 1892.

CLOUSTON (W. A.), Popular Tales and Fictions, their migrations and transformations, 2 vols. London and Edinburgh, 1887.

CLOWES (F.). A treatise on Practical Chemistry, and Qualitative Analysis. London, 1896. *Che.*

COBBE (TH.), History of the Norman Kings of England. London, 1869.

COBBETT (G. T. B.) and JENKIN (A. F.), Indian clubs (*The All-England Series*). London, 1893.

COBDEN (R.), Russia, Turkey and England. London, 1876.

Cobden Club Essays, Systems of Land Tenure in various countries. London, 1870.

COCKBURN (LORD), Life of Lord Jeffrey. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1852.

COCKSHOTT (A.) and WALTERS (F. B.), A treatise on Geometrical Conics in accordance with the syllabus of the association for the improvement of geometrical teaching. London, 1894.

CODDINGTON (H.), A Treatise on the Reflection and Refraction of Light. Cambridge, 1829.

COFFIN (J. E.) Vector Analysis. New York, 1909. *M.L.*

COHEN (J. B.), Theoretical Organic Chemistry. London and New York, 1902. *Che.*

———— Organic Chemistry for Advanced Students. London, 1907. *Che.*

COHN (ALFRED I.), Indicators and test-papers, their source, preparation, application and tests for sensitiveness. New York, 1899. *Che.*

COHN (LAXAR), Applications of some general reactions to the investigations of Organic Chemistry. London, 1904. *Che.*

COLE (G. A. G.), Aids in Practical Geology (*Griffin's Scientific Text-books*). London, 1893. *Geol.*

————, Aids in Practical Geology (*Griffin's Scientific Text-books*). London, 1898. *Geol.*

————, Aids in Practical Geology. London, 1902. *Geol.*

————, Open-air studies, an introduction to Geology out of doors. London, 1895. *Geol.*

COLEBROOKE (H. T.), Miscellaneous Essays (E. B. COWELL). 2 vols. London, 1873.

COLENSO (J. W.) Elements of Algebra. 2 parts. London, 1849.

COLERIDGE (H. N.), Six months in the West Indies. London, 1832.

COLERIDGE (H.), A Glossarial Index to the Printed English Literature of the Thirteenth Century. London, 1859.

COLERIDGE (S. T.), Aids to Reflection. London, 1867.

———————, Biographia Literaria. London, 1870.

———————, Dramatic Works. London, 1857.

———————, The Friend. London, 1867.

———————, Lectures on Shakespeare and Milton. London, 1856.

———————, Lectures and Notes on Shakespeare and other English Poets (*Bohn's Standard Library*). Collected by T. ASHE. London, 1890.

———————, Poetical Works (*The Aldine ed. of the British Poets*). Edited by T. ASHE. 2 vols. London, 1893.

———————, Poetical Works (W. B. SCOTT). London.

———————, Table Talk. London, 1870.

———————, Principles of Criticism: Chapters I, III, IV, XIV-XXII of "Biographia Literaria" with introduction and Notes by A. J. GEORGE. BOSTON, 1897.

———————, Poems: a facsmile reproduction of the proofs and Manuscripts of some of the poems by J. D. Campbell with a Preface and notes by W. H. White. Westminster, 1899.

COLLIER (J. PAYNE), Notes and Emendations to the Text of Shakespeare's Plays from early manuscript corrections in a copy of the folio 1632 in the possession of —. London, 1853. *E.L.*

———————, The History of English Dramatic Poetry. 3 vols. London, 1831. *E.L.*

COLLIER (W. F.) History of the British Empire. London, 1868.

———————, History of the British Empire. London, 1882.

COLLINS (C. W.), Plato (*Ancient Classics for English Readers*). Edinburgh, 1874.

———————, Saint Simon (*Foreign Classics for English Readers*). Edinburgh, 1880.

———————, Sophocles (*Ancient Classics for English Readers*). Edinburgh, 1871.

COLLINS (F. H.), An epitome of the Synthetic Philosophy. London, 1890.

COLLINS (J. CHURTON), Essays and studies. London, 1895.

———————, Illustrations of Tennyson. London, 1902.

COLLINS (J. CHURTON), Jonathan Swift, a biographical and critical study. 1902.

————————, The study of English Literature; a plea for its recognition and organisation at the Universties. London and New York, 1891.

————————, Studies in Shakespeare. Westminster, 1904.

COLLINS (WILKIE), The Law and the Lady. London, 1889.

————————, Poor Miss Finch. London, 1889.

————————, The Woman in White. London, 1908.

COLLINS (WILLIAM), Poetical works (*The Aldine Poets Series*). London.

COLLINS (W.L.), Livy (Ancient classics for English Readers). Edinburgh, 1897.

————————, Cicero (*Ancient Classics for English Readers*). 2 copies. London, 1871, 1879.

————————, Virgil (*Ancient Classics for English Readers*).

————————, Aristophanes (*Ancient Classics for English Readers*). Edinburgh, 1872.

————————, Homer—The Iliad (*Ancient Classics for English Readers*). Edinburgh, 1870.

————————, Homer—The Odyssey. (*Ancient Classics for English Readers.*) Edinburgh, 1870.

————————, La Fontaine and other French fabulists. (*Foreign Classics for English Readers.*) Edinburgh, 1898.

————————, Lucian (*Ancient Classics for English Readers*). Edinburgh, 1873.

————————, Butler (*Philosophical Classics for English Readers*). Edinburgh and London, 1881.

Colonial Conference, 1907. Minutes of Proceedings. London.

———————————, Papers laid before the — London.

COLVIN (A.), John Russell Colvin (*Rulers of India*). Oxford, 1895.

COLVIN (S.), Keats (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1887.

————————, Landor (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1884.

COMBE (WILLIAM), Dr. Syntax's Three Tours in search of the Picturesque, of Consolation, and of a Wife. The Original edition, complete and unabridged with life of the author, by J. C. HOTTEN. London, 1895.

COMEY (A. M.), A Dictionary of Chemical solubilities. London, 1896.

COMMINES (PHILIP DE, LORD ARGENTON), Memoirs of — to which is added 'The Scandalous chronicle' or the Secret history of Louis XI. (A. R. SCOBLE.) 2 vols. London, 1906, 1908.

COMPAYRE (GABRIEL), The History of Pedagogy. Translated by W. H. PAYNE. London, 1888.

————————, The History of Pedagogy. Translated by W. H. PAYNE. London, 1890.

Complaynt of Scotlande, The— , See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Extra Series*, 17, 18). *E.L.*

COMPTON (H.), A Particular Account of the European Military Adventures of Hindustan from 1784 to 1803. London, 1892.

COMTE (A.), The Positive Philosophy (H. MARTINEAU). 2 vols. London.

————————, System of Positive Polity. 3 vols. (I. Translated by BRIDGES, II. by HARRISON and III by BEESLY and others). London, 1875.

CONDÉ (J. A.), History of the Dominion of the Arabs in Spain. 3 vols. London, 1854.

CONDER (J.), The Modern Traveller. 30 vols. (8 vols. wanting, viz. :—vols. IV, VII to X and XIV to XVI). London, 1830.

Congrés international de Physique, Rapportes presentés au—, reuni a Paris en 1900. Tomes I, II, III and IV (*Tome IV: Travaux du congres*). Paris, 1900-01. *Phy.*

CONANT (M. P.), The Oriental Tale in England in the 18th Century. New York, 1908.

Connemara Public Library and Madras University Library— See under "*Catalogue.*"

CONOLLY (J.), Study of Hamlet. London, 1863.

Contemporary Review, The. vols. London.

Convocation Addresses of the Universities of Bombay and Madras (K. SUBBA RAU). Madras, 1892.

Convocation Addresses of the Universities of the Punjab and Allahabad. Compiled by K. B. THAPAR. Lahore, 1895.

Convocation Addresses of the University of the Punjab compiled by K. P. THAPAR. Lahore, 1903.

CONYBEARE (E.), Roman Britain (Early Britain). London, 1903.

COOK (E. T.), Studies in Ruskin: some aspects of the work and teaching of John Ruskin. Orpington, 1891.

COOK (J.), See under "*Meteorology.*"

COOKE (A. H.), SHIPLEY (A. E.), and REED (F. R. C.), Molluscs, Brachipods (recent and fossil) (*The Cambridge Natural History*, Vol. III). London, 1895. *Zool.*

COOKE (C. N.), The American System of Practical Bookkeeping. Calcutta, 1840.

COOKE (J. P.), Elements of Chemical Physics. London, 1886.

Cooke (J. P.), The New Chemistry (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1884. *Che.*

————, The New Chemistry (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1874. *Che.*

Cooke (M. C.), Fresh-Water Algæ (*Int. Sc. Series*). London. 1890. *Bot.*

————, Fungi, their Nature, Influence and Uses (*Int. Sc. Series*). Edited by M. J. Berkeley. London, 1875. *Bot.*

————, Freaks and Marvels of Plant-life or curiosities of Vegetation. London, 1904. *Bot.*

Cooke (T.), The Flora of the Bombay Presidency. Vol. I, Part III, Cæsalpineæ to Rubiaceæ, 1903. Vol. II, Part I, Compositæ to Boraginaceæ, 1904. Vol. II, Part II, Boraginaceæ to Verbenaceæ, Vol. II, Part V. Araceae to Gramineæ with Index. London, 1908–09. *Bot.*

Cookery-books. See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series*, 91.) *E.L.*

Cooley (A. J.), Cyclopædia of Practical Receipts (R. V. Tuson). 2 vols. London, 1880. *Che.*

Coolby (W. D.), The History of Maritime and Inland Discovery. 3 vols. London, 1830.

Coolidge (J. L.), The Elements of non-Euclidean Geometry. Oxford, 1909.

Coomaraswami (A. K.), The Indian Craftesman. London, 1909.

Cooper (J. F.), Afloat and Ashore; or Lucy Hardinge. London, 1867. 2 copies.

————, The Borderers; or The Wept of Wish-Ton-Wish. London, 1866.

————, The Bravo; A Venetian Story. London, 1867.

————, The Deerslayer. London, 1866.

————, The Headsman; or The Abbaye Des Vignerons. London, 1867.

————, The Heidenmauer; or The Benedictines. London, 1866.

————, Homeward Bound; or The Chase. London, 1867.

————, The Last of the Mohicans. London, 1866. 2 copies.

————, Lionel Lincoln; or the Leaguer of Boston. London, 1866.

————, Miles Wallingford; or Afloat and Ashore. London, 1867. 2 copies.

————, The Pathfinder; or The Inland Sea. London, 1866.

————, The Pilot; A Tale of the Sea. London, 1866.

Cooper (J. F.), The Pioneers; or The Sources of the Susquehanna. London, 1866.
————————, The Prairie. London, 1866.
————————, The Red Rover. London, 1866.
————————, The Spy: A Tale of the Neutral Ground. London, 1866.
————————, The Water Witch; or the Skimmer of the Seas. London, 1866.
————————, Wyandotte; or The Hutted Knoll. London, 1867.
Cooper (T.), An Admonition to the People of England (*Arber's English Scholar's Library of Old and Modern Works, No.* 15). Birmingham, 1882. *E.L.*
Copleston (R. S.), Aeschylus. (*Ancient Classics for English Readers*). Edinburgh, 1870.
Cornhill Magazine, The —. 29 vols. London, 1860–74 and Nos. for August 1874 to January 1875.
Correspondence of Scientific Men of the Seventeenth century, including letters of Barrow, Flamstead, Wallis, and Newton from . . . the Collection of. . . . the Earl of Macclesfield. Edited by S. J. Rigaud. 2 vols. Oxford, 1841.
Cossa (Luigi), Guide to the Study of Political Economy. Translated from the 2nd Italian edition with a Preface by W. S. Jevons. London, 1880.
————————, An Introduction to the Study of Political Economy. Translated by Louis Dyer. London, 1893.
Cotes (E. C.), Notes on Economic Entomology, Nos. 1 and 2. Calcutta.
Cotta (Bernhard Von), Rocks, Classified and Described—A Treatise on Lithology with English, German and French Synonyms. Translated by P. H. Lawrence. London, 1903. *Geol.*
Cotterill (J. H.), Applied Mechanics. London, 1890.
————————, The Steam Engine. London, 1890.
Cotton (H. J. S.), New India. London, 1886.
Cotton (J. J.), List of Inscriptions on Tombs or Monuments in Madras possessing historical or archæological interest. Madras, 1905.
Cotton (J. S.), Progress of Education in India. 1892–93 to 1896–97. Third quinquennial review. London, 1898.
————————, Elphinstone (*Rulers of India*). Oxford, 1892.
Cotton (J. S.) and Payne (E. J.), Colonies and Dependencies (*The English Citizen*). London, 1883. 2 copies.
Coulter (J. M.), Plant Relations, a first book of Botany (*Twentieth Century Text-books*). London, 1902. *Bot.*
————————, Plant Structures: a second book of Botany (*Twentieth Century Text-books*). London, 1902. *Bot.*

COULTER (J. M.), Plant Structures : a second book of Botany. New York, 1906. *Bot.*

————————, A Text-book of Botany for Secondary Schools. London, 1906. *Bot.*

COUPLAND (W. C.), The Elements of Mental and Moral Science. London, 1889.

COURTENAY (THOMAS P.), Lives of Eminent British Statesmen (*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia, Vol. V*). London, 1839.

COURTHOPE (W. J.), Addison (*English Men of Letters*). 1884.

————————, History of English Poetry. Vols. I to VI. London.

————————, Life in poetry ; Law in taste : two series of lectures delivered in Oxford, 1895–1900. London, 1901.

————————, Life of Alexander Pope—forming, Vol. V of the Library edition of his works by J. W. CROKER, W. ELWIN and W. J. COURTHOPE. London, 1889.

COURTNEY (LEONARD), The Working Constitution of the United Kingdom and its outgrowths. London, 1901.

COURTNEY (W. L.), Constructive Ethics : A Review of Modern Moral Philosophy in its three stages of Interpretation, Criticism and Reconstruction. London, 1886.

————————, The Metaphysics of John Stuart Mill. London, 1879.

COUSENS (H.), Lists of antiquarian remains in the Central Provinces and Berar (*Archæological Survey of India*). Calcutta, 1897.

————————, Lists of antiquarian remains in His Highness the Nizam's Territories (*Archæological Survey of India*). Calcutta, 1900.

COUSIN (V.), Elements of Psychology. New York, 1864.

————————, History of Modern Philosophy. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1852.

Coventry Corpus Christi plays, Two —, See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Extra Series*, 87.) *E.L.*

COWELL (E. B.), A Short Introduction to the Ordinary Prakrit of the Sanskrit Dramas. London, 1875.

COWLEY (ABRAHAM), Prose Works, with introduction and notes by J. R. LUMBY. Cambridge, 1891.

————————, Poems (A. R. WALLER) (*Cambridge English Classics*). Cambridge, 1905.

————————, Essays, plays and sundry verses (*Cambridge English Classics*) (A. R. WALLER). Cambridge, 1906.

————————, Works in prose and verse. 3 vols. London, 1909.

Cowper (W.), Poems (R. Bell). 2 vols. London.
———— ——, Poetical Works (W. Benham). London, 1879.
————————, Simple poems from — (*English School Classics*). With Life of the author by F. Storr. London.
————————, Task (*English School Classics*). With Introduction by F. Storr. London.
Cox (A. F.), See under "*Madras District Manuals.*"
Cox (E. W.), A Monograph on Sleep and Dreams. London, 1878. 2 copies.
Cox (G. W.), The Athenian Empire (*Epochs of Ancient History*). London, 1883.
————————, The Crusades (*Epochs of Modern History*). London, 1883.
————————, The Greeks and the Persians (*Epochs of Ancient History*). London, 1885.
———— ——, Introduction to the Science of Comparative Mythology and Folklore. London, 1881.
————————, Mythology of the Aryan Nations. 2 vols. London, 1874.
Cox (J.), Mechanics. Cambridge, 1904. 2 copies.
Cox (S. H.), Prospecting for minerals. . . . (*Griffin's Scientific Text-books*). London, 1899. *Bot.*
Coxe (W.), Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough. 3 vols. London, 1867.
Crabbe (G.), Life and Poetical Works. London, 1866.
Crabbe to Coleridge, (*Poets and Poetry of the Nineteenth Century*). London, 1905.
Crabtree (H.), An Elementary Treatise on the Theory of Spinning Tops and Gyroscopic motion. London, 1909. *M.L.*
Craik (G. L.), A Compendious History of English Literature and of the English Language from the Norman Conquest. 2 vols. London, 1866.
————————, A Manual of English Literature and of the History of the English Language from the Norman Conquest. London, 1863.
————————, Bacon, His Writings and His Philosophy. London, 1862.
————————, The English of Shakespeare illustrated in a Philological Commentary on his "Julius Cæsar." 2 copies. London, 1864 and 1885.
Craik (H.), The State and Education (*The English Citizen*). London, 1884.
Craik (Mrs.), John Halifax, Gentleman. London.
Cramp (W.) and Smith (C. F.), Vector and Vector Diagrams applied to the alternating current circuit. London, 1909.
Crapper (E. H.), Electric and Magnetic Circuit. London, 1889.

CRASHAW (RICHARD), Steps to the Temple, Delights of the Muses, and other poems (A. R. WALLER) (*Cambridge English Classics*). Cambridge, 1904. *E.L.*

CRASHAW (W. H.), The Interpretation of Literature. New York, 1896.

CRAWFORD (F. MARION), Doctor Claudius: a true story. London, 1897.

————————, Mr. Isaacs; a tale of Modern India London, 1894.

————————, Zoroaster. London, 1894.

CRAWLEY, Manly Games for Boys. London.

CREASY (E. S.), History of the Ottoman Turks. London, 1878.

————————, The Rise and Progress of the English Constitution. London, 1874.

CREIGHTON (J. E.), An introductory Logic. New York, 1898.

————————, An introductory Logic. 1910.

CREIGHTON (LOUISE), Life of Edward the Black Prince (*Historical Biographies*). London, 1877.

————————, Life of John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough (*Historical Biographies*). London, 1879.

————————, Life of Sir Walter Raleigh (*Historical Biographies*). London, 1877.

CREIGHTON (M.), The Age of Elizabeth (*Epochs of Modern History*). London, 1882.

———————, Cardinal Wolsey (*Twelve English Statesmen*). London, 1891.

———————, Life of Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leicester (*Historical Biographies*). London, 1877.

————————, A History of the Papacy from the Great Schism to the Sack of Rome. 6 vols. London, 1902–04.

CRELLI (A. L.), Calculating Tables. Revised by C. BREMIKER. London, 1902. *Phy.*

CREMONA (LUIGI), Elements of Projective Geometry. Translated by CHARLES LEUDESDORF. Oxford, 1885. *M.L.*

CREW (H.), General Physics. New York, 1909.

CROFT (A.), Review of Education in India in 1886. Calcutta, 1888.

CROKER (B. M.), Diana Barrington: a romance of Central India. London, 1902.

————————, Mr. Jervis. London, 1897.

————————, Pretty Miss Neville. London, 1902.

————————, Village Tales and Jungle Tragedies. London, 1900.

CROLE (C. S.), See under "*Madras District Manuals.*"

CROLL (J.), Climate and Time in their Geological Relations: A Theory of Secular Changes of the Earth's Climate. London, 1890.

CROLL (J.), The Philosophical Basis of Evolution. London, 1890.
CROOK (H. E.) High Frequency Currents. London, 1906.
CROOKE (W.), The North-Western Provinces of India, their history, ethnology and administration. London, 1897.
CROOKES (W.), Select Methods in Chemical Analysis. London, 1871. *Che.*
————————, Dyeing and Tissue-Printing (*Technological Hand-books*). London, 1882. *Che.*
————————, Select Methods of Chemical Analysis (*chiefly inorganic*). London, 1871. *Che.*
————————, Select Methods of Chemical Analysis. London, 1905. *Che.*
CROSS (C. F.) and BEVAN (E. J.), A Text-book of Paper-making. London, 1888. *Che.*
CROSS (C. F.), BEVAN (E. J.), KING (M.) and JOHNSON (E.), Report on Indian fibres and fibrous substances exhibited at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886. London, 1887. *Che.*
CROSS (J. W.), George Eliot's Life as related in her letters and Journals—arranged and edited by her husband. Edinburgh and London.
CROSS (W. L.), The Life and Times of Laurence Sterne. New York, 1907.
CROWE (E. E.), The History of France. 5 vols. London, 1858.
————————, The History of France. 3 vols. London, 1830.
CROWLY (ROBERT), See "*Early English Texts Society*" (*Extra Series*, 15). *E.L.*
CRUDEN (A.), A Complete Concordance to the Sacred Scriptures. London.
CRUTTWELL (C. T.), A history of Roman Literature. London, 1898.
CUDWORTH (R.), Treatise concerning Eternal and Immutable Morality. London, 1731. 2 copies.
CUMBERLAND (R.), A Treatise on the Laws of Nature. Translated from the Latin by J. MAXWELL. London, 1727.
CUMMING (L.), An Introduction to the Theory of Electricity. London, 1879.
CUNNINGHAM (ALLAN), The Lives of the British Painters, Sculptors and Architects. 6 vols. London, 1830.
CUNNINGHAM (A.), The Ancient Geography of India. Vol. I. London, 1871.
————————, Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum. Vol. I, Inscriptions of Asoka. Calcutta, 1877.
————————, Mahabodhi or the Great Buddhist Temple under the Bodhi Tree at Buddha Gaya. London, 1892.
CUNNINGHAM (H. S.), Earl Canning (*Rulers of India*). Oxford, 1891.
————————, Chronicles of Dustypore. London, 1875.
CUNNINGHAM (J. D.), A History of the Sikhs. London, 1849.

CUNNINGHAM (W.), The Growth of English Industry and Commerce. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1890–92.
———————, The Use and Abuse of Money (*University Extension Manuals*). London, 1891.
———————, An Essay on Western Civilisation in its Economic Aspects. 2 vols. (*Cambridge Historical Series.*) Cambridge, 1902, 1904.
———————, The Rise and Decline of the Free Trade Movement. Cambridge, 1905.
CUNNINGHAM (W.) and MCARTHUR (ELLEN A.), Outlines of English Industrial History (*Cambridge Historical Series*). Cambridge, 1895.
CURRY (C. E.). Electro-Magnetic Theory of Light. Part I. London. 1908. *M.L.*
CURSOR MUNDI, See "*Early English Texts Society*" (*Original Series*, 57, 59, 62, 66, 68, 99, 101). *E.L.*
CURTEIS (A. M.), Rise of the Macedonian Empire (*Epochs of Ancient History*). London, 1882.
CURTIS (H. J.), The Essentials of Practical Bacteriology. London, 1900.
CURTIUS (E.), History of Greece. Translated by A. W. WARD. 4 vols. London, 1868.
CURTIUS (G.), Principles of Greek Etymology. Translated by A. S. WILKINS and E. B. ENGLAND. 2 vols. London, 1886.
CURTIUS RUFUS (Q.), De Rebus Gestis Alexandri Magni. Lipsiæ, 1840.
CURZON (Lord) in India, being a selection from his speeches as Viceroy and Governor-General of India. 1898–1905. (THOMAS RALEIGH). 2 vols. London, 1906.
CUST (C. N.), Essay on the Prevailing Methods of the Evangelisation of the non-Christain World. London, 1894.
CUST (R. N.), Linguistic and Oriental Essays (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). London, 1880.
———————, Linguistic and Oriental Essays, Second Series (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). London, 1887.
———————, Linguistic and Oriental Essays, Fourth Series (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). London, 1895.
———————, Linguistic and Oriental Essays written from the year 1840 to 1897. Fifth Series. 2 vols. London, 1898.
———————, A Sketch of the Modern Languages of Africa (*Trübner's Oriental Series*) 2 vols. London, 1883.
———————, A Sketch of the Modern Languages of the East Indies (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). London, 1878.
Cyclopædia of Education, The — (H. KIDDLE and A. J. SCHEN). New York, 1883.
——————— of English Literature (R. CHAMBERS). 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1844.

Cyclopædia of English Literature (R. CHAMBERS). 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1858.

——— of English Literature by R. CHAMBERS. Revised by R. CARRUTHERS. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1886.

——— of English Literature (R. CHAMBERS). 3 vols. (D. PATRICK). London, 1903–1906.

——— of India, etc., Parts I—XIV, XVI—XXI, and Second Supplement by E. BALFOUR. Madras, 1857–1862.

———, Encyclopædia Britannica, The—, 8th ed. 21 vols. Edinburgh, 1853.

9th ed. 25 vols. Edinburgh, 1875–1889.

9th ed. Articles "Wave Theory" and "Electricity" bound separately. 2 vols. London. *Phy.*

10th ed. 11 vols. forming Vols. XXV to XXXV of the 9th ed. Edinburgh, 1902–1903.

———, Encyclopædia Americana; a popular dictionary of Arts, sciences, etc., etc. (America); (F. LABER). 13 vols. Philadelphia, 1840.

———, English Cyclopædia by C. KNIGHT. 23 vols. London, 1859–1862.

———, Enyclopædia Edinensis: or a dictionary of Arts, Sciences, etc. 6 vols. Edinburgh, 1827.

Cynewulf, Elene, with glossary; edited by J. ZUPITZA. Berlin, 1883. *E.L.*

CZAPSKI (S.), EPPENSTEIN (O.), VON ROHER (M.), Grundzüger den Theorie der Optischen Instrumente nach abbe. Leipzig, 1904. *M.L.*

DAHLGREN (V.) and KEPNER (W. A.), A Text-book of the principles of Animal Histology. New York. 1908.

Daivagna Kamadenu, a Treatise on Astrology. Fasc. i, ii (*Benares Sanskrit Series, No.* 95). Benares, 1905.

DALE (J. B.), Five-figure tables of Mathematical functions comprising tables of Logarithms' Process of Numbers, Trigonometric, Elliptic and other transcendental functions. London, 1905. 1 copy. *M.L.*
3 copies. *Phy.*

DALE (LUCY), The Principles of English Constitutional History. London, etc., 1902.

Dallana Misra, Nibanda Sangraha, a commentary on the Susruta Samhita, edited by JIVÁNANDHA VIDYASAGAR. Calcutta, 1891.

D'Alviella (Count G.), Lectures on the Origin and Growth of the Conception of God as illustrated by Anthropology and History. (*The Hibbert Lectures.*) London, 1892.

DANA (E. S.), A Text-book of Mineralogy with an extended treatise on Crystallography and Physical Mineralogy. Entirely re-written and enlarged. New York, 1902. *Geol.*

DANA (J. D.), Manual of Mineralogy and Petrology. London, 1888. *Geol.*

————, System of Mineralogy. Vol. I. New York, 1854. *Geol.*

————, The System of Mineralogy of—, 1837–1868. Descriptive Mineralogy. (E. S. DANA.) With Appendix I, completing the work to 1899. New York, 1899. *Geol.*

Dandi, Dasakumaracharitra (G. BÜHLER). Part. I. Bombay, 1873.

——, Dasakumaracharitra with concise commentary by TARKAVACHASPATI. Calcutta, 1870.

——, Dasakumaracharitram, translatedi nto Tamil. Madras, 1878.

——, Alankaram. (Tamil). Madras. Sobhakrithu.

DANIEL (A.), A Text-book of the Principles of Physics. London, 1885.

Dante Alighieri, The Divine Comedy. Translated into English verse by I. C. WRIGHT. London, 1867.

————, The Vision; or Hell, Purgatory and Paradise (*Bohn's Standard Library*). Translated by H. F. CARY. London, 1887.

————, Divina Comedia: translated i nto English Prose by H. F. TOZER. Oxford, 1904.

————, Paradiso, Purgatario and Inferno. 3 vols. (*Dent's Temple Classics.*) London, 1904.

Dantee (Felix Le), The Nature and Origin of Life in the light of new knowledge . . . with an Introductory Preface by R. K. DUNCAN. London, 1907.

DANVERS (F. C.), The Portuguese in India. 2 vols. London, 1894.

D'Arblay (Madame), Diary and Letters of —, edited by her Niece CHARLOTTE BARRETT. 4 vols. London, 1846.

D'ARCY (C. F.), A short study of Ethics. London, 1895.

DARMESTETER (A.), A Historical French Grammar, edited by E. MURET and L. SUDRE. Authorised English Edn. by A. HARTOG. Book II, Morphology or the study of the grammatical forms. London, 1902.

DARMESTETER (MARY), Froissart. Translated from the French by E. C. POYNTER. London, 1895.

D'ARNIS (W. H. MAIGNE), Lexicon Manuale Ad Scriptores Mediæ et Infimæ Latinitatis. Paris, 1866.

DARWIN (C.), The Descent of Man. 2 vols. London, 1871.

————, The Descent of Man. London, 1875.

DARWIN (C.), The Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals. London, 1872.
————, The Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals. London, 1873.
————, Insectivorous Plants. London, 1875. *Bot.*
————, Journal of Researches into the Natural History and Geology of the countries visited. London, 1870.
————, Journal of Researches into the Geology and Natural History of the countries visited. London, 1839.
————, On the Origin of Species. London, 1869.
————, The Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication. 2 vols. London, 1868.
————, The Different Forms of Flowers on Plants of the Same Species. London, 1892. *Bot.*
————, The Movements and Habits of Climbing Plants. London, 1891. *Bot.*
————, The Movements and Habits of Climbing Plants. London, 1885. *Bot.*
————, The Different Forms of Flowers on Plants of the Same Species. London, 1884. *Bot.*
————, On the various contrivances by which British and foreign orchids are fertilized by insects, and on the good effects of intercrossing. London, 1862. *Bot.*
————, The effects of Cross and Self-Fertilisation in the Vegetable Kingdom. London, 1878. *Bot.*
————, The Effects of Cross and Self-Fertilisation in the Vegetable Kingdom. London, 1900. *Bot.*
————, The Formation of Vegetable Mould through the action of Worms with Observations on their Habits. London, 1897. *Bot.*
————, Memorial Notices of — reprinted from *Nature*. London, 1882.
————, His life told in an autobiographical chapter and in a selected series of his published letters. Edited by his son FRANCIS DARWIN. London, 1902.
DARWIN (F.) and ACTON (E. HAMILTON), Practical Physiology of Plants (*Cambridge Natural Science Manuals*). Cambridge, 1894. *Bot.*
DARWIN (G. H.), Scientific Papers. 3 vols. Cambridge, 1907, 1908 and 1910. *M.L.*
————, The Tides and Kindred Phenomena in the Solar System. London, 1901.
DAS (SARAT CHANDRA), Journey to Lhassa and Central Tibet. Edited by W. W. ROCKHILL. London, 1904.
————, See "*Dictionary*."

DAS (SYAM SUNDAR), Annual Report on the Search of Hindi Manuscripts for the years 1900, 1901, 1903. Allahabad, 1901, 1903.

D'AUBIGNÉ (J. H. M.), History of the Reformation. 4 vols. Edinburgh, 1858.

D'AUMALE (M. LE DUC), History of the Princes De Condé. 2 vols. London, 1872.

DAVENPORT (C. B.), Experimental Morphology; 2 parts. New York, 1897–99.

DAVENPORT (H. J.), Outlines of Economic theory. New York, 1896.

DAVENPORT (J.) and COMELATI (G.), See under "*Dictionary.*"

DAVENPORT (R. A.), Life of Ali Pasha. London, 1837.

DAVIDSON (THOMAS), Aristotle and Ancient Educational Ideals (*The Great Educators*). London, 1892.

DAVIDSON (W. L.), Logic of Definition. London, 1885.

DAVIES (JOHN), The complete Poems of —, edited with Memorial Introduction and notes by A. B. GROSART. 2 vols. London, 1876. *E.L.*

DAVIES (J.), Catullus, Tibullus and Propertius (*Ancient Classics for English Readers*). Edinburgh, 1898.

———, Hesiod and Theognis (*Ancient Classics for English Readers*). Edinburgh, 1873.

DAVIES (T. L. O.), A Supplementary English Glossary. London, 1881.

DAVIS (J. R. A.), Text-Book of Biology. London, 1888.

———————, The Natural History of Animals—the animal life of the world in its various aspects and relations; eight half vols. London, 1903–04. *Zool.*

DAVISON (C.), Algebra for Secondary Schools. Cambridge. 1908.

DAVISON (S. C.), College Algebra. New York. 1909.

DAWSON (J. W.) The Geological History of Plants (*International Scientific Series*). London, 1888.

DAWSON (W. J.), The Makers of Modern Prose: a popular hand-book to the Greater Prose writers of the Century. London, 1902.

———————, The Makers of Modern Poetry: a popular hand-book to the Greater Poets of the Century. London, 1899.

———————, The Makers of English Fiction. London, 1905.

DAVY (ADAM), Dreams about Edward II. See "*Early English Texts Society*" (*Original Series*, 1869). *E.L.*

DAY (F.), Report on the Freshwater fish and fisheries of India and Burma. Calcutta, 1873.

———, See "*Fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma.*"

DAY (H. N.), Logical Praxis. New Haven, 1872.

DAY (LAL BEHARI), Bengal Peasant Life. London, 1892.

——— -- ———, Folk-tales of Bengal. London, 1892.

DAY (LAL BEHARI), Govinda Samanta. 2 vols. London, 1874.

DAY (R. E.), Electric Light Arithmetic. London, 1883.

DAY (T.), The History of Sandford and Merton. London, 1850.

DEBARY (A.), Comparative Morphology and Biology of the Fungi, Mycetozoa and Bacteria. Translated by H. E. F. GARNSEY. Oxford, 1887. *Bot.*

————————, Comparative Anatomy of the Vegetative Organs of the Phanerogams and Ferns. Translated by F. O. BOWER and D. H. SCOTT. Oxford, 1884. *Bot.*

————————, Lectures on Bacteria (H. E. F. GARNSEY and J. B. BALFOUR). Oxford, 1887. *Bot.*

DECIKA (ÇRIMAN-NIGAMANTA-MAHA), Çataducani—with the commentary entitled Candamāruta by Sriman Mahacarya. Edited by P. ANANTA CHARLU. Vol. I. Fasc. i, ii (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Calcutta, 1903–04.

D'CRUZ (J. E. A.), Aid to computations. Madras, 1887.

DECKER (T.), The Seven Deadly Sins of London (*Arber's English Scholars' Library of Old and Modern Works, No.* 7). London, 1879. *E.L.*

DEDEKIND (R.), Essays on the Theory of Numbers. Chicago, 1901. *M.L.*

DEFOE (D.), A Journal of the Plague Year. London, 1835.

————————, Novels and Miscellaneous Works. 6 vols. London, 1855, 1891, 1899.

————————, Robinson Crusoe. London, 1839. 3 copies.

DEFRIES (ESTHER PHOEBE, now Mrs. LEON), A Browning Primer being a companion to the pocket volume of selections from the poetical works of Robert Browning with an introduction by F. J. FURNIVALL. London, 1898.

DEKOCH (M.) and SCHOELL (F.), Histoire abrégée des Traités de Paix. 4 vols. Bruxelles, 1837.

DELAGE (YVES) and HEROURD (E.), Traité de Zoologie concrète. Vols. I, II (2 parts), III, V and VIII. Paris, 1896–1901–1903. *Zool.*

DELA RIVE (A.), Treatise on Electricity in Theory and Practice. 3 vols. London, 1853. *Phy.*

DELBOEUF (J.), Eléments de Psychophysique. Paris, 1883.

————————, Théorie Générale de la Sensibilité. Bruxelles, 1876.

DEL MAR (A.), The Science of Money. London, 1896.

DEMORGAN (A.), Budget of Paradoxes. London, 1872.

————————, An essay on Probabilities. London, 1838.

————————, Formal Logic. London, 1847.

DEMOSTHENES, The Olynthiac and other Public Orations. Translated by C. R. KENNEDY. London, 1881.

DEMOSTHENES, Opera. 5 vols. Lipsiæ, 1842.

DENIKER (J.), The races of Man ; an outline of anthropology and ethnography (*The Contemporary Science Series*). London, 1900.

DENNING (A. de Pré.), Five-figure Mathematical Tables for School and Laboratory purposes. London, 1906. *M.L.*

DENNING (W. F.), Telescopic Work for Starlight Evenings. London, 1891.

DENNIS (JOHN), The Age of Pope (*Hand-books of English Literature*). London, 1894.

DENTON (W.), England in the 15th Century. London, 1888.

Department of Land Records and Agriculture, Madras Presidency, Report on the operations of the — for the official years 1895–96 to 1903–04. Madras.

DEQUINCEY (T.), Works. 14 vols. London, 1853.

————, Works. 15 vols. Edinburgh, 1862.

DEROEPSTROFF (FR. A.), Vocabulary of Dialects spoken in the Nicobar and Andaman Isles. Calcutta, 1875.

DESCARTES (RENE), The Meditations, with Introduction and Memoirs. Translated by R. LOWNDES, London, 1878.

————, The Method, Meditations, and Selections from the Principles of Descartes. Translated . . . with . . . introductory essay . . . by JOHN VEITCH. Edinburgh, 1881.

————, The Philosophy of — (H. A. P. Torrey) (*Series of Modern Philosophers*). New York, 1892.

DESSIOR (MAX), Bibliographie des Modernen Hypnotismus. Berlin, 1888.

Destruction of Troy. The "Gest Historiale" of the —, See "*Early English Texts Society*, (*Orig. Series*, 39, 56.) *E.L.*

DETMER (W.), Practical Plant Physiology ; translated from the 2nd German edn. by S. A. MOOR. London, 1898. *Bot.*

DEUSSEN (PAUL), Outline of the Vedanta system of Philosophy according to Shankara, translated by J. H. WOODS and C. B. BRUNILDE. London, 1907.

————, The philosophy of the Upanishads authorized English Translation by A. S. GEDEN. Edinburgh, 1906.

————, Outlines of Indian Philosophy with an Appendix on the Philosophy of the Vedanta in its relation to Occidental Metaphysics. Berlin, 1907.

DEVAS (C. L.), Political Economy, re-written and enlarged (*Stonyhurst Philosophical Series*). London, 1901.

DeVere (Aubrey), Essays chiefly on Poetry. 2 vols. London, 1887.

Devi Prasada (Pandit), A catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in Oudh, 1881 (in duplicate), 1882, 1883 to 1885, 1887 to 1890. Allahabad, 1882–93.

———————, A Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in Oudh. Fasc. XII and XIII (in duplicate). Allahabad, 1880–81.

———————, List of Sanskrit Manuscripts discovered in Oudh during 1877 and 1879. Allahabad, 1878–79.

De Vries (Hugo), Species and Varieties: their origin and mutation. Edited by D. T. McDougal. Chicago and London, 1905.

———————, Plant Breeding Comments on the Experiments of Nilsson and Burbank. London, 1907. *Bot.*

Dewey (J.), Leibniz's New Essays concerning the Human Understanding (*German Philosophical Classics*). Chicago, 1888.

———————, Studies in Logical Theory (*The Decennial Publications of the University of Chicago*).

———————, The Study of Ethics: a syallabus. (Ann Arber), 1897.

———————, and Tufts (J. H.), Ethics. London, 1909. *Phil.*

Dexter (T. F. G.) and Garlick (A. H.), Psychology in the school room. London, 1898.

Dhammapada from the Buddhist Canon (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). Translated from the Chinese by Samuel Beal. London, 1878.

Dhammapada and Sutta-nipata (*Sacred Books of the East, Vol. X*). Translated from the Pali by F. Max Muller and V. Fausboll. Oxford, 1881.

Dhananjaya. The Dasarupaka with the commentary of Dhainka. Edited by Kasinath Pandurang Paral. Bombay, 1897.

Dharmakirthi, Rūpāvathāra: Part I (M. Rangacharya). Madras.

Dharmatrata, Udanavarga; A Collection of Verses from the Buddhist Canon (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). Translated from the Tibetan . . . by W. W. Rockhill. London, 1883.

Dharmottaracharya, The Nyayabindutika to which is added the Nyayabindu (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Edited by P. Peterson. Calcutta, 1889.

Dhurjatikavi, Srikalahasti Mahatmyamu (*Tel.*). Madras, 1895.

D'Herbelot (B), Bibliotheque Orientale. 4 vols. Hague, 1777.

Dicey (A. V.), Introduction to the Study of the Law of the Constitution. London, 1893.

DICEY (A. V.), The privy Council. London, 1887.
————————, Lectures on the relation between Law and public opinion in England during the XIX century. London, 1905.
DICK (TH.), The Practical Astronomer. London, 1845.
DICKENS (C.), American Notes. London, 1868.
————————, American Notes and Pictures from Italy. (*Macmillan's Reprint with illustrations, etc.*). London, 1901.
————————, Barnaby Rudge (*Macmillan's Reprint with illustrations, etc.*). London, 1901.
————————, Barnaby Rudge. London, 1868.
————————, Bleak House. London, 1868.
————————, Bleak House (*Macmillan's Reprint with illustrations, etc.*). London, 1896.
————————, Christmas Books (*Macmillan's Reprint with illustrations, etc.*). London, 1902.
————————, Christmas Books. London, 1868.
————————, David Copperfield the Younger: the personal history and experience of — (*Macmillan's Reprint with illustrations, etc.*). London, 1901.
————————, Dombey and Son (*Macmillan's Reprint with illustrations, etc.*). London, 1900.
————————, Great Expectations and Hard Times (*Macmillan's Reprint with illustrations, etc.*). London, 1904.
————————, Great expectations. London, 1868.
————————, Hard Times and Pictures from Italy. London, 1858.
————————, Little Dorrit. London, 1868.
————————, Little Dorrit (*Macmillan's Reprint with illustrations, etc.*). London, 1899.
————————, Life and Adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit (*Macmillan's Reprint with illustrations, etc.*). London, 1899.
————————, Life and Adventures of Nicholas Nickleby (*Macmillan's Reprint with illustrations, etc.*). London, 1903.
————————, The Adventures of Oliver Twist (*Macmillan's Reprint with illustrations, etc.*). London, 1903.
————————, The Old Curiosity Shop and Master Humphrey's Clock (*Macmillan's Reprint with illustrations, etc.*). London, 1901.
————————, Our Mutual Friend. London, 1868.
————————, The Pickwick Papers. London, 1894.

DICKENS (CHARLES), The Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club (*Macmillan's Reprint with illustrations, etc.*). London, 1904.

————————, Sketches by Boz (*Macmillan's Reprint with illustrations, etc.*). London, 1882.

————————, A tale of Two Cities. London, 1902.

————————, The Uncommercial Traveller. London, 1868.

————————, The Letters —, edited by his Sister-in-law and eldest daughter. 1833–70. London, 1893.

————————, The comedy of —, a book of chapters and extracts from the writer's novels by his daughter (KATE PERUGINI). First Series. London, 1906.

DICKERSON (E. N.), Joseph Henry and the Magnetic Telegraph. New York, 1885.

DICKINSON (G. L.), Revolution and Reaction in Modern France. London, 1892.

DICKSON (L. E.), Linear Groups with an exposition of the Galois Field Theory. Leipzig, 1901. *M.L.*

Dictionary—

Anglo-Saxon Dictionary, based on the manuscript collections of Bosworth—(T. N. TOLLER). Oxford, 1882.

————————————————, Supplement by T. N. TOLLER, Part I. A—Eorp. Oxford, 1908.

Arabic-English Dictionary, by W. T. WORTABET and 2 others. Beyrout, 1893.

Bibliotheca classica, or Classical Dictionary, etc., by LEMPRIERE (E. H. BARKER and C. ANTHON). London, 1838.

Classical Dictionary of India, illustrative of mythology, literature, etc., etc., with supplement. 2 vols. Madras, 1871–73.

Classical Dictionary of Hindu Mythology, etc., by JOHN DOWSON. London, 1879.

Compendious Anglo-Saxon Dictionary. London, 1858.

Complete Dictionary of the German and English languages, by C. A. FEILING, A. V. HEIMANN and J. OXENFORD, Part I. English-German, Part II. German-English. London, 1867.

Comprehensive Persian-English Dictionary (F. STEINGASS). London.

Comprehensive Tamil and English Dictionary of high and low Tamil, by M. WINSLOW. Madras, 1862.

Concise Dictionary of Middle English from A.D. 1150 to 1580. Oxford, 1888.

Concise Etymological Dictionary of the English language. Oxford. 1901.

Dictionary—*cont.*

Critical Dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. 3 vols. (Vol. ii and iii, 2 copies) and supplement. 2 vols., by S. A. Allibone and J. F. Kirk. Philadelphia, 1877–1897.

Dictionary of Chemistry. Vols. I to VII and VIII (Parts 1 and 2). London, 1874–1881.

Dictionary of Chemistry, by H. F. Morley and M. M. Pattison Muir. 4 vols. (Vol. iv with Appendix). London, 1888–1894.

Dictionary of the Economic Products of India. 6 vols. (vol. VI in Six Parts bound in Four). Calcutta and London, 1889–1896.

Dictionary of Applied Chemistry by T. E. Thorpe and others. 3 vols. London, 1891–93.

Dictionary of the Old English language (F. H. Stratmann). Parts I and II. London, 1871–72.

Dictionary of Archaic and provincial words, obsolete phrases, proverbs, etc., 2 vols. (J. O. Halliwell). London, 1855.

Dictionary of English History (S. J. Low and F. S. Pulling). London, 1885.

Dictionary of English Spoke and Writ. Part I. Negapatam, 1908.

Dictionary of the English language, by N. Webster and C. A. Goodrich. London, 1886.

Dictionary of English Etymology. 3 vols. London, 1859–65.

Dictionary of the noted names of fiction including also familiar pseudonyms, etc. London, 1883.

Dictionary of slang, jargon and cant embracing English, American and Anglo-Indian slang, etc., etc. 2 vols. by A. Barrére and C. G. Leland. London, 1897.

Dictionary of obsolete and provincial English (T. Wright). 2 vols. London, 1880.

Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography (W. Smith). 2 vols. London, 1856–57.

Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities (W. Smith). London, 1859.

Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology (W. Smith). 3 vols. London, 1849.

Dictionary of Indian Biography, by C. E. Buckland. London, 1906.

Dictionary of Slang and Colloquial English, by J. S. Farmer and W. E. Henley. London, 1905.

Dictionary of Quotations (English), by P. H. Dalbiac. London, 1896.

Dictionary of Quotations from the English poets, by H. G. Bohn. London, 1884.

Dictionary of Quotations (French and Italian), by T. B. Harbottle and P. H. Dalbiac. London, 1901.

Dictionary—*cont.*

Dictionary of Political Economy (R. H. INGLIS PALGRAVE). 3 vols. (Part VI extra). London, 1894–1899.

Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology (J. M. BALDWIN) Vols. I and II New York, 1901–1902.

Dictionary of Philosophy in the words of philosophers (J. R. THOMSON). London, 1887.

Dictionaire de la Langue Française by É. LITTRÉ. 5 vols. (Vol. V Supplement). Paris, 1881–82.

Dictionary of National Biography (LESLIE STEPHEN and SIDNEY LEE). Vols. I to LXIII ; Supplement 3 vols. : Indexes to vols. ; and Errata to the Dictionary (68 vols. in all). London, 1885–1904.

Dictionary of mixed Telugu ; also an explanation of the Telugu alphabet. 2 copies. Madras, 1854.

Dictionary of Telugu and English explaining the colloquial style used in business and the poetical dialect, etc. (C. P. BROWN). Madras, 1852.

Dictionary of phrase and fable—giving the derivation, source, etc., of common phrases, etc. (E. C. BREWER). London, 1883.

Dictionary of phrase and fable (E. C. BREWER). London.

Dictionary of Science, Literature and Art, 3 vols. (W. T. BRANDE and G. W Cox). London, 1875.

Dictionary of Universal Biography, by S. O. BEETON. London.

Dictionary of English Literature, by W. D. ADAMS. London.

Dictionary of the Drama: a guide to the plays, play-wrights, players and play-houses of the United Kingdom and America from the earliest times to the present. Vol. I, A. G. D. ADAMS. London, 1904.

Dictionary of the English and German languages (CHR. FR. GRIEB and A. SCHRÖER).
Vol. I, English-German.
Vol. II, German-English. London.

Dictionary of Hindustani Proverbs (S. W. FALLON, R. C. TEMPLE and L. F. CHAND). Benares, 1886.

Dictionary of political phrases and allusions with a short bibliography (H. MONTGOMERY and P. G. CAMBRAY). London, 1906.

Dictionary of the Scottish Language, by JAMIESON and others. London, 1885.

Dictionary of Geography, descriptive, physical, statistical and historical (A. K. JOHNSTON). London, 1864.

Dictionary of dates relating to all ages and nations (J. HAYDN and B. VINCENT). London, 1868.

Dictionary—*cont.*

Dictionary, English and Sanskrit, by M. MONIER-WILLIAMS. London, 1851.

Dictionary, geographical, statistical and historical (J. R. MCCULLOCH and F. MARTIN). 4 vols. London, 1806.

Dictionary, practical, theoretical and historical, of Commerce and Commercial Navigation (J. R. MCCULLOCH). London, 1856.

Dictionary of the Púkhto, Pushto or language of the Afghans. London, 1860.

Encyclopædic Dictionary, A new and original work of reference to all the words of the English language, etc., by R. HUNTER and others. 7 vols. (each in 2 parts). London, 1879–88.

Etymological Dictionary of the English language (W. W. SKEAT). 2 copies. Oxford, 1882.

English-Canarese School Dictionary, by F. LEIGLER. Mangalore, 1909.

English Dialect Dictionary (J. WRIGHT). Vols. I to V and VI with grammar. London, 1898–1905.

English and Tamil Dictionary (KNIGHT, SPALDING and HUTCHINS). Madras, 1888.

English and Telugu Dictionary (C. P. BROWN and M. VENKATARATNAM). Madras, 1895.

English Arabic Lexicon, by G. P. BADGER. London, 1888.

English-Hindustani Law and Commercial dictionary of words and phrases, etc. (S. W. FALLON). Calcutta, 1858.

English-Hindustani Dictionary (G. S. A. RANKING). Calcutta, 1905.

Farhang-i-Asafia: A Hindustani dictionary by MUNSHI SAIYID AHMED. 4 vols. Allahabad, 1901.

General Biographical Dictionary (J. GORTON). 3 vols. 2 copies. London, 1841.

Grand Dictionaire Français—Anglais et Anglais-Français, by FLEMING ET TIBBINS. 2 vols. Paris, 1866.

Handy Urdu-English Dictionary (S. SANGAJI). Madras, 1899.

Imperial Dictionary (JOHN OGILVIE). 2 vols. and supplementary vol. Edinburgh, 1851–55.

Jami-ul-loghat (Urdu Dictionary) by GHULAM SURWAR, 2 vols. Lucknow, 1892.

Kannada-English Dictionary by F. KITTEL. 2 copies. Mangalore. 1894.

Latin-English Dictionary (W. SMITH). London, 1855.

Malabar and English Dictionary (FABRICIUS and BREITHAUPT) Vepery, 1809.

Dictionaries—*cont.*

New century English-Urdu dictionary (B. R. Whyte). Madras, 1905.

New Dictionary of the Italian and English languages. 2 vols. (Baretti, J. Davenport and G. Comelati). Vol. I, Italian and English; Vol. II, English and Italian. 2 copies each. London, 1868.

New English Dictionary on historical principles, by J. A. H. Murray, H. Bradley and others. Oxford.

Vol. I, A–B (2 copies).
—— II, C.
—— III, D–E.
—— IV, F–G.
—— V, H–K.
Vol. VI, L–N.
—— VII, O–P.
—— VIII, Q–S (incomplete).
—— IX, S–T (incomplete).

New English Dictionary, by C. Richardson. 2 vols. London, 1858.

New Hindustani-English Dictionary (S. W. Fallon). Benares, 1879.

New English-Hindustani Dictionary (S. W. Fallon), Parts I–IX. Benares, 1880–82.

Oriya and English Dictionary (W. Brooks). Cuttack, 1874.

Oriental Biographical Dictionary by T. W. Beale. Calcutta, 1881.

————————————, by T. W. Beale. London, 1894.

Pahlavi, Gujarati and English Dictionary by J. D. M. J. Asana. 4 vols. 1877.

Practical Sanskrit-English Dictionary (V. S. Apte). Poona, 1890.

Sanskrit-English Dictionary etymologically and philologically arranged. (M. Monier-Williams). 2 copies. Oxford, 1872.

Sanskrit-English Dictionary (T. H. Benfrey). London, 1866.

————————————, based upon the St. Petersburg lexicon by C. Capeller. London, 1891

Sabda Ratnakaram: a Dictionary of the Telugu language (B. Sitaramacharyulu). Madras, 1885.

Standard Sanskrit-English Dictionary (L. R. Vaidya). 2 copies. Bombay, 1889.

Standard Dictionary of the English language (T. K. Funk and others); (with patent index). New York, 1895.

Slang Dictionary, etymological, historical and anecdotal. London, 1874.

School Dictionary, English and Malayalam. Mangalore, 1870.

Student's Enlarged English-Persian dictionary (S. B. Doctor). Surat, 1892.

Student's Dictionary of Anglo-Saxon (H. Sweet). Oxford, 1897.

Dictionary—*cont.*
Student's English-Sanskrit Dictionary (V. S. Apte). Bombay, 1893.
Student's Sanskrit-English Dictionary (V. S. Apte). Poona, 1890.
Student's English-Sanskrit Dictionary (V. S. Apte). Poona, 1884.
Tamil-English Dictionary based upon Fabricius's "Malabar-English Dictionary." Tranquebar, 1910.
Telugu-English Dictionary (C. P. Brown and others). Madras, 1903.
Tibetan-English Dictionary with Sanskrit synonyms (S. C. Das and others). Calcutta, 1902.
Twentieth Century Dictionary of the English language by Chambers (T. Davidson). 2 copies. London, 1907.
Utkal Abidhan: A comprehensive dictionary of the Oriya language by Jagannatha Rao. Cuttack, 1891.
Diefenbach (L.), Vergleichendes Worterbuch der Gothischen Sprache. (Vols. I and II bound in one). Frankfort, 1851.
Dielitz (T.), Grundriss der weltgeschichte. Altenburg, 1881.
Diez (F.), Etymologisches Worterbuch der Romanischen Sprachen. Bonn, 1887.
Digby Plays, The —, See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Extra Series*, 70.)
Dilke (C. W.), Great Britain. London, 1869.
————————, Great Britain; a record of travel in English-speaking countries. London, 1890.
————————, Problems of Greater Britain. Revised with Maps. London, 1890.
Dill (S.), Roman Society from the time of Nero to Marcus Aurelius. London, 1905.
Dionysius Halicarnassensis, Opera Omnia. Vols. I and II; III and IV; V. Lipsiæ, 1829.
Director-General of Education in India, occasional Reports, No. 5. The Training of Secondary Teachers. Calcutta, 1909.
Disraeli (B.; Earl of Beaconsfield.), Alroy. Ixion in Heaven. The Infernal Marriage. Popanilla. 2 copies. London. 1905.
————————, Coningsby. 2 copies. London, 1879–1906.
————————, Contarini Fleming. The Rise of Iskander. London, 1909.
————————, Endymion. 2 copies. London, 1881, 1905.
————————, Henrietta Temple. London, 1877–1906.
————————, Lothair. 2 copies. London, 1870, 1906.
————————, Sybil. 2 copies. London, 1861, 1907.
————————, Tancred or the New Crusade. 2 copies. London, 1880, 1907.
————————, Venetia. 2 copies. London, 1890, 1905.

DISRAELI (B.; EAREL OF BEACONSFIELD), Vivian Grey. 2 copies. London, 1878, 1906.
———————, The Young Duke, and Count Alarcos. 2 copies. London, 1903
DISRAELI (I.), Amenities of Literature. London, 1867.
———————, The Calamities and Quarrels of authors London, 1867.
———————, Curiosities of Literature. 3 vols. London, 1858.
———————, The Literary Character. London, 1867.
———————, Miscellanies of Literature. London, 1840.
DISTANT (W. L.), *See* "*Fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma.*"
DITTMAR (W). Exercises in Quantitative Chemical Analysis. London, 1887. *Che.*
DIXON (A. C.), The Elementary Properties of the Elliptic Functions with Examples. London, 1894.
DIXON (E. T.), The Foundations of Geometry. Cambridge, 1891.
DIXON (W. H.), Free Russia. 2 vols. London, 1870.
———————, History of Two Queens (I, Catherine of Aragon; II, Anne Boleyn). 2 vols. London, 1873.
———————, New America. 2 vols. London, 1867.
———————, Personal History of Lord Bacon. London, 1861.
DOBBS (W. J.), A treatise on elementary Statics. London, 1901.
———————, Examples in Elementary Mechanics, practical, graphical and theoretical. London.
DOBSON (A.), Fielding (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1883.
———————, Fanny Burney (Madame D'Arblay). (*English Men of Letters.*) London, 1903.
———————, Samuel Richardson (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1902.
———————, A handbook of English literature originally compiled by —, revised by W. H. GRIFFIN. London, 1897.
D'OCAGNE (M.), Calcul Graphique et Nomographie. Paris, 1908. *M.L.*
DODD (H. P.), The Epigrammatists (*Bohn's Reference Library*). London, 1876.
DODSLEY (R.), Old English Plays (W. C. Hazlitt). 14 vols. London, 1874. (Vols. I to VIII, 2 copies). *E.L.*
DOHRN (A.), Pantopad (*Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel*). Leipzig, 1881. *Zool.*
DOLBEAR (A. E.), Matter, Ether and Motion; the factors and relations of Physical Science. English edition by ALFRED LODGE. London, 1899.
DOLZALEK (Freidrich), The Theory of the lead accumulator (Translation). New York, 1904. *Phy.*

DOMES DAEGE Be—, See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series*, 65.) *E.L.*

DONALDSON (J. W.), The Theatre of the Greeks, a treatise on the history and exhibition on the Greek Drama. London, 1891.

DONKIN (W. F.), Acoustics, Theoretical. Part I. Oxford, 1870.

DONNE (JOHN), The Poems of —, edited by E. K. CHAMBERS —with an introduction by G. SAINTSBURY in 2 vols. (*The Muse's Library.*) London, 1901.

DONNE (W. B.), Euripides. (*Ancient Classics for English Readers.*) Edinburgh, 1872.

DONOVAN (M.), Domestic Economy (*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia*). 2 vols. London, 1830.

————, Treatise on Chemistry (*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia*). London.

DOOLITTLE (C. L.), A Treatise on Practical astronomy as applied to Geodesy and Navigation. New York and London, 1903. *M.L.*

DORAN (J.), "Their Majesties' Servants" or Annals of the English stage from Thomas Betterton to Edmund Kean. Actors—Authors—Audiences. London, 1897.

DOUGLAS (JAMES), Bombay and Western India. 2 vols. London, 1893.

DOUGLAS (R. K.), Confucianism and Taouism—(*Non-Christian Religious systems*), revised and corrected. London, 1895.

————, Europe and the Far East. Cambridge, 1904.

DOUSE (T. LE. M.), Grimm's Law: A Study. London, 1876.

————, Introduction to the Gothic of Ulfilas. London, 1886. *E.L.*

DOVE (H. W.), The Law of Storms. London, 1862.

DOWDEN (E.), Shakespeare, A Critical Study of His Mind and Art. London, 1880.

————, Shakespeare, A Critical Study of His Mind and Art. London, 1882.

————, Southey (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1879.

————, Studies in Literature, 1789–1877. London, 1878.

————, Transcripts and Studies. London, 1888.

————, A history of French literature (*Short Histories of the Literatures of the World*). London, 1897.

————, The Life of Percy Bysshe Shellery. London, 1896.

DOWSON (J.), See "*Dictionary.*"

DOYLE (A. CONAN), Rodney Stone. London, 1896.

————, The Adventures of Sherlock Holmes Sonuveuir, ed. London, 1904.

————, The Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes. London, 1905.

DOYLE (A. CONAN), Micah Clarke. London, 1903.
————————, Round the Red Lamp. London, 1904.
————————, The White Company. London, 1905.
————————, The Sign of Four : Souvenir ed. London.
————————, A study in Scarlet, with a note on Sherlock Holmes by J. BELL. London.
DOYLE (J. A.), History of America (*Historical Course for Schools*). London, 1893.
DRAGENDORFF (G.), Plant Analysis, Qualitative and Quantitative. Translated by H. G. GREENISH. London, 1884.
DRAPER (J. W.), History of the Conflict between Religion and Science. (*Int. Sc. Series.*) London, 1876.
————————, A History of the Intellectual Development of Europe. 2 vols. London, 1884.
————————, Scientific Memoirs, being experimental contributions to a knowledge of radiant energy. London. 1878. *Phy.*
DRECHSEL (EDMUND), Introduction to the Study of Chemical Reactions. London, 1903. *Che.*
DREW (J.), Manual of Astronomy. London, 1853.
DREW (W. H.), Conic Sections. London, 1864. 2 copies.
————————, Solutions to problems contained in a Geometrical Treatise on Conic Sections. London, 1868.
DREYER (J. L. E.), History of the Planetary Systems from Thales to Kepler. Cambridge, 1906. *M.L.*
DRIVER (S. R.) and five others. Authority and Archæology, Sacred and profane. Essays on the Relation of monuments to Biblical and Classical Literature ; with an introductory chapter on the nature of Archæology by D. G. HOGARTH. London, 1899.
DRUDE (PAUL), Lehrbuch der Optik. Leipzig, 1900. *Phy.*
————————, The Theory of Optics. Translated from the German. London, 1902.
DRUMMOND (H.), The Lowell lectures on the ascent of Man. London, 1896.
DRUMMOND (J.), Philo Judæus, or the Jewish-Alexandrian Philosophy. 2 vols. London, 1888.
DRUMMOND (R. B.), Life and Character of Erasmus. 2 vols. London, 1873.
DRUMMOND (WILLIAM) of Hauthornden. The Poems of — edited with a memoir and notes by W. M. C. WARD in 2 vols. (*The Muses' Library.*) London and New York, 1894. *E.L.*
DRURY (H.), The Useful Plants of India. Madras, 1858. 2 copies.
————————, The Useful Plants of India. London, 1873. *Bot.*
————————, Hand-book of the Indian Flora being a guide to all the flowering plants hitherto described as indigenous to the continent of India. 3 vols Travancore and London, 1864, 1866, 1869. *Bot.*

DRYDEN (J.), Essay on Dramatic Poetry. (Reprinted from Sir Walter Scott's edition of Dryden, Edinburgh, 1808.) Madras, 1865.
————, Poetical Works, 3 vols. London, 1854.
DRYSDALE (C. V.), The Foundations of alternate Theory. London, 1910.
DUBOIS (ABBÉ J. A.), A Description of the People of India. (G. U. POPE). Madras, 1862.
————, Hindu manners, customs and ceremonies. Translated by H. K. BEAUCHAMP. 2 vols. Oxford, 1897.
DU CANE (E. F.), The Punishment and Prevention of Crime (*The English Citizen*). London, 1885.
DUFF (C. MABEL, Mrs. W. R. RICKMERS), The Chronology of India from the earliest times to the beginning of the 16th Century. Westminister, 1899.
DUFF (D.), An Exposition of Browning's "Sordello," with Historical and other notes. Edinburgh and London, 1906.
DUFF (J. GRANT), A History of the Mahrattas. 3 vols. London, 1876.
DUFFY (BELLA). The Tuscan Republics (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1892.
DUHEM (P.), Thermodynamics and Chemistry—a non-mathematical treatise translated by G. K. BURGESS. New York, 1903. *Che.*
DUKA (THEODORE.), Life and Works of Alexander Csoma De Koros (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). London, 1885.
DUMONT (LEON.), Théorie Scientifique de la Sensibilité. Paris, 1877.
DUNCAN (D.), The Life and Letters of Herbert Spencer. London.
DUNHAM (S. A.), Denmark, Sweden and Norway. 3 vols. London, 1839.
————, A History of Europe during the Middle Ages. 4 vols. London, 1833.
————, A History of the Germanic Empire. 3 vols. London, 1834.
————, The History of Poland. London, 1831.
————, History of Spain and Portugal. 5 vols. London, 1832.
DUNLOP (J. C.), History of Prose Fiction (H. WILSON). 2 vols. London, 1896.
DUNN (H.), Principles of Teaching. London.
DUPUIS (N. F.), The Principles of Elementary Algebra. New York and London, 1892.
DURELL (C. V.), A course of Plane Geometry for advanced students. Parts I, II. London, 1906, 1910. *M.L.*
DURGA PRASAD and PARAB (K. P.), Kavyamala. Bombay, 1893. Part I.

DURGA SINHA, Panchatantram (Canarese). Mysore, 1898.
DURNING-LAWRENCE (EDWIN): Bacon is Shakespeare, together with a Reprint of Bacon's Promus of Formularies and Elegancies. London, 1910.
DÜRUY (V.), History of Rome and the Roman People (J. P. MAHAFFY). 5 vols. (each in 2 parts). London, 1886.
DUTHIE (J. F.), Flora of the Upper Gangetic Plain and of the adjacent Siwalik and Sub-Himalayan Tracts. 2 vols. Calcutta, 1903—1905. *Bot.*
DUTT (R. C.), A History of Civilization in Ancient India based on Sanskrit Literature (in 3 vols). Vols. II, III. Calcutta, 1889–1890.
———, A History of Civilization in Ancient India. People's ed. Calcutta, 1891.
———, A History of Civilization in Ancient India (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). 2 vols. London, 1893.
———, Mahabharata—the epic of Ancient India, condensed into English verse: with an Introduction by F. MAX MULLER. London, 1899.
———, Lays of Ancient India. London, 1894.
DWIGHT (B. W.), Modern Philology. 2 vols. New York, 1864.
DYER (T. H.), Modern Europe. 5 vols. London, 1877.

Eadwines Canterbury Psalter. See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (Orig., 92.) *E.L.*
EAGLES. (T. H.), Constructive Geometry of Plane Curves. London, 1885.
EARL (A.), The Living Organism: an introduction to the problems of Biology. London, 1898.
EARLE (J.), Anglo-Saxon Literature. London, 1884.
———, English Prose, its Elements, History and Usage. London, 1890.
———, The Philology of the English Tongue (*Clarendon Press Series*). Oxford, 1871.
———, The Philology of the English Tongue (*Clarendon Press Series*). Oxford, 1892. *E.L.*
———, A Book for the beginners in Anglo-Saxon. Oxford, 1902.
EARLE (JOHN), Micro-Cosmographie (*Arber's English Reprints*). Birmingham, 1868. *E.L.*
EARLE (J. C.), English Premiers from Sir R. Walpole to Sir R. Peel. 2 vols. London, 1871.
Early Ballads, illustrative of History, Traditions and Customs (R. BELL.) London.
Early English Metrical Romances, Specimens of—, to which is prefixed an historical introduction on the Rise and Progress of Romantic Composition in France and England by G. ELLIS. Revised by J. O. HALLIWELL. London, 1848. *E.L.*

Early English, Specimens of —, with introduction, etc., by R. Morris. Part I. From 'Old English Homilies' to 'King Horn,' A.D. 1150–1300. Oxford, 1887. Part II, by R. Morris and W. W. Skeat. From Robert of Gloucester to Gower, A.D. 1298–1393. Oxford, 1889.

Early English Texts Society Publications— *E.L.*

Original Series.

1. Early English Alliterative Poems, ab. 1360 A.D. (R. Morris). 1864.
2. Arthur, ab. 1440. (F. J. Furnivall.) 1864.
3. Lauder on the Dewtie of Kyngis, etc., 1556. (F. Hall.) 1864.
4. Sir Gawayne and the Green Knight, ab. 1360. (R. Morris.) 1864.
5. Hume's Orthographie and Congruitie of the Britan Tongue, ab. 1617. (H. B. Wheatley.) 1865.
6. Lancelot of the Laik, ab. 1500. (W. W. Skeat.) 1865.
7. Genesis and Exodus, ab. 1250. (R. Morris.) 1865.
8. Morte Arthure, ab. 1440. (E. Brock.) 1865.
9. Thynne on Speght's ed. of Chaucer, A.D. 1599. (G. Kingsley and F. J. Furnivall.) 1865.
10. Merlin, ab. 1440, Part I. (H. B. Wheatley.) 1865.
11. Lyndesay's Monarche, etc., 1552, Part I. (J. Small.) 1865.
12. Wright's Chaste Wife, ab. 1462. (F. J. Furnivall.) 1865.
13. Seinte Marherete, 1200–1330. (O. Cockayne and Otto Glauning.) 1866.
14. Kyng Horn, Floris and Blancheflour, etc. (J. R. Lumby and G. H. McKnight.) 1866.
15. Political, Religious, and Love Poems. (F. J. Furnivall.) 1866.
16. The Book of Quinte Essence, ab. 1460–70. (F. J. Furnivall.) 1866.
17. Parallel Extracts from 45 MSS. of Piers the Plowman. (W. W. Skeat.) 1866.
18. Hali Meidenhad, ab. 1200. (O. Cockayne and F. J. Furnivall.) 1866.
19. Lyndesay's Monarche, etc., Part II. (J. Small.) 1866.
20. Hampole's English Prose Treatises. (G. G. Perry.) 1866.
21. Merlin, Part II. (H. B. Wheatley.) 1866.
22. Partenay or Lusignen. (W. W. Skeat.) 1866.
23. Dan Mischel's Ayenbite of Inwyt, 1340. (R. Morris.) 1866.
24. Hymns to the Virgin and Christ; the Parliament of Devils, etc., ab. 1430. (F. J. Furnivall.) 1867.

Early English Texts Society Publications—*cont.*

Original Series—cont.

25. The Stations of Rome, the Pilgrims, Sea-voyage, with Clene Maydenhod. (F. J. Furnivall.) 1867.
26. Religious Pieces in Prose and Verse, from R. Thornton's MS. (G. G. Perry.) 1867.
27. Levin's Manipulus Vocabulorum, a ryming Dictionary, 1570. (H. B. Wheatley.) 1867.
28. William's Vision of Piers the Plowman, 1362 A.D.; Text A. Part I. (W. W. Skeat.) 1867.
29. Old English Homilies (ab. 1220–30 A.D.). Part I. (R. Morris.) 1867.
30. Piers the Ploughmans Crede. (W. W. Skeat.) 1867.
31. Myrc's Duties of a Parish Priest, in Verse, ab. 1420 A.D. (E. Peacock.) 1868.
32. Early English Meals and Manners: the Boke of Nurture of John Russel, the Bokes of Keruynge, Curtasye, and Demeanor, the Babees Book, Urbanitatis, etc. (F. J. Furnivall.) 1868.
33. The Knight de la Tour Landry, ab. 1440 A.D. A Book for Daughters. (T. Wright.) 1868.
34. Old English Homilies (before 1300 A.D.). Part II. (R. Morris.) 1868.
35. Lyndesay's Works, Part III: The Historie and Testament of Squyer Meldrum. (F. Hall.) 1868.
36. Merlin, Part III. (H. B. Wheatley.) On Arthurian Localities by J. S. Stuart Glennie. 1869.
37. Sir David Lyndesay's Works, Part IV, Ane Satyre of the Three Estaits. (F. Hall.) 1869.
38. William's Vision of Piers the Plowman, Part II. Text B. (W. W. Skeat.) 1869.
39. Alliterative Romance of the Destruction of Troy. (D. Donaldson and G. A. Panton.) Part I. 1869.
40. English Gilds, their Statutes and Customs, 1389 A.D. (Toulmin Smith and Lucy T. Smith), with an Essay on Gilds and Trades-Unions, by L. Brentano. 1870.
41. William Lauder's Minor Poems. (F. J. Furnivall.) 1870.
42. Bernardus De Cura Rei Famuliaris, Early Scottish Prophecies, etc. (J. R. Lumby.) 1870.
43. Ratis Raving, and other moral and Religious Pieces. (J. R. Lumby.) 1870.
44. The Alliterative Romance of Joseph of Arimathie, or the Holy Grail: from the Vernon MS.; with W. de Worde's and Pynson's Lives of Joseph: (W. W. Skeat.) 1871.

Early English Texts Society Publications—*cont.*

Original Series—cont.

45. King Alfred's West-Saxon Version of Gregory's Pastoral Care, edited from 2 MSS., with an English translation, by HENRY SWEET. Part I. 1871.
46. Legends of the Holy Rood, Symbols of the passion and Cross Poems. (R. MORRIS.) 1871.
47. Sir David Lyndesay's Works, Part V (J. A. H. MURRAY.) 1871.
48. The Times' Whistle, and other Poems, by R. C., 1616. (J. M. COWPER.) 1871.
49. An Old English Miscellany, containing a Bestiary, Kentish Sermons, Proverbs of Alfred, and Religious Poems of the 13th cent., ed. from the MSS. by R. MORRIS. 1872.
50. King Alfred's West-Saxon Version of Gregory's Pastoral Care. (H. SWEET.) Part II. 1872.
51. The Life of St. Juliana, 2 versions, A.D. 1230, with translations; ed. T. O. COCKAYNE and E. BROCK. 1872.
52. Palladius on Husbondrie, englisht (ab. 1420 A.D.). (BARTON LODGE.) Part I. 1872.
53. Old-English Homilies, Series II, and three Hymns to the Virgin and God, 13th century, with the music to two of them, in old and modern notation. (R. MORRIS.) 1873.
54. The Vision of Piers Plowman, Text C: Richard the Redeles (by WILLIAM, the author of the *Vision*) and The Crowned King; Part III. (W. W. SKEAT.) 1873.
55. Generydes, a Romance, ab. 1440 A.D. (W. ALDIS WRIGHT.) Part I. 1873.
56. The Gest Hystoriale of the Destruction of Troy, in alliterative verse. (D. DONALDSON and G. A. PANTON.) Part II. 1874.
57. The Early English Version of the "Cursor Mundi"; in four Texts. (R. MORRIS.) Part I, with 2 photolithographic fascimiles. 1874.
58. The Blickling Homilies, 971 A.D. (R. MORRIS.) Part I. 1874.
59. The "Cursor Mundi," in four Texts (R. MORRIS.) Part II. 1875.
60. Meditacyuns on the Soper of our Lorde by ROBERT OF BRUNNE. (J. M. COWPER.) 1875.
61. The Romance and Prophecies of Thomas of Erceldoune, from 5 MSS. (J. A. H. MURRAY.) 1875.
62. The "Cursor Mundi," in four Texts. (R. MORRIS.) Part III. 1876.

Early English Texts Society Publications—*cont.*

Original Series— cont.

63. The Blickling Homilies, 971 A D. (R. Morris.) Part II. 1876.
64. Francis Thynne's Embleames and Epigrams, A.D. 1600. (F. J. Furnivall.) 1876.
65. Be Domes Dæge (Bede's *De Die Judicii*), etc. (J. R. Lumby.) 1876.
66. The "Cursor Mundi," in four Texts. (R. Morris). Part IV, with 2 autotypes. 1877.
67. Notes on Piers Plowman by W. W. Skeat. Part I. 1877.
68. The "Cursor Mundi," in 4 Texts. (R. Morris.) Part V. 1878.
69. Adam Davie's 5 Dreams about Edward II., etc. (F. J. Furnivall.) 1878.
70. Generydes, a Romance. (W. Aldis Wright.) Part II. 1878.
71. The Lay Folks Mass-Book, four Texts. (Simmons.) 1879.
72. Palladius on Hosbondrie, englisht (ab. 1420 A.D.). Part II. (S. J. Herrtage.) 1879.
73. The Blickling Homilies, 971 A.D. (R. Morris.) Part III. 1880.
74. English Works of Wyclif, hitherto unprinted (F. D. Matthew.) 1880.
75. Catholican Anglicum, and Early English Dictionary from Lord Monson's MS. A.D. 1483, ed. with introduction and Notes, by S. J. Herrtage, and with a preface by H. B. Wheatley. 1881.
76. Aelfric's Metrical Lives of Saints, in MS. Cott. Jul. E 7. (W W. Skeat.) Part I. 1881.
77. Beowulf, the unique MS. autotyped and transliterated. (Zupitza.) 1882.
78. The Fifty Earliest English Wills, in the Court of Probate, 1387–1439. (F. J. Furnivall.) 1882.
79. King Alfred's Orosius, from Lord Tollemache's 9th century MS., Part 1. (H. Sweet.) 1883.
Extra Volume. Facsimile of the Epinal Glossary, 8th cent. (H. Sweet.) 1883.
80. The Early-English Life of St. Katherine and its Latin Original. (Einenkel.) 1884.
81. Piers Plowman: Notes, Glossary, etc., Part IV, completing the work. (W. W. Skeat.) 1884.
82. Aelfric's Metrical Lives of Saints, MS. Cott. Jul. E 7. (W. W. Skeat), Part II. 1885.
83. The Oldest English Texts, Charters, etc. (H. Sweet.) 1885.

Early English Texts Society Publications—*cont.*

Original Series—cont.

84. Additional Analogs to 'The Wright's Chaste Wife,' No. 12, by W. A. Clouston. 1886.
85. The Three Kings of Cologne. 2 English Texts, and 1 Latin. (C. Horstmann.) 1886.
86. Prose Lives of Women Saints, ab. 1610 A.D., ed. from the unique MS. by C. Horstmann. 1886.
87. Early English Verse Lives of Saints (earliest version), Laud MS. 108. (C. Horstmann.) 1887.
88. Hy. Bradshaw's Life of St. Werburghe (Pynson, 1521). (C. Horstmann.) 1887.
89. Vices and Virtues, from the unique MS., ab. 1200, A.D. (F. Holthausen.) Part I. 1888.
90. Anglo-Saxon and Latin Rule of St. Benet, interlinear Glosses. (H. Logeman.) 1888.
91. Two Fifteenth-Century Cookery-Books, ab. 1430–1450. (T. Austin.) 1888.
92. Edwine's Canterbury Psalter, from the Trin. Cambr. MS., ab. 1150 A.D. (F. Harsley.) Part I. 1889.
93. Defensor's Liber Scintillarum, edited from the MSS. by Ernest Rhodes. 1889.
94. Aelfric's Metrical Lives of Saints, MS. Cott. Jul. E 7 Part III. (W. W. Skeat.) 1890.
95. The Old-English version of Bede's Ecclesiastical History. (Thomas Miller.) Part I, §. I. 1890.
(With Reprints of No. 16, The Book of Quinte Essence, and No. 26. Religious Pieces; from R. Thornton's MS.).
96. The Old-English version of Bede's Ecclesiastical History. (Thomas Miller.) Part I, §. 2, 1891.
97. The Earliest English Prose Psalter, edited from 2 MSS. by K. D. Buelbring. Part I, 1891.
98. Minor Poems of the Vernon MS., Part I. (C. Horstmann.) 1892.
99. Cursor Mundi, Part VI. Preface, Notes, and Glossary. (R. Morris.) 1892.
100. Capgrave's Life of St. Katharine. (C. Horstmann, with forewords by F. J. Furnivall.) 1893.
101. Cursor Mundi. Part VII, Essay on the MSS., their Dialects, etc., by H. Hupe. 1893.
102. Lanfranc's Cirurgie, ab. 1400 A.D. (R. von Fleischhaeker.) Part I. 1894.
103. The Legend of the Cross, from a 12th century MS., etc. (S. Napier.) 1894.
104. The Exeter Book (Anglo Saxon Poems), re-edited from the unique MS. by I. Gollancz, Part I. 1895.
105. The Prymer or Lay-Folks' Prayer-Book, Camb. Univ. MS., ab. 1420. (Henry Littlehales). Part I. 1895.

Early English Texts Society Publications—*cont.*

Original Series—cont.

106. R. Misyn's Dire of Love and Mending of Life (Hampole, 1434, 1435. (R. HARVEY.) 1896.

107. The English Conquest of Ireland. A.D. 1166–1185. 2 Texts, 1425, 1440, Part I. (F. J. FURNIVALL.) 1896.

108. Child-Marriages and Divorces, Trothplights, etc. Chester Depositions, 1561–6. (F. J. FURNIVALL.) 1897.

109. The Prymer or Lay-Folks' Prayer-Book, ab. 1420. (HENRY LITTLEHALES.) Part II. 1897.

110. The Old-English Version of Bede's Ecclesiastical History. (T. MILLER.) Part II, §. 1. 1898.

111. The Old-English Version of Bede's Ecclesiastical History. (T. MILLER.) Part II, §. 2. 1898.

112. Merlin. Part IV: Outlines of the Legend of Merlin by W. E. MEAD. 1899.

113. Queen Elizabeth's Englishings of Boethius, Plutarch, etc., etc. (C. PEMBERTON.) 1899.

114. Aelfric's Metrical Lives of Saints, Part IV and last. (W. W. SKEAT.) 1900.

115. Jacob's Well, edited from the unique Salisbury Cathedral MS. by A. BRANDEIS. Part I. 1900.

116. An Old-English Martyrology. (G. HERZFELD.) 1900.

117. Minor Poems of the Vernon M.S. (F. J. FURNIVALL.) Part II. 1901.

118. The Lay-Folks' Catechism, (SIMMONS and H. E. NOLLOTH.) 1901.

119. Robert of Brunne's Handlying Synne (1303), and its French original. (FURNIVALL.) Part I. 1901.

120. The Rule of St. Benet, in Northern Prose and Verse, etc., Caxton's Summary. (E. A. KOCK.) 1902.

121. The Laud MS. Troy Book, from the unique Laud MS. 595, by J. E. WULFING. Part I. 1902.

122. The Laud MS. Troy-Book, ed. from the unique Laud MS. 595, by J. E. WULFING. Part II. 1903.

123. Robert of Brunne's Handlyng Synne, 1130–37, and its French original. (FURNIVALL.) Part II. 1903.

124. Twenty-six Political and other Poems (including 'Petty Job') ed. with an introduction and glossarial Index. Part I. London, 1904.

125 & 128. The Mediæval Records of a London City Church (St. Mary at Hill). A.D. 1420–1559. ed. with facsimiles and an Introduction by H. LITTLEHALES. 2 Parts. London, 1904–1905.

Early English Texts Society Publications—*cont.*

Original Series—cont.

126 & 127. An Alphabet of Tales. An English 15th Century translation of the Alphabetum Narrationum once attributed to Etienne de Besamon: (Mrs. MARY M. BANKS). 2 Parts. London, 1904–5.

129 & 130. The English Register of Godstow Nunnery near Oxford written about 1450 ed. with an Introduction by ANDREW CLARK. 2 Parts. London, 1905–6.

131. The Brut or the Chronicles of England. (FRED. W. D. BRIE.) Part I. London, 1906.

133. The English Register of Oseney Abbey by OXFORD, written about 1460 ed. with an Introduction by ANDREW CLARK. Part I, Text. London, 1907.

134. The Coventry Leet Book or Mayor's Register containing the Records of the City Court Leet or View of Frankpledge. A.D. 1420–1555. Transcribed and ed. by MARY D. HARRIS. London, 1907.

Extra Series.

I. William of Palerne; or, William and the Werwolf. (W. W. SKEAT.) 1867.

II. Early English Pronunciation with especial Reference to Shakespere and Chaucer, by A. J. ELLIS. Part I. 1867.

III. Caxton's Book of Curtesye, in Three Versions. (F. J. FURNIVALL.) 1868.

IV. Havelok the Dane. (W. W. SKEAT). 1868.

V. Chaucer's Boethius. Edited from the two best MSS. by R. MORRIS. 1868.

VI. Chevelere Assigne. Re-edited from the unique MS. by Lord ALDENHAM. 1868.

VII. Early English Pronunciation by A. J. ELLIS. Part II. 1869.

VIII. Queene Elizabethes Academy, etc. (F. J. FURNIVALL.) Essays on early Italian and German Books of Courtesy by W. W. ROSSETTI and E. OSALD. 1869.

IX. Awdeley's Fraternitye of Vacabondes, Harman's Caveat, etc. (E. VILES and F. J. FURNIVALL.) 1869.

X. Andrew Boorde's Introduction of Knowledge, 1547, Dyetary of Health, 1542, Barnes in defence of the Berde, 1542–3. (F. J. FURNIVALL.) 1870.

XI. Barbour's Bruce, Part I. Ed. from MSS. and editions by W. W. SKEAT. 1870.

Early English Texts Society Publications—*cont.*

Extra Series—cont.

XII. England in Henry VIII's Time: a Dialogue between Cardinal Pole and Lupset, by THOM. STARKEY, Chaplain to Henry VIII. (J. M. COWPER.) Part II. (Part I is No. XXXII, 1878.) 1871.

XIII. A Supplicacyon of the Beggers, by Simon Fish, 1528–9 A.D. (F. J. FURNIVALL); with a Supplication to our Moste Soueraigne Lorde; A Supplication of the Poore Commons; and The Decaye of England by the Great Multitude of Sheep. (J. M. COWPER.) 1871.

XIV. Early English Pronunciation, by A. J. ELLIS. Part III. 1871.

XV. Robert Crowley's Thirty-one Epigrams, Voyce of the Last Trumpet, Way to Wealth, etc., A.D. 1550–1. (J. M. COWPER). 1872.

XVI. Chaucer's Treatise on the Astrolabe. (W. W. SKEAT.) 1872.

XVII. The Complaynt of Scotlande, 1549 A. D., with 4 Tracts (1542–48). (MURRAY). Part I. 1872.

XVIII. The Complaynt of Scotlande, 1549 A.D. (MURRAY.) Part II. 1873.

XIX. Oure Ladyes Myroure, A.D. 1530. J. H. BLUNT. 1873.

XX. Lonelich's History of the Holy Grail. ab. 1450 A.D. (F. J. FURNIVALL.) Part I. 1874.

XXI. Barbour's Bruce, Part II. (W. W. SKEAT.) 1874.

XXII. Henry Brinklow's Complaynt of Roderyck Mors (ab. 1542): and The Lamentacion of a Christian against the Citie of London, made by Roderigo Mors, A.D. 1545. (J. M. COWPER.) 1874.

XXIII. Early English Pronunciation by A. J. ELLIS. Part IV. 1874.

XXIV. Lonelich's History of the Holy Grail. (F. J. FURNIVALL.) Part II. 1875.

XXV. Guy of Warwick, 15th-century Version. (ZUPITZA.) Part I. 1875.

XXVI. Guy of Warwick, 15th-century Version. (ZUPITZA.) Part II. 1876.

XXVII. Bp. Fisher's English Works (died 1535). (J. E. B. MAYOR). Part I, the Text. 1876.

XXVIII. Lonelich's Holy Grail. (F. J. FURNIVAIL.) Part III. 1877.

XXIX. Barbour's Bruce. Part III. (W. W. SKEAT.) 1877.

XXX. Lonelich's Holy Grail. (F. J. FURNIVALL.) Part IV. 1878.

XXXI. The Alliterative Romance of Alexander and Dindimus. (W. W. SKEAT.) 1878.

Early English Texts Society Publications—*cont.*

Extra Series—cont.

XXXII. Starkey's "England in Henry VIII's Time." Part I. Starkey's Life and Letters. (S. J. HERRTAGE.) 1878.
XXXIII. Gesta Romanorum (English ab. 1440). (HERRTAGE.) 1879.
XXXIV. The Charlemagne Romances:—1. Sir Ferumbras, from Ashm MS 33. (S. J. HERRTAGE.) 1879.
XXXV. Charlemagne Romances:—2. The Sege off Melayne, Sir Otuell, etc. (S. J. HERRTAGE.) 1880.
XXXVI. Charlemagne Romances:—3. Lyf of Charles the Grete, Part I. (S. J. HERRTAGE.) 1880.
XXXVII. Charlemagne Romances:—4. Lyf of Charles the Grete, Part II. (S. J. HERRTAGE.) 1881.
XXXVIII. Charlemagne Romances:—5. The Sowdone of Babylone. (HAUSKNECHT.) 1881.
XXXIX. Charlemagne Romances:—6. Rauf Colyear, Roland, Otuel, etc. (S. J. HERRTAGE.) 1882.
XL. Charlemagne Romances:—7. Huon of Burdeux, by Lord BERNERS. (S. L. LEE.) Part I. 1882.
XLI. Charlemagne Romances:—8. Huon of Burdeux, by Lord BERNERS. (S. L. LEE.) Part II. 1883.
XLII. Guy of Warwick: 2 texts (Auchinleck MS. and Caius MS.). (ZUPITZA.) Part I. 1883.
XLIII. Charlemagne Romances:—9. Huon of Burdeux by Lord BERNERS. (S. L. LEE.) Part III. 1884.
XLIV. Charlemagne Romances:—10. The Four Sons of Aymon. (Miss OCTAVIA RICHARDSON.) Part I. 1884.
XLV. Charlemagne Romances:—11 The Four Sons of Aymon. (Miss O. RICHARDSON.) Part II. 1885.
XLVI. Sir Bevis of Hamton, from the Auchinleck and other MSS. (E. KÖLBING.) Part I. 1885.
XLVII. The Wars of Alexander. (F. J. SKEAT.) 1886.
XLVIII. Sir Bevis of Hamton. (E. KÖLBING.) Part II. 1886.
XLIX. Guy of Warwick, 2 texts (Auchinleck and Caius MSS.), Part II. (J. ZUPITZA.) 1887.
L. Charlemagne Romances:—12. Huon of Burdeux, by Lord BERNERS. (S. L. LEE.) Part IV. 1887.
LI. Torrent of Portyngale, from the unique MS. in the Chetham Library. (E. ADAM.) 1887.
LII. Bullein's Dialogue against the Feuer Pestilence, 1578 (ed. 1, 1564.) (M & A. H. BULLEIN.) 1888.
LIII. Vicary's Anatomie of the Body of Man, 1548, ed. 1577. (E. J. & PERCY FURNIVALL.) Part I. 1888.
LIV. Caxton's Englishing of Alain Chartier's Curial. (F. J. FURNIVALL and P. MEYER.) 1888.
LV. Barbour's Bruce. (W. W. SKEAT.) Part IV. 1889.

Early English Texts Society Publications—*cont.*

Extra Series—cont.

LVI. Early English Pronunciation, by A. J. Ellis, Part V, the present English Dialects. 1889.

LVII. Caxton's Eneydos, A D. 1490, coll. with its French. (M. T. Culley and F. J. Furnivall.) 1890.

LVIII. Caxton's Blanchardyn and Eglantine, c. 1489, extracts from 1595, and French (L. Kellner.) 1890.

LIX. Guy of Warwick, 2 texts (Auchinleck and Caius MSS.). Part III. (J. Zupitza.) 1891.

LX. Lydgate's Temple of Glass, re-edited from the MSS. (J. Schick.) 1891.

LXI. Hoccleve's Minor Poems, I., from the Phillips and Durham MSS. (F. J. Furnivall.) 1892.

LXII. The Chester Plays, re-edited from the MSS. by the late Hermann Deimling. Part I. 1892.

LXIII. Thomas a Kempis's De Imitatione Christi, englisht ab. 1440 and 1502. (J. K. Ingram.) 1893.

LXIV. Caxton's Godfrey of Boloyne, or Last Siege of Jerusalem, 1481. (Mary N. Colvin.) 1893.

LXV. Sir Bevis of Hamton. (E. Kölbing.) Part III. 1894.

LXVI. Lydgate's and Burgh's Secrees of Philisoffres, ab. 1445–50. (R. Steele.) 1894.

LXVII. The Three Kings' Sons, a Romance, ab. 1500, Part I, the Text. (F. J. Furnivall.) 1895.

LXVIII. Melusine, the Prose Romance, ab. 1500, Part I, the Text. (A. K. Donald.) 1895.

LXIX. Lydgate's Assembly of the Gods (Oscar L. Triggs). 1896.

LXX. The Digby Plays. (F. J. Furnivall.) 1896.

LXXI. The Towneley Plays. (Geo. England and A. W. Pollard.) 1897.

LXXII. Hoccleve's Regiment of Princes, 1411–12 and 14 Poems. (F. J. Furnivall). 1897.

LXXIII. Hoccleve's Minor Poems, II, from the Ashburnham MS. (I. Gollancz.) 1897.

LXXIV. Secreta Secretorum, 3 prose Englishings, by Jas. Yonge, 1428. (R. Steel.) Part I. 1898.

LXXV. Speculum Guidonis de Warwyk. (Miss G. L. Morrill.) 1898.

LXXVI. George Ashby's Poems, etc., (Miss Mary Bateson.) 1899.

LXXVII. Lydgate's DeGuilleville's Pilgrimage of the Life of Man, 1426. (F. J. Furnivall.) Part I. 1899.

LXXVIII. The Life and Death of Mary Magdalene, by T. Robinson, c. 1620. (H. O. Sommer.) 1899.

LXXIX. Caxton's Dialogues, English and French, c. 1483. (Henry Bradley.) 1900.

Early English Texts Society Publications—*cont.*

Extra Series—cont.

LXXX. Nightingale and other Poems. (Otto Glauning). 1900.

LXXXI. Gower's Confessio Amantis. (G. C. Macaulay). Vol. I. 1900.

LXXXII. Gower's Confessio Amantis. (G. C. Macaulay.) Vol. II. 1901.

LXXXIII. Lydgate's DeGuilleville's Pilgrimage of the Life of Man, 1426 (F. J. Furnivall). Part II. 1901.

LXXXIV. Lydgate's Reason and Sensuality (E. Sieper.) Part I. 1901.

LXXXV. Alexander Scott's Poems. 1568, from the unique Edinburgh MS. (A. K. Donald.) 1902.

LXXXVI William of Shoreham's Poems, re-ed. from the unique MS. by M. Konrath. Part I. 1902.

LXXXVII. Lydgate's Reason and Sensuality. (E. Sieper.) Part II. 1902.

LXXXVIII. William of Shoreham's Poems, re-ed. from the unique MS. by M. Konrath. Part II. 1903.

LXXXIX. Lydgate's Reason and Sensuality (Ernest Sieper). Vol. II. Studies and notes. London, 1903.

XC. English Fragments from Latin Medieval Service Books with two coloured facsimiles from medieval Prymers ed. by H. Littlehailes. London, 1903.

XCI. The Macro Plays. I. Mankind. A.B. 1475. 2 Wisdom (A.B. 1460). 3. The castle of Perseverance (A.B. 1425). (F. J. Furnivall and A. F. Pollard). London, 1904.

XCII. The Pilgrimage of the Life of Man, Englist by John Lydgate, A.D. 1426 from the French of Guillaume deDeguileville, A.D. 1330, 1355. Part III with Introduction, notes, etc., by Katharine B. Locock. London, 1904.

XCIII. Merlin: a middle English version of a French Romance by Henry Lovelich. Ed. with Introduction and notes by Ernest A. Kock. Part I London, 1904.

XCIV. Respublica A D. 1553. A play on the social condition of England at the accession of Queen Mary. (Leonard A. Magnus.) London, 1905.

XCV. The Legend of the Holy Grail, its sources, character and development, by Dorothy Kempe. The Introduction to, and Part V of, Henry Lovelich's verse 'History of the Holy Grail.' London, 1905.

XCVI. Mirk's Festival, A Collection of Homiles by Johannes Mirkus (John Mirk). (Theodor Erbe.) Part I. London, 1905.

XCVII. Lydgate's Troy Book A.D. 1412-20. (Henry Bergen.) Part I. Bologne. Book I and Book II. London, 1906.

Early English Writers. London, 1836.
Early Popular Poetry of England, the Remains of the—collected and edited with Introduction and notes by W. CAREW HAZLITT (*The Library of old authors*). London, 1864. *E.L.*
Early Popular Poetry of Scotland and the Northern Border—edited by DAVID LAING in 1822 and 1826, re-arranged and revised . . . . by W. CAREW HAZLITT, in 2 vols. London, 1895. *E.L.*
Early Prose Romances, Reynard the Fox and other Romances, edited by HENRY MORLEY. London, 1889.
East India Company, Letters received by the — from its servants in the East. 6 vols. 1602–1617. London, 1896–1902.
Easy Lessons on Reasoning, reprinted from "The Saturday Magazine." London, 1844.
EBERT (H.), Magnetic Fields of Force. Translated by C. V. BURTON. Part I. London, 1897.
EBERTH (C, J.), Untersuchungen uber Nematoden. Leipzig, 1863.
ECKER (A.), The Anatomy of the Frog. (G. HASTAN.) Oxford, 1887. *Zool.*
EDER (J. M.) and VALENTA (E.) Beitrage zur photochemie and Spectramalyse. Wien, 1904. *Phy.*
EDGECUMBE (R.) Byron : the last phase. London, 1909.
EDGEWORTH (F. Y.), Mathematical Psychics. London, 1881.
EDGEWORTH (M.), Castle Rackrent and the Absentee. With an Introduction by ANNE THACKERAY RITCHIE London, 1895.
————, Ormond; A Tale. With an Introduction by ANNE THACKERAY RITCHIE. London, 1895.
EDKINS (J.), China's Place in Philology. London, 1871.
————, Chinese Buddhism (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). London, 1880.
————, Religion in China (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). London, 1884.
EDMONDS (C. R.), The Life and Times of Washington. 2 vols. London, 1836.
EDMUNDS, (W.), Sound and Rhythm. London, 1906.
EDSER (E.), Light for Students. London, 1902.
————, Heat for Advanced Students. London, 1904.
————, Differential and Integral Calculus for beginners. London, 1901.
————, Measurement and weighing; a first year's course in elementary practical Physics. London, 1899. *Phy.*
EDUCATION Commission, Report of the —, Calcutta, 1883.
————, Appendix to the Report.
Bengal. Calcutta, 1884.
Bombay. 2 vols. Calcutta, 1884.
Central Provinces. Calcutta, 1884.

Education Commission, Appendix to the--
Hyderabad Assigned Districts (W. Lee Warner). Calcutta, 1884.
Madras. Calcutta, 1884.
North-West Provinces and Oudh. Calcutta, 1884.
Punjab. Calcutta, 1884.

Educational Review, The. Vols. I--IV. Madras.

Educational Times, The. Vols. XXXVIII—LXII (Vol. for 1904 wanting). London.

———, Mathematical questions and solutions from--. 2 vols. (vols. 62 and 63). London, 1895. *M.L.*

Edward III and his wars. 1327-60. Extracts from the chronicles of Froissart etc. by W. G. Ashley. (*English History by contemporary Writers.*) London, 1887.

Edwards (Edward), The Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. 2 vols. (I, Life; II, Letters). London, 1868.

Edwards (G. C.), Elements of Geometry. New York. 1895.

Edwards (J.), Differential Calculus. London, 1886.

———, Integral Calculus for beginners. London, 1894.

———, An elementary treatise on the Differential Calculus with applications and numerous examples. London, 1896.

Edwards (J.). The Figures of Euclid. London, 1846.

Edwards (O. M.), Wales. (*The story of the Nations.*) London, 1901.

Egerton (H. E.), A short history of British Colonial Policy. (Re-issue with supplementary chapters.) London.

Eggar (W. D.), An Elementary course of Physics. Part II, wave-motion, sound and light. London, 1904.

———, Mechanics. London.

Eggeling (J.), Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of the Indian Office. Parts I, II, III, V, VI. London, 1887-1899.

Eggeling (O.) and Ehrenberg (F), The Fresh Water Aquarium. New York. 1908. *Zool.*

Eginhand and the monk of St. Gall. Early lives of Charlemagne (A. J. Grant). London 1905.

Eikon Basilike, or the king's Book. Ed. by Edward Almack. London, 1904.

Eimer (G. H. T.), Organic Evolution as the Result of the Inheritance of acquired Character according to the Laws of Organic Growth. Translated by J. T. Cunningham. London, 1890.

Eisenhart (L. P.), A Treatise on the Geometry of curves and surfaces. Boston. *M.L.*

Eisig (Hugo) Capitelliden (*Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel*). 2 vols. (Text and Atlas). Berlin, 1887.

Ekagnikanda of the Krishna Yajur Veda, The—. With the commentary of Haradatta Misra (*Government Oriental Library Series—Bibliotheca Sanskrita, No.* 28). Mysore, 1902.

Elbs (Karl), Electrolytic Preparations—Exercises for use in the Laboratory by Chemists and Electro-Chemists. Translated by R. S. Hutton. London, 1903. *Che.*

Elderton (W. P.), Frequency curves and correlation. London. *M.L.*

Elderton (W. P. and E. M.), Primer of statics. London, 1909.

Electrician Electrical Trades Directory and Hand-Book for 1891. London, 1891. *Phy.*

Elektrotechnische Zeitschrift. 11 vols. Berlin, 1890–1901.

Eliott (George; *Pseud of* Mary Ann Evans), Adam Bede. Edinburgh. 2 copies.

———, The Impressions of Theophrastus Such. Edinburgh, 1879.

———, Middlemarch. 4 vols. Edinburgh, 1873.

———, The Mill on the Floss. Edinburgh. 2 copies.

———, Romola. Stereotyped ed. Edinburgh. 2 copies.

———, Scenes of Clerical Life. London, 2 copies.

———, Silas Marner. London, 1909.

———, The Spanish Gypsy. Edinburgh, 1868.

———, The Works of—Essays and Leaves from a Note Book. Standard ed. Edinburgh and London.

———, The Work of — Daniel Deronda. 3 vols. Standard ed. Edinburgh and London.

———, The Works of – The Legend of Jubal and other Poems, old and new. Standard ed. London.

———, The Works of -- Felix Holt, the Radical. 2 vols. Standard ed. Edinburgh and London.

Eliot (J.), Instructions to Observers of the India Meteorological Department. Calcutta, 1902.

Elizabeth, Queen, See "*Early English Texts Society*" (*Original Series*, 113). *E.L.*

Elizabethan critical Essays ed. with an introduction by G. Gregory Smith. Oxford, 1904. *E.L.*

Elizabethan England ed. by L. Wittington, with introduction by F. J. Furnivall. (*The Scott Library.*) London and New Castle-on-Tyne.

Elizabethan Poetry, Documents illustrating--by Sir Philip Sidney, Geo. Puttenham and William Webbe. Ed. by Laurice Magnus. London, 1906.

Elizabethan Sonnets: newly arranged and indexed with an introduction by Sidney Lee, in 2 vols. (*An English Garner*). Westminster, 1904. *E.L.*

Elliott (A.), The State and the Church (*The English Citizen*). London, 1882.

ELLIOTT (E. B.), An introduction to the Algebra of Quantics. Oxford, 1895.
ELLIOT (H. M.), Bibliographical Index to the Historians of Muhammadan India, in 4 vols. Part I. Calcutta, 1849. 2 copies.
————————, The History of India. 8 vols. (Vol. 1, 2 copies). London, 1867.
————————, The Races of the North-Western Provinces of India. 2 vols. London, 1869. 2 copies.
ELLIOTT (W. J.), The Victoria Cross in Afghanistan (*Deeds of daring Library*). London.
————————, and KNOLLYS, Gallant sepoys and sowars. (*Deeds of daring Library.*) London.
ELLIS (A. J.), On Early English Pronunciation with special reference to Shakespeare and Chaucer, etc. Parts I—III bound in one vol. London, 1869. *E.L.*
————————, On Early English Pronunciation with special reference to Shakespeare and Chaucer, etc. 5 parts. London. *E.L.*
————————, See also "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Extra Series*: 2, 7, 14, 23, 56.)
ELLIS (R.), Sources of the Etruscan and Basque Languages. London, 1886.
ELLIS (W.), Polynesian Researches. 4 vols. London, 1859.
ELPHINSTONE (M.), History of India. London, 1849.
————————, Official Writings. (G. W. FORREST.) London, 1884.
ELSDALE (H.), Studies in the Idylls. London, 1878.
ELTON (C. I.), Origins of English History. London, 1890.
ELTON (OLIVER), The Augustan Age (*Periods of European Literature*). London, 1899.
————————, Michael Drayton: a critical study with a bibliography. London, 1905.
————————, Modern Studies. London, 1907.
ELYOT (THOMAS), The Boke named the Governor (H. H.S. CROFT). 2 vols. London, 1880.
ELZE (KARL), Essays on Shakespeare. London, 1874.
————————, Lord Byron; A Biography. London, 1872.
EMERSON (O. F.), The History of the English language. New York. 1864.
————————, A Middle English Reader. Ed. with Grammatical Introduction Notes and Glossary by —. New York. 1908. *E.L.*
EMERSON (RALPH W.), Conduct of Life: Society and Solitude. London, 1893.
————————, English Traits and Representative Men. London, 1888.
————————, Letters and Social Aims. London, 1891.
————————, Miscellanies. London, 1890.

EMERSON (RALPH W.), Poems. London, 1884.

EMERY (CARLO), Fierasfer (*Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel*). Leipzig, 1880. *Zool.*

England in the reign of Henry VIII. See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Extra Series*, 32.) *E.L.*

England's Helicon, A collection of lyrical and pastoral poems published in 1660. (A. H. BULLEN.) London, 1899. *E.L.*

ENGLER and PRANTL, Die naturlichen Pflanzen Familien. Vol. I, 2 parts; Vol. II; Vol. III, Parts 1–3, 4–5, 6–6*a*, 7–8; Vol. IV, Parts 1–2, 3*a*–3*b*, 4–5; Nachtrage II–IV; Register II–IV. *Bot.*

English Conquest of Ireland. See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series*, 107.) *E.L.*

English Gilds. See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series*. 40.) *E.L.*

English Lyric Poetry (1500–1700) with an introduction by F. I. CARPENTER. London, 1897.

English Pastorals, Selected and with an introduction by E. K. CHAMBERS (*The Warwick Library*). London, 1895.

English Satires, with an introduction by O. SMEATON (*The Warwick Library*). London, 1899.

English Garner, An —, in gatherings from our history and literature by EDWARD ARBER. 7 vols. London, 1877–1883.

English Literary Criticism, with an introduction by C. E. VAUGHAN (*The Warwick Library*). London, 1896.

English Literature, Specimens of —, from the "Ploughman's Crede" to the "Shepheardes Calendar" A.D. 1394–1579. With introduction, notes and glossarial index by W. W. SKEAT. Oxford, 1871.

English Miracle plays, Moralities and Interludes; specimens of the pre-Elizabethan drama. Edited with an introduction, notes and glossary by A. W. POLLARD. Oxford, 1898.

English Poets, Selections, with critical introductions by various writers and a general introduction by MATTHEW ARNOLD (T. H. WARD). 4 vols. London, 1880.

English Prose Selections. With critical introductions by various writers and general introductions to each period. (HENRY CRAIK.) 5 vols. London, 1893–1896.

English Wills, Fifty earliest—, See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series*, 78.) *E.L.*

ENRIQUES (F.), Vorlesungur uber Projective Geometric. Leipzig, 1903. *M.L.*

EPICTETUS, Discourses with the Encheiridion and Fragments. (*Bohn's Classical Library.*) Translated. . . . by G. LONG. London, 1887.

Epigraphia Carnatica, edited by B. L. RICE. Vols. IV–XII. Bangalore, 1898–1904.

Epigraphia Indica, Vols. I–VII, edited by A. JAS. BURGESS and E. HULTZSCH. Calcutta, 1892–1903.

Epigraphy, G.O.'s recording the Progress Report of the Asst. Archæological Superintendent for Epigraphy, Southern Circle, for the years 1907–1908, 1908–1909 and 1909–1910.

Epinal Glossary, Latin and Old English. English of the 8th century. (Photo-lithographed from the original manuscripts by W. Griggs and edited by H. Swelt). London, 1883. *E.L.*

Erdmann, An introduction to chemical preparations, a guide in the practical teaching of Inorganic Chemistry. Authorized translation from the 2nd German edition by F. L. Dunlap. New York, 1900.

Erdmann (J. E.), A history of Philosophy. 3 vols. (I, Ancient and Mediæval Philosophy; II, Modern Philosophy; III, German Philosophy since Hegel). London, 1890.

Ernest (A.), The New Flora of the Volcanic Island of Krakatau; Translated by A. C. Seward. Cambridge, 1908. *Bot.*

Erskine (J. E.), Western Pacific. London, 1853.

Erythræan Sea, The Commerce and Navigation of the—, being a translation of Periplus Maris Erythræi and of Arrian's account of the voyage of Nearkhos from the mouth of the Indus to the mouth of the Persian Gulf (J. W. McCrindle). Calcutta, 1879.

Essays on Social Subjects, from the *Saturday Review*, Second Series. Edinburgh, 1865.

Ethé (H.), Catalogue of Persian MSS. in the Library of the India Office. Vol. I. Oxford, 1903.

Ethics, International journal of Ethics. Vols. X, —.

Eucken (R.). The meaning and value of life. Translated by L. J. Gibson and W. R. B. Gibson. London, 1909. *Phil.*

Euclid's Elements, Thirteen books of—, translated by T. L. Heath. 3 vols. Cambridge, 1908. *M.L.*

Euripides, Tragedies. Translated by T. A. Buckley. 2 vols. London, 1850.

European Literature, Studies in—, being the Taylorian lectures, 1889–1899, delivered by S. Mallarmé, W. Pater, E. Dowden and eight others. Oxford, 1900.

Evans (A. H.), Birds (*The Cambridge Natural History*, Vol. IX). London, 1900. *Zool.*

Evans (E. P.), Evolutional Ethics and Animal Psychology. London, 1898.

Evans (H. A.), English Masques. London, 1906.

Evelyn (John), Diary and Correspondence of—edited from the original MSS. at Wotton by W. Bray. 4 vols. corrected, revised and enlarged. London, 1902.

Everett (C. C.), Fichte's Science of Knowledge (*German Philosophical Classics*). Chicago, 1884.

Everett (J. D.), Illustrations of the C. G. S. System of Units with Tables of Physical Constants. London, 1891-1902. 2 copies. *Phy.*

———————, Units and PhysicalConstants. London, 1886. *Che.*

EWALD (A. C.), Stories from the State Papers. London, 1882.

EWING (J. A.), Earthquake Measurement; Memoirs of the Science Department. Tokio, 1883. *Phy.*

————————, Magnetic Induction in Iron and other Metals. London, 1892.

————————, Magnetic Induction in Iron and other Metals. (*The Electrician Series.*) London, 1900. *Phy.*

————————, The steam-engine and other heat-engines. Stereotyped. Cambridge, 1899. *Phy.*

————————, The strength of materials. Cambridge, 1899. *Phy.*

————————, The Mechanical Production of Gold. Cambridge, 1908. *Che.*

Exeter Book, The—, See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series*, 104.) *E. L.*

FABER (E.), Mind of Mencius; or Political Economy founded upon Moral Philosophy (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). Translated from the German by A. B. HUTCHINSON. London, 1882.

FABRICIUS and BREITHAUPT, See under "*Dictionary.*"

FAGUET (EMILE), A Literary History of France. London, 1907.

FA HIEN'S Travels in India and Ceylon and a Record of Buddhistic Kingdoms. Translated and annotated by JAMES LEGGE. Oxford, 1886.

FAIRHOLT (F. W.), Costume in England. London, 1860.

FALKENBERG (P.), Die Rhodomelaceen (*Fauna und Flora des golfes von Neapel*). Ber in, 1901. *Zool.*

FALLON (S. W.), See under "*Dictionary.*"

Families of Plants: translated from the last German ed. of the Genera Plantarum and other works (REICHARD). By a Botanical Society at Lichfield. Lichfield, 1787. *Bot.*

FARADAY (M.), Experimental Researches in Electricity, reprinted from the *Philosophical Transactions*. London, 1839–55 *Phy.*

FARRAR (F. W.), Chapters on Language. London, 1865.

————————, An Essay on the Origin of the English Language. London, 1860.

————————, Essays on a Liberal Education. London, 1868.

FARRER (J. A.), Adam Smith (*English Philosophers*). London, 1881. 2 copies.

FAREER (T. H.), The State in its relation to Trade (*The English Citizen*) London, 1883.

Fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma. The—. *Zool.*

BINGHAM (C. T.), Hymenoptera, Vols. I and II, Wasp and Bees. London, 1897–1903.

————————, Butterflies. Vols. I, II. London, 1905–7.

BLANFORD (W. T.), Birds. Vols. III, IV. London, 1895, 1898.

Fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma. The—cont. *Zool.*
BLANFORD (W. T.), Mammalia. London, 1888–91.
BOULENGER (G. A.), Reptilia and Batrachia. London, 1890.
BURR (M.), Dermaptera (Earwigs). London, 1910.
DAY (F.), Fishes. 2 vols. London, 1889.
DISTANT (W. H.), Rhynchota (Heteroptera). Vols. I, II, III, IV. (Parts 1, 2.) London, 1902–08.
GAHAN (C. J.), Coleoptera. Vol. I Cerambycidæ. London, 1906.

FAUTH (PHILIP), The moon in Modern Astronomy, a summary of 20 years' selenographic work and a study of Recent problems. Translated by MCCABE with an introduction by J. E. GORE. London.

FAVRE (Mme. JULES), La Morale des Stoiciens. Paris, 1888.

FAWCETT (E. D.), The Individual and Reality. London, 1909. *Phil.*

FAWCETT (F.). Anthropology (*Madras Government Museum Bulletins*). Vol. III. No. 3 Nayars of Malabar. Madras, 1901.

FAWCETT (H.), Free Trade and Protection. London, 1879.
————, Manual of Political Economy. London, 1863.
————, Speeches on some Current Political Questions. London, 1873.

FAWCETT (H. and M. G.), Essays and Lectures on Social and Political Subjects. London, 1872. 2 copies.

FAWCETT (M. G.), Political Economy for Beginners. London, 1872.

FAWDRY (R. C.), Problem Papers in Mathematics, etc. London, 1909.

FAY (C. R.), Co-operation at home and abroad. London, 1908.

FAYRER (J.), Thanatophidia of India. London, 1874.

FEARNLEY (W.), A Course of Elementary Practical Histology. London, 1887.

FECHNER (GUSTAV TH.), In Sachen der Psychophysik. Leipzig, 1877.

FELTON (C. C.), Greece, Ancient and Modern. 2 vols. Boston, 1867.

FENELON (ARCHBISHOP SALIGNAC DELA MOTHE—), The Adventures of Telemachus. Translated from the French by HAWKESWORTH. London, 1839.

FENTON (H. J. H.), Notes on qualitative Analysis concise and explanatory. Cambridge, 1907. *Che.*
————, Outlines of Chemistry with practical work. Part I. Cambridge, 1910. *Che.*

FERGUS (H.), The History of the Western World, the United States (*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia*). 2 vols. London, 1830–32.

FERGUSSON (J.), History of Indian and Eastern Architecture. London, 1876.
————, Tree and Serpent Worship. London, 1873.

FERISHTA, History of Dekkan (J. SCOTT). 2 vols. Shrewsbury, 1794.

FEROZUDDIN SAHIB (MAULVI), Yādgār-i-Durbar. Lahore, 1903.

FERRARS (MAX and BERTHA), Burma. London, 1901.

FERRELL (W.), A popular Treatise on the Winds, comprising the General Motions of the Atmosphere, Monsoons, Cyclone, Tornadoes, Waterspouts, Hail storms, &c. London, 1893.

FERRERS (N. M.), An Elementary Treatise on Trilinear Co-ordinates. London, 1876.

FERRIER (D.), The Functions of the Brain. London, 1876.

———————, The Functions of the Brain. London, 1886.

FERRIER (J. F.), Institutes of Metaphysic; The Theory of Knowing and Being. Edinburgh, 1856.

———————, Lectures on Greek Philosophy and other Philosophical Remains. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1866. 2 copies.

FERRY (E. S.), and JONES (A. V.), A manual of Practical Physics. Vol. I. London, 1908.

FERUMBRAS, Sir———————, See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Extra Series*, 34.) *E.L.*

FICHTE (J. G.), Popular Works. Translated from the German by W. SMITH. 2 vols. London, 1889.

———————, The Science of Knowledge. Translated by A. E. KROEGER. London, 1889.

———————, The Science of Rights. Translated by A. E. KROEGER. London, 1889.

FICK (A.), Vergleichendes Worterbuch der indogermanischen Sprachen. 4 vols. Gottingen, 1874.

FIELDING (H.), Complete Works. London, 1883.

———————————, Works, with an Essay on his life and genius by A. MURRAY. (J. P. BROWN.) 11 vols. London, 1902.

FIGGIS (J. N.), The theory of the Divine Right of kings; (Prince Consort dissertation), 1892 (*Cambridge Historical Essays, No. IX*). Cambridge, 1896.

FIGUIER (LOUIS), The Human Race (R. WILSON). London.

———————, The Insect World (P. M. DUNCAN). London.

———————, The Ocean World (E. P. WRIGHT). London.

———————, Reptiles and Birds (P. GILLMORE). London.

———————, The Vegetable World. London.

FILIPOWSKI (H. E.), A Table of Anti-Logarithms. London, 1861.

FILON (L. N. G.), An Introduction to Projective Geometry. London.

FINDLAY (A.), The Phase Rule and its Applications together with an introduction to the study of Physical Chemistry, by W. RAMSAY. London, 1904. 2 copies. { *Che.* *Phy.*

FINDLAY (A.), Practical Chemistry. London, 1906. 2 copies. { *Phy.* *Che.*

FINE (H. B.), and Thompson (H. H.) Co-ordinate Geometry. New York, 1910.

FINLAY (G.), A History of Greece. (H. F. TOZER.) 7 vols. Oxford, 1877.

FIRDAUSI, The Shanamah translated from the original Persian by ALEX. ROGERS. London, 1907.

————, The Shanamah. Lucknow, 1870.

FIRTH (C. H.), Cromwell's Army: a history of the English soldier during the civil wars, the Commonwealth and the Protectorate. (Ford lectures, 1900–1901.) London.

————————, Oliver Cromwell and the Rule of Puritans in England (*Heroes of the Nations*). New York, etc. 1905.

————————, The last years of the Protectorate. 2 vols. London, 1909.

FISCHER (EMIL), Exercises in the Preparation of Organic Compounds. Translated by ARCHIBALD KLING. Glasgow, 1889. *Che.*

FISCHER (KUNO), A Critique of Kant. Translated by W. S. HOUGH. London, 1888.

FISH (S.), A Supplication for the Beggars (*Arber's English Scholar's Library of Old and Modern Works, No.* 4). London, 1878. *E.L.*

————, See also "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Extra Series*, 13.)

FISHER (H.), The Medieval Empire. 2 vols. London, 1898.

FISHER (H. A. L.), The History of England from the accession of Henry VII to the death of Henry VIII (1485–1547). (*Political History of England by R. Lane Poole and Hunt, vol. V.*) London, 1906.

FISHER (JOHN), See "*Early English Texts Society.* (*Extra Series*, 27). *E.L.*

FISHER (O.), Physics of the Earth's crust. London, etc., 1889.

FISHER (W. R.), Manual of Indian Forest Botany. Part I—Morphological Botany Roorkee, 1888. *Bot.*

FISKE (JOHN), Man's Destiny. London, 1884.

————————, Myths and Myth Makers. London, 1873.

————————, Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy. 2 vols. London, 1874.

FISKE (J.), Civil government in the United States, considered with some reference to its origins. London, 1894.

FISON (ALFRED H.), Recent Advances in Astronomy. London, 1900.

FITCH (J.), Educational Aims and Methods: lectures and addresses. Cambridge, 1900.

FITCH (J. G.), Lectures on Teaching. Cambridge, 1887.

FITCHETT (W. H.), How England saved Europe: the story of the Great War (1793–1815) with plans, etc., 4 vols. London, 1900.

FITZERALD (EDWARD), Letters of —; 2 vols. (*The Eversley Series*). London, 1901.

———————, More Letters of —. London, 1902.

———————, Letters to Fanny Kemble, 1871–1883 (W. A. WRIGHT). London, 1895.

FITZGERALD (P.), The Life of David Garrick. 2 vols. London, 1868.

———————, The Life of Lawrence Sterne. 2 vols. London, 1896.

———————, Shakespearean Representation: its laws and limits. London, 1908.

FITZMAURICE-KELLY (J.), A history of Spanish Literature. (*Short Histories of the Literatures of the World. Edited by B. Gosse. Vol. V.*) London, 1898.

FLAMMARION (C.), The Atmosphere (J. GLAISHER). London, 1873.

FLATTERS (ABRAHAM), Methods in Microscopical Research. Vegetable histology. London, 1905. *Bot.*

———————, The Cotton Plant: its Development and structure: etc. London, 1906. *Bot.*

FLEAY (F. G.), Introduction to Shakespearean Study. London, 1877. *E.L.*

———————, The Logical English Grammar. London, 1884.

———————, Shakespeare Manual. London, 1878. *E.L.*

FLEISCHER (EMIL), A System of Volumetric Analysis (M. M. P. MUIR). London, 1887. *Che.*

FLEMING (J. A.), The Alternate Current Transformer in Theory and Practice; 2 vols. (*The Electrician Series.*) London. *Phy.*

———————, A Hand-book for the Electrical Laboratory and Testing room. In 2 vols. Vol. II. (*The Electrician Series.*) London. *Phy.*

———————, The Alternate Current Transformer in Theory and Practice. Vol. I. The Induction of Electric currents. London, 1890. *Phy.*

———————, The Principles of Electric Wave Telegraphy. London, 1908. *Phy.*

———————, An Elementary Manual of Radio-telegraphy and Radio-telephony. London, 1908. *Phy.*

FLEMING (WILLIAM), A Manual of Moral Philosophy. London, 1884.

———————, The Vocabulary of Philosophy (H. CALDERWOOD). London, 1876.

———————, The Vocabulary of Philosophy (H. CALDERWOOD). London, 1887.

FLETCHER (BANISTER) and FLETCHER (BANISTER F.), A History of Architecture on the comparative method for the student, craftsman, amateur. London, 1905.

FLETCHER (C. R. L.), Gustavus Adolphus and the Struggle of Protestantism for Existence (*Heroes of the Nations*). New York and London, 1894.

FLETCHER (GILES), The Complete Works of —; edited with memorial introduction and notes by ALEXANDER, B. GOOSART (*Early English Poets*). London, 1876. *E.L.*

———————, and FLETCHER (PHINEAS). Poetical works. (F.S. BOAS). Vol. I. (*Cambridge Classics.*) Cambridge, 1908. *E.L.*

FLETCHER (L.), The Optical Indicatrix and the Transmission of Light in Chrystals. London, 1892. *Phy.*

FLINT (AUSTEN), A Text-Book of Human Physiology. London, 1888.

FLINT (R.), The Philosophy of History in France and Germany. Edinburgh, 1874.

———————, Vico (*Philosophical Classics*). London, 1884.

———————, Agnosticism. The Croll Lecture for 1887-88. Edinburgh and London, 1903.

———————, Philosophy as Scientia scientiarum and a history of classification of the Science. Edinburgh, 1904. *Phil.*

FLOWER (W. H.), An Introduction to the Osteology of the Mammalia (H. GADOW). London, 1885. *Zool.*

FOCK (A.), An introduction to Chemical Chrystallography. Translated and edited by W. J. POPE with a Preface by N. STORY-MASKELYNE. Oxford, 1895. *Che.*

FONBLANQUE (A. de) and HOLDSWORTH, How we are governed, or the Crown, the Senate and the Bench. Revised by A. C. EWALD. London, 1869.

FONTAINE (HIPPOLYTE), Electrolysis. Translated by J. A. BÉRLY. London, 1885. *Che.*

FONVICKE (W. DE.), Thunder and Lightning. Translated from French by T. L. PHIPSON. London, 1868.

FOOTE (R. B.), Sketch of the Work of the Geological Survey in India. Madras, 1882.

FORBES (A.), The Life of the Marquis of Landsdowne in Urdu. Lucknow, 1890.

———————, The Biography of Lady Dufferin and Ava in Hindustani. Lucknow, 1890.

FORBES (G.), The Transit of Venus (*Nature Series*). London, 1874. *M.L.*

FORD (JOHN), The Works of — edited by W. GIFFORD with additions by A. DYCE, reissued with further additions. 3 vols. London, 1895.

FORREST (G. W.), Cities of India. Westminster, 1903.

———————, A History of the Indian Mutiny. 2 vols. Edinburgh and London, 1904.

FORSTER (J.), Biographical Essays. London, 1860.
————, Biographical Essays (Historical and Biographical Essays, Vol. II). London, 1888.
————, The Debates on the Grand Remonstrance. London, 1860.
————, Historical Essays (Historical and Biographical Essays, Vol. I). London, 1858.
————, The Life and Times of Oliver Goldsmith. 2 vols. London, 1871.
————, The Life of Charles Dickens. 2 vols. London, 1872.
————, Lives of Eminent British Statesmen. Vols. II, III, IV, VI and VII. (*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia*). London, 1839.
————, Sir John Eliot; A Biography. 2 vols. London, 1864.
FORSYTH (A. R.), Theory of Functions of a Complex Variable. Cambridge, 1883.
————, A Treatise on Differential Equations. London, 1885.
————, Theory of Differential Equations, Parts I, II, III. London, 1890—1903. *M.L.*
————, A Treatise on Differential Equations, London, 1903. *M.L.*
FORSYTH (J.), The Highlands of Central India. London, 1872.
FORSYTH (W.), Essays, Critical and Narrative. London, 1874.
————, Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. London. 1867.
FOSS (E.), The Judges of England. 9 vols. London, 1848.
FOSTER (C. L. NEVE), A Text-book of Ore and Stone-mining. (L. H. COOKE.) London, 1901. *Geol.*
———— and DOBBS (F. W.), Practical Geometry for Beginners. London, 1904.
FOSTER (G. C.) and ATKINSON (E.), Elementary treatise on Electricity and Magnetism founded on Joubert's "Traite elementaire d'electricite." London, 1896.
———— and PORTER (A. W.), Elementary Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism founded on Joubert's 'Traite elementaire d' electricite. London, 1905.
FOSTER (J.), Lectures. 2 vols. London, 1869.
————, An Essay on the Evils of Popular Ignorance. London, 1865.
————, A Shakespeare Word-book (a glossary of archaic forms and varied usages of words employed by Shakespeare). London.
————, Essays in a Series of letters on "A man's writing memoirs of himself, etc." London, 1870.
FOSTER (M.), A Text-Book of Physiology. London, 1884.
————, A Text-Book of Physiology. Parts 1, 2, 3 and 4. London, 1888--1891.

FOSTER (M.), and BALFOUR (F. M.), The Elements of Embriology. (A. SEDGWICK and W. HEAPE.) London, 1883. *Zool.*

————, and LANGLEY (J. N.), Elementary Practical Physiology. London, 1884. *Zool.*

————, and SHORE (L. E.), Physiology for Beginners. London, 1894. *Zool.*

FOSTER (W.), The Founding of Fort St. George, Madras. London, 1902.

FOUILLÉE (A.), La Morale, L'Art, et La Religion d'aprés M. GUYAU. Paris, 1889.

FOUQUÉ (DE LA MOTTE), Undine. Translated by F. E. BUNNETT. Leipzig, 1867.

FOURIER (J.), The Analytical Theory of Heat. Translated by A. FREEMAN. Cambridge, 1878.

FOURNIER D'ALBE (E. E.). The Electron Theory. London, 1906. *Phy.*

FOWLE (T. W.), The Poor Law (*The English Citizen*). London, 1881.

FOWLER (T.), Deductive Logic (*Clarendon Press Series*). Oxford, 1871.

————, Francis Bacon (*English Philosophers*). London, 1881. 2 copies.

————, Inductive Logic. Oxford, 1870.

————, Locke (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1880.

————, Progressive Morality. London, 1884.

————, Shaftesbury and Hutcheson (*English Philosophers*). London, 1882.

————, The Principles of Morals, Part II (being the body of the work). Oxford, 1887.

FOWLER (W. W.), The City State of the Greeks and Romans; A Survey Introductory to the Study of Ancient History. London, 1893.

————, Julius Cæsar (*Heroes of the Nations*). New York and London, 1894.

————, Social Life at Rome in the age of Cicero. London, 1908.

FRAIPONT (J.), Polygordius (*Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel*). Berlin, 1887. *Zool.*

Franco-British Exhibition. London, 1908. Report on the Indian Section.

FRANKE (K.), A History of German Literature as determined by social forces. London, 1901.

FRANKLAND (E.), How to Teach Chemistry. London, 1875. *Che.*

————, Water-Analysis for Sanitary Purposes. London, 1880. 2 copies. *Che.*

FRANKLAND (P.) and FRANKLAND (Mrs. P.) Micro-organisms in water: their significance, identification and removal. London, 1894. *Che.*

FRANKLIN (BENJAMIN), Life and Works. London.
FRANKLIN (J.), Journey to the Shores of the Polar Sea. 4 vols. London, 1829.
FRANKLIN (W. S.), Electric waves. New York, 1909.
——————— and ESTY (W.). Dynamo Laboratory Manual. Vol. I. New York, 1909.
FRASER (A. C.), Berkeley (*Philosophical Classics*). London, 1881.
———————, Life and Letters of George Berkeley. Oxford, 1871.
———————, Locke (*Philosophical Classics*). London, 1890.
FRASER (J. B.), Narrative of the Residence of the Persian Princes in London. 2 vols. (bound in one). London, 1838.
FRAZER (J. G.), Lectures on the Early History of Kingship. London, 1905.
FRAZER (R. W.), British India (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1896.
———————, A Literary History of India (*The Library of Literary History*). London, 1898.
FREEMAN (E. A.), The Chief Periods of European History. London, 1886.
———————, Comparative Politics. London, 1873.
———————, General Sketch of European History. London, 1874.
———————, The Growth of the English Constitution. London, 1884.
———————, The History of the Norman Conquest. 4 vols. Oxford, 1867.
———————, Historical Essays. First Series. London, 1871.
———————, Historical Essays, Second Series. London, 1880.
———————, Historical Essays, Third Series. London, 1893.
———————, Historical Essays, Fourth Series. London, 1892.
———————, The Historical Geography of Europe. 2 vols. London, 1882.
———————, Methods of Historical Studies. London, 1886.
———————, Old English History. London, 1883.
———————, The Reign of William Rufus and the Accession of Henry I. 2 vols. Oxford, 1882.
———————, A short History of the Norman Conquest of England Oxford, 1880.
———————, Sicily, Phœnician, Greek and Roman. (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1892.
———————, William the Conqueror (*Twelve English Statesmen*). London, 1890.

FREEMAN (E. A.), Western Europe in the fifth century, an aftermath. London, 1904.
————————, Western Europe in the eighth century and outward — an aftermath. London, 1904.
————————, Greater Greece and Greater Britain and George Washington, the Expander of England. Two lectures with an appendix. London, 1886.
————————, History of Federal Government in Greece and Italy. (J. B. BURY.) London, 1893.
French University Degrees, A hand-book of information for foreigners, published by the *Comite de Patronage des Étudiants Étranges*. Paris, 1910.
FRERE (MARY), Old Deccan Days or Hindu fairy legends current in Southern India collected from oral tradition by —, with an introduction and notes by Sir BARTLE FRERE. London, 1898.
FRERE (W. H.), The English church in the reigns of Elizabeth and James I (1558—1625). London, 1904.
FRESENIUS (C.R.), Qualitative Chemical Analysis. London, 1876.
————————, Manual of Qualitative Analysis. Part I. Descriptive. New York, 1902. *Che.*
————————, Quantitative Chemical Analysis. London, 1870. *Che.*
————————, Quantitative Chemical Analysis. Vol. I. London, 1876. *Che.*
FRESNEL (D'AUGUSTIN). Œuvres. 3 vols. Paris, 1866–70. *Phy.*
FREUND (IDA), The Study of chemical composition. Cambridge, 1904. *Che.*
FREYTAG (G. W.), Lexicon Arabico-Latinum. 4 vols. (bound in two). Halle, 1830.
FRIEND (J. N.), The Theory of valency. London, 1909. *Che.*
FROISSART (J.), Chronicles of England, France and Spain. 2 vols. London, 1857.
FROST (P.), An Elementary Treatise on Curve Tracing. London, 1872.
————————, An Elementary Treatise on Curve Tracing. London, 1892. *M.L.*
————————, Hints for the Solution of Problems in the third edition of "Solid Geometry" by himself. London, 1887. *M.L.*
FROUDE (J. A.), Bunyan (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1880.
————————, Cæsar, A Sketch. London, 1879.
————————, Calvinism. London, 1871.
————————, History of England. 10 vols. London, 1867–66.
————————, History of England. 12 vols. London, 1864–70.
————————, Short Studies on Great Subjects. London, 1867.

FROUDE (J. A.), Short Studies on Great Subjects. 4 vols. London, 1903.
————, English Seamen in the 16th Century. London, 1901.
————, Thomas Carlyle: a history of his life in London, 1834–81; 2 vols. London, 1902.
————, Thomas Carlyle: a history of the first forty years of his life, 1795–1835; 2 vols. London, 1903.
————, The Two chiefs of Dunbuoy: an Irish Romance of the last century. London, 1906.
FULLERTON (G.), An Introduction to Philosophy. New York, 1906. *Phil.*
FUHRER (A.), Monograph on Buddha Sakyamuni's birth place in the Nepalese Tarai (*Archæological Survey of Northern India, Vol. VI*). Allahabad, 1897.
FÜRHUNG-E-Anandaraj: A complete dictionary of Arabic and Persian languages, compiled by MOHAMMAD PADSHAW, 3 vols. 1889.
FURNIVALL (F. G.), Education in Early England . . . . London, 1867.
FYFFE (C. A.), A history of Modern Europe, 1792–1878. Popular edition with maps. London, 1895.
GADADHARA RAJAGURU, Gadadhara Paddhatau Kalasara, edited by SADASIVA MICRA. Vol. I. Fasc. i-vii (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Calcutta, 1900–04.
————, Gadadhara Paddhatau—Achara Sara Dvitiya Khanda, Vol. II. Fasc. i (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Calcutta, 1905.
GADHYAPADHYAVALI, or Readings in Sanskrit prose and verse—(S. R. Kirloskar). No. I. Bombay, 1876.
GADOW (H.), Amphibia and Reptiles. (*The Cambridge Natural History*). London, 1901. *Zool.*
————, A classification of vertebrata, recent and extinct. London, 1898. *Zool.*
Gangabhatta, Bhatta chintamani. Edited by Pandit RAMAKRISHNA SASTRI. Fasc. I, II. (*Chowkamba Sanskrit Series*). Benares, 1900.
GAHAN (C. J.). See *Fauna of British India, etc.*"
Gaina Sútras, Part I (*Sacred Books of the East. Vol. XXII*). Translated from Prakrit by H. JACOBI. Oxford, 1884.
GAIRDNER (J.), Henry VII (*Twelve English Statesmen*). London, 1889.
————, The Houses of Lancaster and York (*Epochs of Modern History*). London, 1883.
GALLATLY (W.), The Nine-point Circle, with notes on (1) Simson's Line, (2) the Redical Axis, (3) The Quadrilateral. Cambridge. *M.L.*

GALLOWAY (G.), The Principles of Religious Developments. London, 1909. *Phil.*

GALLOWAY (R.), The Fundamental Principles of Chemistry. London, 1888. *Che.*

GALTON (F.), The Art of Travel. London, 1867.

———=——, English Men of Science; Their Nature and Nurture. London, 1874.

————————, Natural Inheritance. London, 1889. 2 copies.

————————, Tropical South Africa. London, 1853.

————————, Finger-prints. London and New York, 1892.

GAMBLE (F. W), SHELDON (Miss L.) and others. Worms, Rotifers and Polyzoa. (*The Cambridge Natural History*. Vol. II.) London, 1896. *Zool.*

Gangesa Upadhyaya, The Tattvachintamani with extracts from commentaries ed. by KAMAKHYA NATH TARKAVAGISA. 4 vols. (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Calcutta 1888, 1892, 1893, 1894.

GANONG (W. F.), The Teaching Botanist . . . a manual of information upon Botanical instruction together with outlines and directions for a comprehensive elementary course. New York and London, 1905. *Bot.*

GANOT, Natural Philosophy. Translated by E. ATKINSON. London, 1872.

GANTILLON (P. J. F.), Classical Examination Papers. London, 1886.

GARBE (R.), Samkhya and Yoga (in German) (*Encyclopædia of Indo-Aryan Research* III. *Bd.* 4 *Hft.*) Strassburg, 1896.

GARDINER (B. M.), The French Revolution, 1789–95 (*Epochs of Modern History*). London, 1884.

GARDINER (S. R.), The First Two Stuarts and the Puritan Revolution, 1603–60 (*Epochs of Modern History*). London, 1885.

————————, History of England from the Accession of James I to the Outbreak of the Civil War. 1603—1642. 10 vols. London, 1893.

————————, History of the Commonwealth and Protectorate, 1649–60, 4 vols. [Vol. I, 1649–51; vol. II, 1651–54; vol. III, 1654–56: vol. IV, 1655–1656.] London, 1897—1903.

————————, History of the Great Civil War, 1642–49. 4 vols. [Vol. I, 1642–44; vol. II, 1644–45; vol. III, 1645–47; vol. IV, 1647–49]. London, 1897 and 1898.

————————, A Student's History of England. London, 1892.

————————, The Thirty Years' War, 1618–48 (*Epochs of Modern History*). London, 1884.

————————, The Constitutional Documents of the Puritan Revolution, 1625–60. Selected and edited by— , Oxford, 1899.

GARDINER (S. R.) and MULLINGER (J. B.), Introduction to the study of English History. London, 1894.

———— ————, See under "*Atlas.*"

GARNETT (R.), A History of Italian Literature (*Short histories of the Literatures of the World. IV. ed. by E. Gosse.*). London, 1898.

————————, The Age of Dryden (*Hand-books of English Literature : by Hales*). London, 1897.

GARNETT (W.), An Elementary Treatise on Heat. Cambridge, 1884.

————————, A Treatise on Elementary Dynamics. Cambridge, 1882. *M.L.*

GARRETT (F. C.) and HARDEN (A.), An Elementary Course of Practical Organic Chemistry. London, 1904. *Che.*

GARRETT (F.), See "*Dictionary.*"

GARRICK (H. B. W.), India; a descriptive poem. London, 1898.

GARSTIN (J. H.), See "*Madras District Manuals.*"

GASCOIGNE (G.), The Steele Glass. The Complaint of Philomene (*Arber's English Reprints*). Birmingham, 1868. *E.L.*

GASKELL (MRS.), The Life of Charlotte Brontë. London, 1891.

————————, The Life of Charlotte Brontë. London, 1905.

GASQUET, (ABBOT.), The Eve of the Reformation. London, 1905.

————————————, Henry VIII and the Church. London, 1905.

————————————, Henry VIII and the English Monasteries. London, 1906.

————————————, The Black Death of 1348 and 1349. London, 1898.

Gazetteer, Imperial Gazetteer of India, The Indian Empire: New ed. Vols. I, II, III, IV. Oxford, 1907, 1908.

————, The Imperial Gazetteer: a general dictionary of Geography, physical, political, statistical and descriptive — with a supplement; 2 vols. by BLACKIE (W. G.). London, 1878.

————————————————————, *Provincial Series*;—
Madras, 2 vols. Calcutta, 1908. Punjab, 2 vols. Calcutta, 1908.
Baluchistan. Calcutta, 1908.
Burma, 2 vols. Calcutta, 1908.
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, 2 vols. Calcutta, 1908.

Gazetteer, Imperial Gazetteer of India. *Provincial Series*—cont
Central Provinces. Calcutta, 1908.
North-West Frontier Province. Calcutta, 1908.
Mysore and Coorg. Calcutta, 1908.
Andaman and Nicobar Islands. Calcutta, 1909.
Bengal, 2 vols. Calcutta, 1909.

GATTERMANN (L.), The practical methods of Organic Chemistry. Translated by WILLIAM B. SHOBER. New York, 1900. *Che.*

GAUSS (C. F.), Werke. 6 vols. Gottingen, 1870-80. *Phy.*

GAY (JOHN), The Poetical Works of — edited with a life and notes by J. UNDERHILL, 2 vols. (*The Muses' Library.*) London and New York, 1893.

GEDEN (A. S.), Studies in Comparative Religion. London, 1893.

GEFFCKEN (HEINRICH), Church and State. Translated by E. F. TAYLOR. 2 vols. London, 1877.

GEGENBAUR (C.), Elements of Comparative Anatomy. Translated by F. G. BELL. 1878.

GEIGER (W.), Singhalese Grammar and Literature in German (*Encyclopædia of Indo-Aryan Research, Bd. I. Hft.* 10). Strassburg, 1901.

GEIKIE (A.), The Scenery of Scotland viewed in connection with its physical Geology. London, 1901.

———, Text-book of Geology. 2 vols. London, 1903. *Geol.*

———, The Teaching of Geography. London, 1887.

———, Outlines of Field Geology. London, 1892. 2 copies. *Geol.*

———, Text-Book of Geology. London, 1885. *Geol.*

———, Text-Book of Geology. London, 1893. *Geol.*

———, Class Book of Geology. London, 1891. *Geol.*

———, Elementary Lessons in Physical Geography. London, 1890. *Geol.*

———, Geological Sketches at home and abroad. London, 1882. *Geol.*

———, The Founders of Geology. London, 1905. *Geol.*

GEIKIE (J.), Earth sculpture or the origin of land-forms (*The Progressive Science Series*). London, 1898. *Geol.*

———, Outlines of Geology . . . . an introduction to the science for junior students and general readers. London, 1903. *Geol.*

———, Structural and Field Geology for students of pure and applied science. Edinburgh, 1905. *Geol.*

GENERYDES, a romance in seven-line stanzas. See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series*, 55, 70.) *E.L.*

GENESIS AND EXODUS, The Story of —. See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series*, 7). *E.L.*

Geographiai Antiqua, being a complete set of maps of ancient geography beautifully engraved from cellarius. London, 1839.

Geological Department, Mysore, Records, vols. Bangalore.

Geological Survey of India, Calcutta— *Geol.*

Memoirs, Vols. I to XX, XXI (Part 3 wanting), XXII–XXVII, XXVIII (Part 1 only), XXIX, XXXI, XXXII, XXXIII (3 Parts), XXXIV (2 Parts), XXXV (3 Parts), XXXVI (Part 1), 1860–1904. *Geol.*

———, Palæontologia Indica. 20 vols.

Geological Survey of India, The.—Contents and index of the first twenty volumes of the records of —, 1868–97. Index to Vols. XXI–XXX of the records of —, 1887–97. Calcutta, 1890, 1903. *Geol.*

———————————, General Report of the — for the period from January 1897 to 1902–03. Calcutta, 1898–1903. *Geol.*

———————————, Records of the —, Vols. I — Calcutta. *Geol.*

GEORGE (H. B.), Genealogical Tables, illustrative of Modern History (*Clarendon Press Series*). Oxford, 1874.

————————, The Relations of Geography and History. Oxford, 1903.

————————, Battles of English History. London, 1896.

————————, A historical Geography of the British Empire. London.

————————, Historical evidence. Oxford, 1909.

GEPP (C. G.), Key to Latin Elegiac Verse. London, 1887.

————————, Latin Elegiac Verse. London, 1891.

GERVINUS (G. G.), Shakespeare Commentaries. Translated by F. E. BUNNETT. 2 vols. London, 1863.

————————, Shakespeare Commentaries. Translated by F. E. BUNNETT. London, 1877.

GESENIUS'S Hebrew Grammar from the 14th German ed. enlarged and improved by E. RODIGER, translated by B. DAVIES—with a Hebrew reading book by the translator. London, 1846.

Gesta Romanorum. Translated from Latin by CHARLES SWAN. London, 1877.

————————. See also "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Extra Series*, 33.)

GETMAN (F. H.), The elements of blowpipe analysis. New York, 1899. *Che.*

————————, Laboratory exercises in Physical Chemistry. New York, 1908. *Che.*

GHOSE (L. N.), The modern history of the Indian chiefs, rajahs and zamindars. 2 vols. Calcutta, 1879–81.

Ghose (P.), A Text-Book of Algebra. Calcutta, 1888.

Ghulam Hussain Salim. Rivāzu-s-Salatin: a History of Bengal in Persian. Translated into English by M. A. Salam. Fasc. i-v (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Calcutta, 1902–03, 1904.

Ghulam Survar, Jami-ul-Loghat (Urdu Dictionary); 2 vols. Lucknow, 1892.

Gibbins (H. De. B.), The History of Commerce in Europe (*Elementary Commercial Class Books*). London, 1891.

———————, The Industrial History of England (*University Extension Series*). London, 1894.

Gibbon (E.), The History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. 8 vols. (Vol. I wanting). London, 1838.

———————, The History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire (in 1 vol.). London, 1847.

———————, The History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire (*Bohn's British Classics*). With variorum notes. 7 vols. London, 1855.

———————, The History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. With notes by Dean Milman and M. Guizot. (W. Smith). 8 vols. London, 1862.

———————, The History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. Edited in 7 vols. with introduction, etc., etc. By J. B. Bury. London, 1900.

Gibbs (J. W.), Elementary Principles in Statistical Mechanics. New York, &c., 1902. *Phy.*

———————, The Scientific papers. 2 vols. London, 1906. *Phy.*

Gibson (C. R.) Electricity of to-day; its work and mysteries described in non-technical language. London, 1907.

Gibson (George A.), An elementary treatise on the Calculus. London, 1901.

Gibson (J. P. S. R.), Shakspeare's use of the supernatural. Cambridge, 1908. *E.L.*

Gibson (W. R. B.) and Klan (A), The Problem of Logic. 2 copies. London, 1908. *Phil.*

———————————, God with us. London, 1909. *Phil.*

Gide (C.), Principles of Political Economy: Second English ed. entirely re-translated and adopted from the latest French Original by C. W. A. Veditz. London. 3 copies.

Giesbrecht (W.), Pelagischen Copepoden (*Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel*). Text with Atlas. 2 vols. Berlin, 1892. *Zool.*

———————, Asterocheriden (*Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel*). Berlin, 1899. *Zool.*

Giffen (R.), Essays in Finance, First Series. London, 1886.

GIFFEN (R.), Essays in Finance, Second Series. London, 1887.
———, Economic Inquiries and Studies. 2 vols. London, 1904.
GILBERT (G.), The Constitutional Antiquities of Sparta and Athens; translated by E. J. BROOKS and T. NICKLIN with an introductory note by J. E. SANDYS. London, 1895.
GILBERT (W. S.), The Bab Ballads; with which are included Songs of a Savoyard. London, 1904.
GILDERSLEEVE (V. C.), Government Regulation of the Elizabethan drama. New York, 1908. *E.L.*
GILES (GEO. M.), A hand-book of the Gnats or Mosquitoes . . . . re-written and enlarged. London, 1902.
GILES (P.), A Short Manual of Comparative Philology for Classical Students. London, 1895. *E.L.*
GILMAN (A.), Rome (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1891.
———, The Saracens (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1891.
GINDELY (A.), History of the Thirty Years' War translated by A. T. BROOK. 2 vols. London, 1885.
GIRIDHARA UPÁDHYÁYA, Vibhaktyartha Nirnaya. Edited by Sri Jivanatha Misra Nyayatirtha. Fasc. I-V. (*Chowkamba Sanskrit Series*). Benares, 1901, 1902.
GIROD (PAUL), Manipulations de Zoologie. Paris, 1892. *Zool.*
GISSING (GEORGE), Charles Dickens, a critical study (*The Victorian Era Series*). London, 1898.
———, The House of Cobwebs and other stories by—, to which is prefixed "The work of Geo. Gissing: an Introductory Survey" by THOM. SECCOMBE. London, 1906.
GIZYCKI (GEORG VON), Die Ethik David Hume's Breslau. 1878.
———, Grundzüge der Moral. Leipzig, 1883.
———, Moralphilosophie. Leipzig.
———, A Student's Manual of Ethical Philosophy. Adapted by S. COIT. London, 1889.
GLADSTONE (J. H.), Michael Faraday. London, 1874.
——— and TRIBE (A.), Chemistry of the Secondary Batteries of Planté and Faure (*Nature Series*). London, 1883. *Che.*
GLADSTONE (W. E.), Homer. London, 1878.
———, Homeric Synchronism. London, 1876.
———, Juventus Mundi. London, 1869.
GLAISHER (J. W. L.), Solutions of the Cambridge Senate House Problems and Riders for the year 1878. London, 1879.
GLAZEBROOK (R. T.), Electricity and Magnetism: an elementary text-book, theoretical and practical (*Cambridge Physical Series*). Cambridge, 1903.

GLAZEBROOK (R. T.), Heat; An Elementary Text-Book (*Cambridge Natural Science Manuals*). Cambridge, 1894.
———————, Heat and Light; An Elementary Text-Book (*Cambridge Natural Science Manuals*). Cambridge.
———————, Light; An Elementary Text-Book (*Cambridge Natural Science Manuals*). Cambridge.
———————, Mechanics; An Elementary Text-Book, Theoretical and Practical for Colleges and Schools—Hydrostatics (*Cambridge Natural Science Manuals*). Cambridge.
———————, Physical Optics. London, 1883.
——————— and SHAW (W. N.), Practical Physics. London, 1886.
GLEIG (G. R.), The History of the British Empire in India. 4 vols. London, 1830.
———————, The Life of Robert, First Lord Clive. London, 1848.
———————, Lives of British Military Commanders. 3 vols. London, 1831.
———————, Memoirs of the Life of the Right Honourable Warren Hastings. 3 vols. London, 1841.
———————, The Life of Major-General Sir Thomas Munro, late Governor of Madras, with extracts from his correspondence and private papers. 2 vols. London, 1830.
GLIDDON (G. R.), Ancient Egypt. Philadelphia.
GMELIN (LEOPOLD), Hand-book of Chemistry (HENRY WATTS). Vols. I, IV—XVIII. London, 1861. *Che.*
Gnana Bodhini (Tamil). Vol. I. Madras, 1897.
Gnana Vasishta, Translated from the Sanskrit into Malayalam by C. V. SHAMU MENON. Trichoor, 1903.
GNEIST (R.), The History of the English Constitution. 2 vols. London, 1889.
GODFRAY (H.), An Elementary Treatise on the Lunar Theory. London, 1871.
———————, A Treatise on Astromony. Cambridge, 1866.
———————, A Treatise on Astronomy for the use of Colleges and Schools. London, 1894.
GODFREY (C.) and BELL (G. M.), A note-book of Experimental Mathematics. London. *M.L.*
——————— and SIDDONS (A. W.), Elementary Geometry. Cambridge, 1903.
———————, Modern Geometry, Cambridge, 1908.
———————, Geometry for beginners. Cambridge, 1910. *M.L.*

GOEBEL (K.), Organography of Plants, especially of the Archégoniatæ and spermophyda; authorized English Edn. by J. B. BALFOUR, Part I, General Organography. Oxford, 1900. Part II, Special Organography. Oxford, 1905. *Bot.*

————————, Outlines of Classification and Special Morphology of Plants. Translated by H. E. F. GARNSEY. Oxford, 1887. *Bot.*

GOETHE (W.), Dramatic Works (Faust, etc. Translated by ANNA SWANWICK: Goetz von Berlichingen. Translated by S. W. SCOTT and revised by H. G. BOHN). London, 1870.

————————, Faust. Translated by TH. MARTIN, Edinburgh, 1879.

————————, Faust. Translated by JAMES ADEY BIRDS. 2 vols. London, 1880.

————————, Novels and Tales. London, 1870.

————————, Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship. Translated by R. D. BOYLAN. London, 1870.

————————, The Maxims and Reflections of—, translated by T. B. SAUNDERS. London, 1908.

Golden Treasury, The —, Selected from the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language and arranged with notes by FRANCIS T. PALGRAVE, Second Series. London, 1905.

GOLDSMITH (J.), A Grammar of General Geography for the use of schools. Revised and corrected by H. MURRAY, London.

GOLDSMITH (OLIVER), Poetical Works. London, 1839.

————————, Works. 4 vols. London, 1854.

————————, Works. 5 vols. (J. W. M. GIBBS). London, 1901–1908.

————————, Complete works. London.

————————, Traveller and the Deserted Village (*English School Classics*). With introduction by C. SANKEY. London.

————————, Vicar of Wakefield, Extracts from. (*English School Classics.*) With life by C. SANKEY. London.

GOLDSTUCKER (T.), Literary Remains. 2 vols. London, 1879.

GOMME (G. L.), The Village Community with special reference to the origin and form of its survivals in Britain. (*The Contemporary Science Series.*) London, 1890.

GOOCH (G. P.), Annals of politics and culture (1492–1899). With an introductory note by Lord ACTON. Cambridge, 1901.

GOOD (J. M.), The Book of Nature. 3 vols. (Vol. I wanting). London, 1828.

GOODALE (G. L.), Physiological Botany. New York. *Bot.*

GOODSPEED (G. S.), A history of the Ancient World. London, 1905.

GOODWIN (H.), A Collection of Problems and Examples. Cambridge, 1851.

———————, An Elementary Course of Mathematics. Cambridge, 1857. 2 copies.

———————, An Elementary Course of Mathematics. Cambridge, 1853.

———————, Elementary Dynamics. Cambridge, 1867.

———————, Elementary Mechanics. Part I, Statics. London, 1851.

———————, Elementary Statics. Cambridge, 1865.

GOOGE (B.), Eglogs, Epytaphes, and Sonnettes (*Arber's English Reprints*). London, 1871.

GOOLD (J.), and others. Harmonic Vibrations and Vibration figures (H. C. NEWTON). London.

GOPALAKRISUNÁ CHÁRYÁ SOMAYÁJÉ, Tiñantarnavatarani or Sanskrit verbs made easy. Benares, 1897.

GOPALAKRISHNAMAH CHETTY (N.), See "*Madras District Manuals.*"

GOPEE NATH BHATT, Sanskara Ratna Mala. Edited and revised by Pandit RAMAKRISHNA SASTRI. Fas. I, II.

GORDON (A. L.), Poems. London, 1898.

GORDON (HUGH), Elementary Course of Practical Science. Part I. London, 1893.

GORDON (J. E. H.), A Physical Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism. 2 vols. London, 1883.

GORDON (J. J. H.), The Sikhs. Edinburgh, 1904. 2 copies.

GORE (G.), The Art of Electro-Metallurgy. London 1887. *Che.*

GORE (J. ELLARD), The Stellar Heavens. London, 1903.

———————, Astronomical Essays, Historical and Critical. London, 1907.

———————, Astronomical curiosities, facts and fallacies. London, 1909.

GORTON (J.), See under "*Dictionary*".

GOSCHEN (G. J.), The Theory of the Foreign Exchanges. London, 1894.

GOSCHEN (VISCOUNT), Essays and addresses on Economic questions (1865-93) with introductory notes (1905). London, 1905.

GOSSE (EDMUND), From Shakespeare to Pope. Cambridge, 1885.

———————, A History of Eighteenth Century Literature (1660—1780). London, 1891.

———————, A History of Eighteenth Century Literature (1660-1780). London, 1906.

Gosse (Edmund), Seventeenth Century Studies. London, 1885.

——————, Critical Kit Kats. London, 1896.

——————, Gossip in a library. London, 1893.

——————, Questions at issue. London, 1893.

——————, A short history of modern English literature (*Short Histories of the Literatures of the World, III*). London, 1898. 2 copies.

——————, Gray (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1882.

——————, Jeremy Taylor (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1904.

——————, Sir Thomas Browne (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1905.

——————, Coventry Patmore (*Literary Lives*). Edited by W. R. Nicoll. London, 1905.

Gosse (P. H.), The Ocean. London, 1846.

Gough (A. E.), The Collection and Preservation of the Records of Ancient Sanskrit Literature in India. Calcutta, 1878. 3 copies.

Goursat (E). A course in Mathematical Analysis. Translated by E. R. Hadrick. Vol. I. Boston and London. *M.L.*

Govardhanâchârya, Arya-Sapthasâthe, with the commentary of Ananta Pandit. (*Kavyamala* : 1). Bombay, 1895.

Gover (C. E.), The Folk-Songs of Southern India. Madras, 1871. 2 copies.

Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras, Alphabetical Index of Manuscripts in the—, Sanskrit, Telugu, Tamil, Kanarese, Malayalam, Marathi, Uriya, Arabic, Persian and Hindustani. Madras, 1893.

——————————————————, A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the—(M. Rangacharya), Vol. VII : Dharma Sastras (continued). Madras, 1909.

Governors-General of India, Selections from the State papers of the—(G. W. Forrest). Warren Hastings. 2 vols. Oxford, 1910.

Govinda, Kavyapradipa, with commentary by Vaidyanatha. Bombay, 1891.

Govindananda Kavikankanacharya, Varṣa kryā kaumudi (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Edited by Kamalakrishna Smritibhûshana. Fasc. i to vi. Calcutta, 1901–04.

——————————————. Craddha Krya Kaumudi Edited by Panditha Kamala Krisna Smritibhūsana. Fasc. i to v (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Calcutta, 1903–04.

GOVINDANANDA KAVIKANKANACHARYA, Dana Kriya Kaumudi. Edited by PANDITHA KAMALAKRISHNA SMRITIBHŪSANA. Fasc. i and ii (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Calcutta, 1902–03.

———, Suddhikaumudi. Edited by PANDITHA KAMALA KRISNA SMRITIBHŪSANA. Fasc. i and ii. (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Calcutta, 1904.

GOVINDARAJA MUDALIAR (A.), India's Memorial Tribute to Her late Gracious Majesty Queen Victoria, Empress of India. Edited by — with an introduction by N. G. CHANDAVARKAR. Bombay, 1901.

GOWER (JOHN), The Complete Works of—. Edited from the manuscripts with introductions, notes and glossaries, by G. C. MACAULAY. Vols. I to IV, 1902.

———, See also "*Early English Texts Society*": (*Extra Series*, LXXXI, LXXXII). *E.L.*

GRACE (J. H.) and YOUNG (A.), The Algebra of invariants. Cambridge, 1903.

GRÆME, Glossary of Words and Phrases relating to the Land tenures and Land assessments of Malabar with notes and Etymological headings. Madras, 1882.

GRAHAM (H. G.), Rousseau (*Foreign Classics for English Readers*). Edinburgh and London, 1882.

GRAHAM (W.), The creed of Science, religious, moral and social. London, 1884.

———, English Political Philosophy from Hobbes to Maine. London, 1899.

GRAIL, The High History of the Holy Grail. Translated from the French by SEBASTIAN EVANS. (*The Temple Classics.*) 2 vols. London, 1899.

———, The History of the Holy —, See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Extra Series*, *Nos.* 20, 24, 28, 30.)

GRANT (A.), The Ethics of Aristotle illustrated with essays and notes. 2 vols. London, 1866.

———, Recess Studies. Edinburgh, 1870.

———, Xenophon. (*Ancient Classics for English Readers.*) Edinburgh, 1871.

———, Aristotle. (*Ancient Classics for English Readers.*) Edinburgh and London, 1902.

GRANT (A. E.), The Indian Manual of Hygiene. Vol. I. Madras, 1894.

GRANT (A. J.), Grace in the Age of Pericles. London, 1897.

———, The French Monarchy (1483–1789). 2 vols. Cambridge, 1905.

GRANT (R.), History of Physical Astronomy. London. 2 copies.

GRANT-DUFF (M. E.), Minutes by —; Governor of Madras, dated 1884 and 1886. Madras, 1886.

GRANVILLE (W. A.), Elements of the Differential and Integral Calculus. Boston, 1904. *M.L.*

GRAPHIC, The. (Vols. 31—57). London. 1885-97.

GRASSI (B.), Chaetagonathen (*Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel*). Leipzig, 1883. *Zool.*

GRASSMANN (HERMANN), Wörterbuch zum Rig-Veda. Leipzig, 1857.

GRATTAN (T. C.), The History of the Netherlands. London, 1830.

GRAY (ANDREW), The Theory and Practice of Absolute Measurements in Electricity and Magnetism. Vol. I. London, 1888.

————————, The Theory and Practice of Absolute Measurements in Electricity and Magnetism. Vol. II (in 2 parts). London, 1893.

————————, A Treatise on Magnetism and Electricity (in 2 vols.). Vol. I. London, 1898.

————————, A Treatise on Physics, Vol. I, Dynamics and Properties of matter. London, 1901. *Bot.*

————————, Absolute measurements in Electricity and Magnetism. London, 1889. *Phy.*

GRAY (ANDREW) and MATHEWS (G. B.), A treatise on Bessel functions and their applications to Physics. London, 1895. *M.L.*

GRAY (ASA), The Botanical Text-Book. Part I, Structural Botany. London, 1887. *Bot.*

————————, Structural Botany (being Vol. I of Gray's Botanical Text-book. London, 1879. *Bot.*

————————, Structural Botany or organography on the basis of Morphology (being Part I of the Botanical Text-book). London, 1881. *Bot.*

GRAY (J.), Ancient Proverbs and Maxims from Burmese Sources (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). London, 1886.

GRAY (L. H.), Indo-Iranian Phonology with special reference to the middle and New Indo-Iranian languages (*Columbia University Indo-Iranian Series, II*). New York.

GRAY (THOMAS), The Letters, etc., of —. Edited by D. C. TOVEY, Vols. I and II (*Bohn's Library*). London, 1900, 1904.

————————, Works. (E. GOSSE). 4 vols. London, 1884.

GRAY and his Friends. Letters and Relics: in great part hitherto unpublished. Edited by D. C. TOVEY. Cambridge, 1890.

Great Industries of Great Britain. 3 vols. London.

GREAVES (J.), A Treatise on Elementary Statics. London, 1886.

————, A Treatise on Elementary Hydrostatics. Cambridge, 1901.

Grecian and Roman Antiquities, The. (*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia*). 2 vols. London, 1833.

GREEN (A. H.). Geology—Physical geology. London, 1898. *Geol.*

GREEN (J. R.), The Conquest of England. London, 1884.

————, History of the English People. 4 vols. London, 1885.

————, The Making of England. London, 1882.

————, Readings from English History. 3 parts. London, 1880.

————, A Short History of the English People. 3 parts. London, 1889.

GREEN (J. REYNOLDS), A manual of Botany. 2 vols. (Vol. I, Morphology and anatomy; vol. II, Classification and physiology). London, 1897–1902. *Bot.*

————, A History of Botany. 1860–1900. Oxford, 1909. *Bot.*

GREEN (Mrs. J. R.), Town life in the Fifteenth Century. 2 vols. London and New York, 1894.

————, The Making of Ireland and its undoing. London, 1908.

GREEN (T. H.), Prolegomena to Ethics. Oxford, 1884.

————, Works. Edited by R. L. NETTLESHIP. 3 vols. London, 1885.

GREENE 'Pandosto' or 'Dorastus and Fawnia' being the original of Shakespeare's 'Winter's Tale.' Edited by P. G. THOMAS (*The Shakespeare Library*). London, 1907.

GREENE (ROBERT), The Plays and Poems of —. Edited with Introduction and notes by J. C. COLLINS. 2 vols. Oxford, 1905. *E.L.*

————, Menaphon (*Arber's English Scholars' Library of Old and Modern Works, No.* 12). London, 1880. *E.L.*

————, and MARLOWE (C.), Poems. London. *E.L.*

————, and PEELE (GEORGE), The Dramatic works. (*The Old Dramatists*). With memoirs of the authors and notes by ALEXANDER DYCE. London, 1874.

GREENHILL (A. G.), The Applications of Elliptic Functions. London, 1892.

————, Differential and Integral Calculus with Applications. London, 1886.

————, Differential and Integral Calculus with Applications. London, 1891.

GREENHILL (A. G.), A Treatise on Hydrostatics. London, 1894.

————————, Solutions of the Cambridge Senate House Problems and Riders for the year 1875. London, 1876.

————————, Notes on Dynamics. *Phy.*

GREENIDGE (A. H. J.), A handbook of Greek consitutional history. London, 1896.

————————, Roman pubic life (*Hand-books of Archæology and Antiquities*). London, 1901.

————————, A History of Rome during later Republic and Early Principate. Vol. 1. B.C. 133—104. London.

————————, and CLAY (A. M.), Sources for Roman History. Oxford, 1903.

GREENOUGH (J. B.) and KITTREDGE (G. L.), Words and Their Ways in English Speech. London, 1902. *E.L.*

GREGOROVIUS (F.), History of the City of Rome in the Middle Ages. Translated from the 4th German ed. by Mrs. G. W. HAMILTON in 8 vols. (vols. 4 to 8 in two parts each). London, 1900—1902.

GREGORY (R. A.) and HADLEY (H. E.), A Class book of Physics. London, 1909.

Gregory's Examples on Differential and Integral Calculus, 1847.

GRENACHER (H.), Das Seh-organ der Arthropoden. Göttingen, 1879.

GRESWELL (W. P.), The growth and administration of the British colonies (*The Victorian Era Series*). London, 1898.

GREY (G.), Western Australia. 2 vols. London, 1841.

GRIBBLE (J. D. B.), A History of the Deccan. Vol. 1. London, 1896. 2 copies.

————————————, See "*Madras District Manuals.*"

GRIEB (CHR. F.), See under "*Dictionary.*"

GRIERSON (G. A.), See under "*Linguistic Survey of India.*"

GRIERSON (H. J. C.), The First half of the 17th Century. (*Periods of European Literature.*) Edinburgh, 1906.

GRIFFIN (H. H.), Athletics (*The All-England Series*). London, 1891.

GRIFFIN (LEPEL), Runjit Singh (*Rulers of India*). Oxford, 1892.

————————, Famous Monuments of Central India, prepared by direction of—(sheets and photos). London.

GRIFFITH (WILLIAM), Icones Plantarum Asiaticarum. Parts III and IV. (Part III. Monocotyledonous plants; part IV, Dicotyledonous plants). Calcutta, 1854. *Bot.*

————————, Notulæ ad Plantas Asiaticas. Part IV. Exogenous plants. *Bot.*

GRIFFITHS (A. B.), The Physiology of the Invertebrata. London, 1892. *Zool.*

GRIFFITHS (E. H.), The thermal measurements of Energy: lectures delivered at the Philosophical Hall, Leeds. Cambridge, 1901. *Phy.*

GRIGG (H. B.), See "*Madras District Manuals.*"

Grihya-Sútras, The—. Part I (*Sacred Books of the East, Vol. XXIX*). Translated by H. OLDENBURG. Oxford, 1886.

GRIMM (Brothers), Household Stories. London.

GROOM (PERCY), Trees and their life histories. London, 1907. *Bot.*

GROSS (CHARLES), The Sources and Literature of English Poetry from the earliest times to about 1485. London, 1900. *E.L.*

———, The Gild Merchant—a contribution to British Municipal History. 2 vols. Oxford, 1890.

GROSS (E. J.), Algebra. Part II. London, 1874.

———, Kinematics and Kinetics. London, 1876.

GROTE (G.), Aristotle. 2 vols. London, 1872.

———, Fragments on Ethical Subjects. London, 1876.

———, History of Greece. 12 vols. London, 1854.

———, A History of Greece. 8 vols. London, 1862.

———, Minor Works (A. BAIN). London, 1873.

———, Plato and other Companions of Socrates. 3 vols. London, 1867.

GROTE (J.), An Examination of the Utilitarian Philosophy. Cambridge, 1870.

———, Exploratio Philosophica. Cambridge, 1865.

———, A Treatise on the Moral Ideals. Cambridge, 1876.

GROTE (MRS.), The Personal Life of George Grote. London, 1873.

GROUND (W. D.), An Examination of the Structural Principles of Mr. Herbert Spencer's Philosophy. London, 1883.

GROVE (W. R.), The Correlation of the Physical Forces. London, 1867.

GUBERNATIS (ANGELO DE), Zoological Mythology. 2 vols. London, 1872.

GUEST (E.), A History of English Rhythms (W. W. SKEAT). London, 1882. *E.L.*

GUEST (LADY CHARLOTTE), The Mabinogion. Translated from the Red Book of Hergest by—. Vol. I. London, 1902.

GUHL (E.), and KONER (W.), The Life of the Greeks and Romans. Translated from the 3rd German edition by F. HUEFFER. London, 1875.

GUILLEMIN (AMÉDÉE), The Forces of Nature. Translated by NORMAN LOCKYER. London, 1873.

———, The Heavens. Edited by J. N. LOCKYER and revised by R. A. PROCTOR. London, 1883.

GUIZOT (M.), History of Richard Cromwell and the Restoration of Charles II (A. R. SCOBLE). 2 vols. London, 1856.

————, The History of France. 5 vols. London, 1872.

————, Life of Oliver Cromwell. London, 1868.

————, Memoirs of Sir Robert Peel. London, 1857.

————, General History of Civilization in Europe: also a treatise on death punishments. Edinburgh, 1848.

GUMMERE (F. B.), The Popular Ballad. London, 1907. *E.L.*

GUNTHER (A. C. L. G.), An Introduction to the Study of Fishes. Edinburgh, 1880. *Zool.*

GUNTON (GEORGE), Wealth and Progress. London, 1888.

GUPPY (H. B.), Observations of a Naturalist in the Pacific between 1896–1899. 2 vols. 1903–1906.

GUTHRIE (M.), On Mr. Spencer's Data of Ethics. London, 1884.

————, On Mr. Spencer's Unification of Knowledge. London, 1882.

GUTHRIE (W.), A Geographical, Historical and Commercial Grammar. London, 1827.

Guy of Warwick, The Romance of—. See "*Early English Texts Society*" (*Extra Series*, 25 *to* 42, 49, 59). *E.L.*

GWYNN (STEPHEN), Tennyson, a critical study (*The Victorian Era Series*). London, 1899.

————, The Masters of English Literature. London, 1904.

————, Thomas Moore (*English Men of Letters, New Series*). London, 1905.

HABINGTON (W.), Castara (*Arber's English Reprints*). Birmingham, 1870. *E.L.*

HADDON (A. C.), An Introduction to the Study of Embryology. London, 1887. *Zool.*

HADLEY (H. E.), Magnetism and Electricity for Students. London, 1909. 2 copies.

————, Practical Exercises in Magnetism and Electricity. London, 1907.

HÆCKEL (E.), Das System der Medusen (*Text and Atlas*). 2 vols. Jena, 1880.

————, Evolution of Man. 2 vols. London, 1879. 2 copies.

————, Freedom in Science and Teaching. London, 1879.

————, The History of Creation. 2 vols. London, 1876.

HÆCKEL (E.), The riddle of the Universe at the close of the nineteenth century. Translated by JOSEPH MCCABE. London.

HAFFKINE (W. M.), Anti-cholera Inoculation: Report to the Government of India. Calcutta, 1895.

HAGENBACH (A.), and KONEN (H.), Atlas of emission spectra of most of the elements. Jena and London, 1908. *Phy.*

HAGGARD (H. RIDER), Allan Quatermain. London, 1891.
———————, King Solomon's Mines. London, 1891.
———————, She, A History of Adventure. London, 1907.

HAHN (T.), Tsuni-Goam. The Supreme Being of the Khoi-Khoi (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). London, 1881.

HALDANE (R.), Workshop Receipts (*Second Series*). London, 1890.

HALE (E.), The Fall of the Stuarts and Western Europe from 1678 to 1697 (*Epochs of Modern History*). London, 1883.

HALE (G. E.), The Study of Steller Evolution. (*Decennial Publications of the University of Chicago, Second Series. Vol. X.*) Chicago, 1908. *M.L.*

HALE (S.), Mexico (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1891.

HALES (J. W.), Notes and Essays on Shakespeare. London, 1884. *E.L.*

HALES (JOHN W.), Folia Litteraria; essays and notes on English literature. London, 1893.

HALI (ALTHAF HUSAIN), Hyáth-é-Saádi. Delhi, 1897.
———————, Divan-e-Hali (Urdu); poetical works. Delhi, 1892.

HALI MEIDENHAD, See "*Early English Texts Society*" (*Original Series*, 18). *E.L.*

HALL (BASIL), Voyage to Java, China, and the Great Loo Choo Island. London, 1844.

HALL (C. F.), Life with the Esquimaux. London, 1865.
HALL (H.), Society in the Elizabethan Age. London, 1902.
HALL (H. FIELDING), The Soul of a People. London, 1904.
HALL (H. S.), A School Algebra, Part 1. London, 1910.
HALL (H. S.) and KNIGHT (S. R.), Elementary Trigonometry. London, 1901.
———————————, Elementary Algebra for Schools. London, 1889.
———————————, Higher Algebra. London, 1890.

HALLAM (H.), The Constitutional History of England. 3 vols. London, 1829.

HALLAM (H.), The Constitutional History of England. 3 vols. (Vol. III wanting). London, 1854.
————————, Introduction to the Literature of Europe. 3 vols. London, 1847.
————————, Introduction to the Literature of Europe. 3 vols. London, 1854.
————————, Introduction to the Literature of Europe. 4 vols. London, 1869.
————————, View of the State of Europe during the Middle Ages. 3 vols. London, 1856.
HALLIBURTON (W. D.), The Essentials of Chemical Physiology. London, 1893.
————————————, A Text-book of Chemical Physiology and Pathology. London, 1891.
————————————. Hand-book of Physiology. London, 1905.
————————————, Hand-book of Physiology. London, 1909.
HALLIWELL [afterwards HALLIWELL-PHILLIPS (J. O.)], See under "*Dictionary*."
————————————————————————, Outlines of the Life of Shakespeare. 2 vols. London, 1890.
HALSTED (G. B.), The Elements of Geometry, London, 1886.
HAMERTON (P. G.), French and English. London, 1889.
————————————, Human Intercourse. London, 1889.
————————————, The Intellectual Life. London, 1890.
HAMILTON (ALEXANDER), The Federalist; A Commentary on the Constitution of the United States (HENRY CABOT LODGE). 2 copies. London, 1888 and 1908.
HAMILTON (H. P.), An Analytical System of Conic Sections. Cambridge, 1838.
HAMILTON (W.), Discussions on Philosophy and Literature, Education and University Reform. London, 1853.
————————————, Discussions on Philosophy, etc. Edinburgh, 1866.
————————————, Lectures on Metaphysics (H. L. MANSEL and J. VEITCH). 2 vols. (Vol. I wanting). Edinburgh, 1859.
————————————, Lectures on Metaphysics and Logic (H. L. MANSEL and J. VEITCH). 4 vols. (I and II, Metaphysics; III and IV, Logic). Edinburgh, 1870–1874.
————————————————, Lectures on Metaphysics and Logic (H. L. MANSEL and J. VEITCH), 4 vols. (I and II, Metaphysics; III and IV, Logic). Edinburgh, 1874–1882
HAMILTON (W.), The East India Gazetteer. London, 1815.

HAMILTON (W. R.), Elements of Quaternions (C. J. JOLY). 2 vols. London, 1899. *M.L.*

HAMLEY (E. B), Thomas Carlyle: an Essay reprinted from Blackwood's Magazine. Edinburgh and London, 1881.

———————, Voltaire (*Foreign Classics for English Readers*). Edinburgh, 1879.

HAMLEY (E.), The War in the Crimea. London, 1891.

HAMMOND (B. E.), Outlines of Comparative Politics. London, 1903.

HAMMOND (W. A.), A Treatise on the Diseases of the Nervous System. London, 1876.

HAMPDEN (R. D.), The Fathers of Greek Philosophy. Edinburgh, 1862.

———————, The Scholastic Philosophy in relation to Christian Theology. Hereford, 1848.

HAMPOLE, Richard Rolle de, . . . , See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series*, 20.) *E.L.*

HAMPSON (G. F.), See "*Fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma.*"

HANCOCK (H. IRVING) and HIGASHI (KATSUKUMA), The complete Kano jiu-jitsu. London, 1906.

Hand Worterbuch der chemie herausgegeben von Ladenburg Vols. I to XIII and Register (General). Breslau, 1882—1896. *Che.*

HANOTAUX (G.), Contemporary France. Translated by D. C. TARVEER. Vol. 1. (1870–1873). Westminster, 1903.

HANUMANTA RAU (B.), First Lessons in Geometry. Madras, 1888.

HARADATTA, Kasikavyakhya: Padamanjari. 2 parts. Benares, 1895.

HARAPRASAD SHASTRI, Report on the search of Sanskrit manuscripts 1895-1900). Calcutta, 1901.

———————, Notices of Sanskrit manuscripts, Vol. III. Part II. Calcutta, 1907.

———————, A catalogue of manuscripts belonging to the Neapal Durbar Library. Calcutta, 1905.

HARBORD (F. W.), Metallurgy of steel and the mechanical treatment of steel. London, 1905. *Phy.*

HARBOTTLE (T. B.) and DALBIAC (P. H.), See under "*Dictionary.*"

HARCOURT (A. F. P.), The Shakespeare Argosy. London, 1894.

HARDINGE (Viscount), Hardinge (*Rulers of India*). Oxford, 1892.

Hardwicke's Science-Gossip. 6 vols. (Vols. XXIII to XXVIII.) London, 1887 to 1892.

HARDY (G. F.), The Theory of the construction of Tables of Mortality. London, 1909. *M.I.*

HARDY (G. H.), The Integration of functions of a single variable (*Cambridge Tracts in Mathematics*). Cambridge, 1905. *M.L.*

————————, A course of Pure Mathematics: Cambridge, 1908. *M.L.*

HARDY (R. SPENCE), A Manual of Buddhism. London, 1880.

HARDY (THOMAS), Far from the Madding Crowd. London, 1904.

————————, The Return of the Native. London, 1902.

————————, The Trumpet-Major John Loveday: A soldier in war with Buonarparte and Robert his brother, first mate in the merchant's service—a tale. London, 1903.

————————, Two on a Tower. London, 1902.

HARE (C.), The Life of Louis XI. London, 1907.

Haribhadra, Saddarsana Samucchaya. Fasc. i. (*Bibliotheca Indica.*) Calcutta, 1905.

HARIHARA DEVA, Giriya Kalyanam (Canarese). Bangalore, 1886.

————————, Giriyakalyanam (Can.) (*Kavyakalanidhi Series*). Mysore, 1905.

HARISCHANDRA, The story of —, extracted from the Skanda-purana and translated into Tamil by S. KRISHNAMACHARIAR, Madras. 1884.

HARKER (A.), Petrology for students; an introduction to the study of rocks under the microscope (*Cambridge Natural Science Manuals*). Cambridge, 1897. *Geol.*

————————, The Natural History of Igneous Rocks. London. *Geol.*

HARKNESS (J.) and MORLEY (F.), A treatise on the Theory of Functions. London, 1893. *M.L.*

HARMER (S. F.), HERDMAN (W. A.), BRIDGE (J. W.) and BOULENGER (G. A.), Fishes, Ascidians, etc. (Hemichordata, Ascidians and Amphioxus, Fishes). (*The Cambridge Natural History, VII.*) London, 1904. *Zool.*

HARNACK (A.), An introduction to the study of the elements of the Differential and Integral Calculus. London, 1891.

Harper's Monthly Magazine. Vols. 9–40.

HARPER (T.), The Metaphysics of the School. 2 vols. and vol. III, part I. London, 1879.

HARRISON (F.), The Choice of Books and other Literary Pieces. London, 1888.

————————, Oliver Cromwell (*Twelve English Statesmen*). London, 1890.

————————, Tennyson, Ruskin, Mill and other literary estimates. London, 1899.

HARRISON (F.), John Ruskin (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1902.
———, Studies in Early Victorian Literature. London, 1902.
———, The Philosophy of Common Sense. 2 copies. London, 1907. *Phil.*
———, The Creed of a Layman. London, 1907.
———, Realities and Ideals: Social, political, literary and artistic. London, 1908.
———, National and Social Problems. London, 1908.
HARRISON (J. S.), Platonism in English Poetry of the 16th and 17th centuries. (*Columbia University Studies in Comparative Literature.*) New York, 1903. *E.L.*
HART (H.), Rules for Compositors and Readers at the University Press, Oxford. The English Spellings revised by J. A. H. MURRAY and H. BRADLEY, London, 1904. *E.L.*
HART (PHILIP D.), Taj Bowree: Architectural Illustrations of the Principal Mahomedan Buildings at Beejapore (J. FERGUSSON). London, 1859.
HARTLEY (W. N.), A Course of Quantitative Analysis for Students. London, 1887 and 1889. 2 copies.
HARTMANN (E. VON). Philosophy of the Unconscious. Translated by W. C. COUPLAND. 3 vols. London, 1884.
HARTMANN (R.), Anthropoid Apes (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1885. *Zool.*
HARTOG, Sollas, Hickson, etc. Protozoa coelenterales Echinoderms, etc., being Vol. I of the Cambridge Natural History. Ed. by Harman and Shipley. London, 1906. *Zool.*
HARTWIG (G.), The Aerial World. London, 1874.
———, The Polar World. London, 1869.
———, The Sea and its Living Wonders. London, 1873.
———, The Subterranean World. London, 1875.
———, The Tropical World. London, 1873.
———, Wild animals of the Tropics. London, 1877.
HARWARD UNIVERSITY, The Canadian Club of the —, Ed. by Benjamin Rand, Cambridge. (Mass. U.S.A.) 1909.
HASAN, Masnavi-é-Hasan. Madras, 1292. A.H.
HASELL (E. J.), Calderon (*Foreign Classes for English Readers*). Edinburgh, 1879.
HASSALL (A.), The balance of Power, 1715–1789. (*Periods of European History, VI*). London; 1896
———, A handbook of European history, 476–1871, chronologically arranged. London, 1898.
———, Louis XIV and the Zenith of the French Monarchy (*Heroes of the Nations*). New York and London, 1895.
———, Mazarin. (*Foreign Statesmen.*) London, 1903.

HASTINGS (CHARLES S.), "Light" A consideration of the more familiar phenomena of optics. New York, 1902. *Phy.*

HASWELL (J. M.), Grammatical Notes and Vocabulary of the Peguan Language. Rangoon, 1874.

HATCH (E.), The Influence of Greek ideas and usages upon the Christian Church (*The Hibbert Lectures*, 1888). Edited by A. M. FAIRBAIRN. London, 1895.

HATCH (F. H.), Text-book of Petrology containing a description of the rock forming minerals and a synopsis of the chief types of igneous rocks. London, 1892. *Geol.*

HAUG (M.), Essays on the Sacred Language, Writings, and Religion of the Parsis (*Trubner's Oriental Series*). Edited and enlarged by E. W. WEST. London, 1878.

————, Essays on the Sacred Language, Writings, and Religion of the Parsis (*Trubner's Oriental Series*). Edited by E. W. WEST. London, 1884.

HAUGHTON (S), Six Lectures on Physical Geography. Dublin, 1880. *Geol.*

HAVELL (E. B.), Indian Sculpture and Painting. London, 1908.

HAVELOCK THE DANE, The Lay of—, See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Extra Series*, 4.) *E.L*

HAWTHORNE (N.), The House of the Seven Gables: A Romance. London, 1869.

————————, The Snow-Image and other Tales. London, 1868.

————————, Twice-Told Tales. London, 1869.

HAYDN (J.), See under "*Dictionary*"—

HAYES (C. W.), Handbook for Field Geologists. New York, 1909. *Geol.*

HAYEK (GUSTAV VON), Handbuch der Zoologie. 3 vols. Wien, 1877–85. *Zool.*

HAYWARD (A.), Goethe (*Foreign Classics for English Readers.*) Edinburgh, 1878. Reprint, 1879.

HAYWARD (R. B.), The Algebra of Co-planar Vectors and Trigonometry. London and New York, 1892.

HAZLITT (WILLIAM), Lectures on the English Comic Writers. (W. C HAZLITT.) London, 1901.

————————, Lectures on the Engligh Poets. (W. C. HAZITT.) London, 1903.

————————, Characters of Shakespear's Plays. (W. C. HAZLITT.) London, 1878.

————————, Dramatic Essays. London, 1895.

————————, Lectures on the Literature of the Age of Elizabeth, chiefly dramatic. (W. C. HAZLITT.) London, 1901.

HAZLITT (WILLIAM), Sketches and Essays and Winterslow (*Essays Written there*). (W. C. HAZLITT.) London, 1902.

———————, Table Talk: Essays on men and manners. (W. C. HAZLITT.) London, 1902.

HEAD (E. W.), Shall and Will. London.

HEAD (F. B.). Life of James Bruce. London, 1830.

HEADLAM (C.), Oxford and its story. London, 1904.

HEATH (R. S.), An Elementary Treatise on Geometrical Optics. Cambridge, 1888.

———————, A Treatise on Geometrical Optics. Cambridge, 1887. *M.L.*

HEATH (THOMAS), See under "*Atlas.*"

HEATON (Mrs. C.), A concise history of Painting. Revised by Cosmo Monkhouse. London, 1898.

HEAVISIDE (O.), Electro-magnetic Theory. (*The Electrician Series.*) Vol. I London, 1883.

———————, Electro-magnetic theory (*The Electrician Series*). Vol. II. London. *Phy.*

HEEREN (A. H. L.), Ancient Greece. London, 1847.

———————, Historical Researches. 4 vols. London, 1854–1857.

———————, Historical Researches, Manual of Ancient History. London, 1854.

HEGEL (G. W. F.), Logic. Translated by W. WALLACE. Oxford, 1874.

———————, Lectures on the History of Philosophy. Translated from the German by E. S. HALDANE. (In 3 vols.) Vol. I. London, 1892.

HEIDENHAIN (RUDOLF), Animal Magnetism. Translated by L. C. WOOLRIDGE. London, 1880.

HEILPRIN (A.), The Bermuda Islands. Philadelphia, 1889.

HELFENSTEIN (J.), A Comparative Grammar of the Teutonic Languages. London, 1870.

HELMHOLTZ (H. VON), Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects. Translated by E. ATKINSON. London, 1873.

——————— ———, Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects. Translated by E. ATKINSON. London, 1884.

——————— ———, Sensations of Tone (Translated by A. J. ELLIS). London, 1875.

———————, Vortage und Reden. 2 vols. Braunschweig, 1884. *Phy.*

HELPS (A.), Essays written in the Intervals of Business. London, 1889.

HELPS (A), Friends in Council, First Series. 2 vols. London, 1861.

———————, Friends in Council, Second Series. 2 vols. London, 1859.

———————, The Life of Hernando Cortes. 2 vols. London. 1871.

———————, The Life of Las Casas. London, 1868.

———————, The Life of Pizarro. London, 1869.

———————, Realmah. London, 1869.

———————, Social Pressure. London, 1876. 2 copies.

———————, The Spanish Conquest in America. 4 vols. London, 1855.

HEMACHANDRA, The Anekartha Samgraha with Extracts from the Commentary of Mahendra (TH. ZACHARIAE). Bombay, 1893.

———————, Sthaviravalicharita or Parisishtaparvan (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Edited by H. JACOBI. Calcutta, 1891.

———————, Desee Namala, with commentary; (Pischell and Bubbe). (*Bombay Sanskrit Series*, 17). Bombay, 1880.

HEMCHANDRA VIDYARATNA (PANDIT), Anu Bhashyam (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Fasc. I to V. Calcutta, 1888-97.

HEMADRI, Chaturvarga Chintamani (*Bibliotheca Indica*). 4 vols. (incomplete). Calcutta, 1878–1905.

HEMMING (G. W.), Billiards Mathematically Treated. London, 1904.

HEMPEL (W.), Methods of Gas Analysis (L. M. DENNIS). London, 1892. *Che.*

HENDERSON (E. F.), A History of Germany in the Middle Ages. London, 1894.

———————, Select Historical Documents of the Middle Ages: translated and edited by —. London, 1903.

———————, A short History of Germany. 2 vols. in one. 9 A.D. to 1871 A.D. New York, 1906.

HENDERSON (J.), Practical Electricity and Magnetism. London, 1904. *Phy.*

———————, Elementary Physics. London, 1903.

HENFREY (ARTHUR), An Elementary Course of Botany, Structural, Physiological and Systematic. (MAXWELL T. MASTERS.) London, 1884.

HENLEY (W. E.) and STEVENSON (R. L.), Beau Austin—a drama in four acts. London, 1897.

HENLEY (W. E.) and STEVENSON (R. L.), Deacon Brodie or the double life—a melodrama in five acts and eight tableaux. London, 1897.

———————————, Macaire — a melodramatic farce in three acts. London, 1897.

HENRICI (O.) and TURNER (G. C.), Vectors and Rotors, with applications. London.

HENRY (J.), Reports of the condition and operations of the Smithsonian Institution for 1867, 1869, 1870, and 1876. Washington, 1868–77.

HENRY III, The Misrule of —. (*English History by Contemporary Writers.*)

HENSLOW (G.), The Origin of Floral Structures through Insect and other Agencies (*International Scientific Series*). London, 1893. *Bot.*

————————, The Origin of Plant structures by self-adaptation to the environment. (*International Scientific Series.*) London, 1895. *Bot.*

————————, Introduction to Plant Ecology. . . . for the use of teachers and students. London, 1907. *Bot.*

HENSLER (F.), The Chemistry of the Terpenes. Translated by F. J. POND. London, 1902. *Che.*

HENSLOW (J. S.), The Principles of descriptive and physiological Botany. London, 1835.

HENSLOW (G.), The Heredity of acquired characters in Plants. London, 1908. *Bot.*

HERBERT (G.), Poetical Works (*The Aldine ed. of the British Poets*). (A. B. GROSART.) London, 1892.

HERBERT (J. F.), The application of Psychology to the Science of Education. Translated and edited with notes by B. C. MULLINER. With a preface by D. BEALE. London, 1898.

HERFORD (C. H.), The age of Wordsworth (*Hand-books of English Literature*). London, 1897.

————————————, Robert Browning (*Modern English Writers*). Edinburgh and London, 1905.

————————————, English Tales in verse. London, 1906.

HERMANN (L.), Handbuch der Physiologie. Vol. III (in 2 parts). Leipzig, 1879.

HERMANN (R. A.), A Treatise on Geometrical Optics. Cambridge, 1900.

HERODIANUS, Historiæ Romanæ. Lipsiæ, 1829.

HERODOTUS, A new and literal version by W. BELOE. London.

————————, Translated by H. CARY. London, 1856.

HERRICK (ROBERT), The Hesperides and Noble numbers, edited by A. POLLARD with a preface by A. SWINBURNE. 2 vols. (*The Muses' Library*). London, 1898. *E.L.*

HERSCHEL (J. F. W.), A Manual of Scientific Enquiry, prepared for the use of H.M.'s Navy and adapted for Travellers in general. London, 1849.

———————, Meteorology. Edinburgh, 1861.

———————, Outlines of Astronomy. London, 1881.

———————, Physical Geography of the Globe. Edinburgh, 1875.

———————, Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects. London, 1873.

———————, Preliminary Discourse on the Study of Natural Philosophy. London, 1830.

———————, Results of Astronomical Observations made during the years 1834-38 at the Cape of Good Hope. London, 1847.

———————, Treatise on Astronomy. London, 1833. 5 copies.

HERTWIG (O. and R.), Das Nervensystem und die Sinnesorgane der Medusen. Leipzig, 1878.

HERTWIG (R.), A Manual of Zoology: from the 5th German ed. Translated and edited by J. S. KINGSLAY. London, 1903. *Zool.*

HERTZ (H.), Electric Waves. Translated by D. E. JONES. 2 copies. London, 1893 and 1900.

———————, Miscellaneous papers with an introduction by P. Lenard. Authorized English translation by D. E. JONES and G. A. SCHOTT. London, 1896.

———————, Principles of mechanics. Translated by D. E. JONES and J. T. WALLEY. London, 1899.

HESIODUS, Carmina. Lipsiæ, 1819.

HEWLETT (M.), The Queen's Quair or the Six years' Tragedy. London, 1904.

HEYWOOD (JOHN), The Spider and the Flie (Re-print). 1894. *E.L.*

HIBBEN (J. G.), Inductive Logic. Edinburgh and London, 1896.

———————, The Problems of Philosophy———an introduction to the study of Philosophy. New York, 1900.

HICKS (W. M.), Elementary Dynamics of particles and solids. London, 1891.

HIGGINS (G.), The Celtic Druids. London, 1827.

HILL (G. W.), The collected Mathematical works of —, 4 vols. Washington, 1905-1907. *M.L.*

HILL (M. J. M.), The contents of the 5th and 6th books of Euclid, arranged and explained by —, Cambridge, 1908. *M.L.*

HILL (S. C.), The Life of Claud Marten (Major-General in the army of the Hon'ble The East India Company). Calcutta, 1901.

HILLEBRANDT (A.), Sacrifices, Srauta and Grhya, Sorcery and charms (in German). (*Encyclopædia of Indo-Aryan research* III, Bd. 2 Ht.). Strasburgh, 1897.

HILM (MD. ABDULLAH), Gulshan-e Urdu (Selections from poetry with notes).

HILTON (H.), Mathematical Crystallography and the Theory of Groups of Movements. Oxford, 1903. *Phy.*

————, An Introduction to the Theory of Groups of Finite order. Oxford, 1908. *M.L.*

HIME (H. W. L.), The Outlines of Quaternions. London, 1894.

HINDS (J. I. D.), The Inorganic Chemistry with the elements of physical and theoretical chemistry. New York, 1902. *Che.*

HINTON (C. H.), An Episode of Flatland, or how a plain folk discovered the third dimension ; to which is added an Outline of the History of Unala. London, 1907.

HIRST (F. W), Adam Smith (*English Men of Letters, New Series*). London, 1904.

HITCHCOCK (FRANK H.), Our foreign trade in agricultural products (*U. S. Department of Agriculture, Section of Foreign Markets, Bulletin Nos.* 15, 19) ; 1894–98 ; 1890–99. Washington, 1899–1900.

————————————, Section of foreign markets. Reprint from Year Book of Department of Agriculture for 1897.

————————————, Trade of Puerto Rico (*U. S. Department of Agriculture, Section of Foreign Markets, Bulletin No.*13). Washington, 1898.

————————————, Trade of the Philippine Islands (*U. S. Department of Agriculture, Section of Foreign Markets, Bulletin No.* 14). Washington, 1898.

————————————, Foreign markets for American agricultural products (*U. S. Department of Agriculture, Report No.* 67). Washington, 1901.

————————————, Our foreign trade for agricultural products, 1891–1900 (*U.S.Department of Agriculture, Section of Foreign Markets, Bulletin No.* 23). Washington, 1900.

HITCHCOCK (FRANK H.), Our trade with Japan, China and Hong Kong, 1889–99 (*U.S. Department of Agriculture, Section of Foreign Markets, Bulletin No.* 18). Washington, 1900.

————————, Sources of the agricultural imports of the United States, 1894—98; 1896—1900 (*U.S. Department of Agriculture, Section of Foreign Markets, Bulletin Nos.* 17 *and* 24). Washington, 1900 and 1901.

————————, Distribution of the Agricultural Exports of the United States, 1894—1898 and 1896—1900 (*U.S. Department of Agriculture, Section of Foreign Markets, Bulletin Nos.* 16 *and* 25). Washington, 1899-1901.

HIUEN TSIANG, Si-yu-ki; Buddhist Records of the Western world (*Trubnir's Oriental Series*). Translated from the Chinese by S. BEAL. 2 vols. 2 copies.

HOBART (H. M.), Electric Motors. Continuous current Motors and Induction Motors, their theory and construction. London, 1904. *Phy.*

HOBBES (T.), English Works (G. MOLESWORTH). 11 vols. London, 1839.

————————, Opera Philosophica (G. MOLESWORTH). 5 vols. London, 1839 to 1845.

HOBHOUSE (L. T.), Democracy and Reaction. London, 1904.

————————, The Theory of Knowledge—a contribution to some problems of Logic and Metaphysics. London, 1896.

————————, Morals in Evolution: a study in comparative Ethics. Parts I and II. London, 1908. *Phil.*

HOBSON (E. W.), A Treatise on Plane Trigonometry. Cambridge, 1891.

————————, The Theory of Functions of a real Variable and the theory of Fourier's Series. Cambridge, 1907. *M.L.*

HOBSON (J. A.), The Evolution of Modern Capitalism; A Study of Machine Production (*Contemporary Sc. Series*). London, 1894.

HOCCLEVE. See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Extra Series*, 61, 72.) *E.L.*

HODDER (ALFRED), The Adversaries of the sceptic or the specious Presents: a new enquiry into human knowledge. London, 1901. *Phil.*

HODGKIN (THOMAS), Theodoric (*Heroes of the Nations*). New York and London, 1891.

————————, Charles the Great. (*Foreign Statesmen.*) London, 1899.

————————, The Dynasty of the Theodosius or Eight Years' Struggle with the Barbarians. Oxford, 1889.

————————, The History of England from the early times to the Norman Conquest. (*The Political History of England in 12 vols. Vol. 1*). London, 1906.

HODGSON (B. R.), Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects (*Trubner's Oriental Series*). 2 vols. London, 1880.

HODGSON (S. H.), The "Aristotelian" Addresses for 1884–1887. (The Relation of Philosophy to Science. Philosophy and Experience. The Reorganisation of Philosophy. The Unseen World). London, 1884–87.

————————, The Philosophy of Reflection in 3 books. 2 vols. (2 books in Vol. 1). London, 1878. 2 copies.

————————, The Theory of Practice; an Ethical Enquiry. 2 vols. London, 1870.

————————, Time and Space. London, 1865.

————————, The Metaphysic of Experience in 4 vols.—
Vol. I, Book I. General Analysis of Experience.
Vol. II, Book II. Positive Science.
Vol. III, Book III (Chapters I–V). Analysis of Conscious Action.
Vol. IV, Book III (Chapter VI). The Foundations of Ethic. Book IV. The Real Universe. London, 1898.

HOERNLE (A. F. RUDOLF), Grammar of the Gaudian Languages. London, 1880.

———————— and STARK (H. A.), A History of India. Calcutta, 1904.

HOFFDING (H.), Outlines of Psychology (M. E. LOWNDES). London, 1891.

————————, The problems of Philosophy: Translated by G. M. FISHER. New York, 1905.

HOGARTH (D. G.), Philip and Alexander of Macedon, two essays in Biography. London, 1897.

HOLLAND (B.), Imperium et Libertas: a study in History and Politics. London, 1901.

HOLLAND (LADY), Memoir of the Rev. Sydney Smith. London, 1869.

HOLLAND (H.), Fragmentary Papers on Science and other Subjects. London, 1875.

HOLLAND (T. H.), Corundum, being Part I of "A manual of the Geology of India—Economic Geology" by the late V. BALL. Calcutta, 1898.

———————, Sketch of the Mineral Resources of India. Calcutta. 1908. *Geol.*

HOLLEMAN (A. F.), A Laboratory Manual of Organic Chemistry for Beginners: an appendix to the author's text-book of organic chemistry. Translated from the Dutch by A. F. WALKER. New York, 1904. *Che*

———————, A Text-book of Organic chemistry. Translated by A. F. WALKER, assisted by O. E. MOTT. New York, 1903. *Che.*

———————, A text-book of Inorganic chemistry. Translated by H. C. COOPER. New York, 1902. *Che.*

———————, A text-book of Inorganic chemistry. H. C. COOPER. New York, 1908. *Che.*

HOLM (ADOLPH), The History of Greece from its commencement to the close of the Independence of the Greek Nation. Translated from the German. 4 vols. London, 1894–98.

HOLMAN (SILAS W.), Matter, Energy, Force and Work; a plain presentation of fundamental physical concepts of the vortex-atom and other theories. New York, 1899.

HOLMES (G. C. V.), The Steam Engine (*Text-Books of Science*). London, 1890.

HOLMES (J. R.), A History of the Indian Mutiny and of the disturbances which accompanied it among the civil population. London, 1898.

HOLMES (O. W.), The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table. (J. DOWNIE). London, 1902.

———————, The Poet at the Breakfast Table, London.

———————, The Professor at the Breakfast Table, London.

HOLYOAKE (G. J.), The History of Co-operation. London, 1908.

HOMER, The Iliad. Translated by the EARL OF DERBY. 2 vols. London, 1868.

———, The Iliad, done into English prose, by ANDREW LANG, W. LEAF and E. MYERS. Revised ed. London, 1901.

———, The Iliad, translated by ALEX. POPE (J. S. WATSON. London, 1909.

———, The Odyssey, done into English prose, by S. H. BUTCHER and A. LANG. London, 1900.

———, The Odyssey, done into English verse, by WILLIAM MORRIS. London, etc., 1897.

———, The Odyssey, translated by ALEX. POPE (J. S. WATSON). London, 1906.

HOOD (T.), Choice works in prose and verse. London, 1897.

Hooker (J. D.), The Flora of British India in 7 vols. London 1875 to 1897 (2 copies). Also vols. I, II and III. *Bot.*

————————, Lecture on Insular Floras. London, 1896 *Bot.*

————————, Himalayan Journals . . . or notes of a naturalist in Bengal, the Sikkim and Nepal Himalayas, the Khasia mountains, etc. London, 1905.

————————, and Thomson (T.), Flora Indica. Vol. I. London, 1855. 2 copies.

Hooker (R.), Of the Laws of Ecclessiastical Polity (*Clarendon Press Series*). Book I. (R. W. Church.) Oxford, 1868. *E.L.*

Hoole (E.), The Lady's Tamil Book I, Romanized. London, 1859.

Hooper (W. G.), Ether and Gravitation. London, 1903.

Hope (Anthony), The Prisoner of Zenda: being the history of three months in the life of an English gentleman. Bristol and London, 1898.

————————, Rupert of Hentzau: being the sequel to the Prisoner of Zenda by the author. London, 1898.

Hopkins (E. W.), The Great Epic of India—its character and origin. New York, 1901.

Hopkins (G. M.), Experimental Science: Elementary, Practical and Experimental Physics. Vol. I, New York, 1902.

Hopkins (W. B.), Geometrical Optics with Plates. 2 vols. (I, Text; II, Plates). Cambridge, 1851. *Phy.*

Hopkinson (J.), Original Papers; 2 vols. Edited with a memoir by B. Hopkinson. Vol. I, Technical papers; Vol. II, Scientific papers. Cambridge, 1901. *Phy.*

Hoppin (J. M.), The Reading of Shakespeare. Boston, 1906.

Horace, Odes. Translated into English verse by T. Martin. Edinburgh, 1864.

————, Opera Omnia (A. J. Macleane) London, 1881.

————, Works (*Bohn's Classics*). Translated by C. Smart. London, 1888.

Horton (R. F.), A History of the Romans. London, 1893.

Horrwitz (E.), A Short History of Indian Literature. London, 1907.

Hosmer (J. K.), The Jews (*The Story of the Nations*). London. 1891.

Hovedene (Magister Roger De), Chronica (*Master of the Rolls*). Edited by W. Stubbs. 4 vols. London, 1868–71.

Houzeau (J. C.), Etudes sur Les Facultés Mentales des Animaux. 2 vols. Mons, 1872.

Hovenden (R. M.), Horace's Life and Character; An Epitome of his Satires and Epistles. London, 1877.

HOVESTADT (H.), Jenaer Glas und seine verwendung in Wissenchaft und Technik. Jena, 1900.

HOWELL (G.), The conflicts of Capital and Labour. London, 1878.

HOWELL (J.), Instructions for Forreine Travell (*Arber's English Reprints*). London, 1868.

HOWER (C. B.), Atlas of Practical Elementary Zootomy (being a revised ed. of the Zoological portion of the Atlas of Practical Elementary Biology). London, 1902. *Zool.*

HOWES (G. B.), An Atlas of Practical Elementary Biology. London, 1885. *Zool.*

HOWISEN (G. H.), The limits of evolution and other essays, illustrating the metaphysical Theory of Personal Idealism. New York, 1905.

HOZIER (H. M.), The Seven Weeks' War. 2 vols. London, 1867.

HRISHIKESA SASTRI and GUI SIVA CHANDRA, A Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit manuscripts in the Library of the Calcutta Sanskrit College. Nos. 1 to 21 forming Vols. I to VIII and No. 27. Calcutta, 1895, 1904, 1910.

HUBNER (M. LE BARON DE). A Ramble round the World in 1871. Translated by Lady HERBERT. 2 vols. London, 1874.

HUDSON (C. T.) and GOSSE (P. H.), The Rotifera or Wheel Animalcules. 2 vols. London, 1899. *Zool.*

HUDSON (H. N.), Shakespeare, His Life, Art and Characters. 2 vols. Boston, 1891.

HUDSON (E. W. H. J.), Kummer's Quartic Surface. Cambridge, 1905. *M.L.*

HUDSON (T. P.), Elementary Trigonometry with a collection of Examples. Cambridge, 1862.

HUG (L.) and STEAD (R.), Switzerland (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1890.

HUGGINS (W.), Publications of Sir William Huggins's Observatory. 2 vols. 1899, 1909. *Phy.*

HUGHES (S.) and RICHARDS (W.), Gas Works. London, 1892.

HUGES (THOMAS), Tom Brown at Oxford—with illustrations. London, 1903.

———————, Tom Brown's school days, by an old boy. London, 1900.

HUGHES (T. P.), Notes on Muhammadanism. London, 1877.

HUGHES (T. S.), The History of England. 7 vols. London, 1864.

HUGO (VICTOR), The Hunchback of Notre-Dame. London, 1856.

HULL (E.), The Physical Geology and Geography of Ireland. London, 1878.

HULTZSCH (E.), Reports on Sanskrit manuscripts in Southern India, Nos. I, II, III. Madras, 1895, 1896, 1905.
————————, South Indian Inscriptions (*Archæological Survey of India*). Vols. I, II, III, Parts I and II (I, Tamil and Sanskrit ; II, Tamil). (Vol. II, 3 Parts.) Madras, 1891–95.
HUMBOLDT (A. VON), Aspects of Nature. Translated by MRS. SABINE. 2 vols. London, 1849.
————————, Cosmos. Translated by E. C. OTTÉ and B. H. PAUL. 4 vols. London, 1849.
————————, Views of Nature. Translated by E. C. OTTÉ and H. G. BOHN. London, 1850.
HUME (ALEXANDER), See "*Early English Texts Society*" (*Original Series, No.* 5). *E.L.*
HUME (D.), Essays, Moral, Political and Literary (T. H. GREEN and T. H. GROSE). 2 vols. London, 1875.
————————, The History of England. 6 vols. London, 1830.
————————, Philosophical Works. 4 vols. Boston, 1854.
HUME (M. A. S.), Modern Spain (1788–1898) *The Story of the Nations*). London, 1899.
HUNT (LEIGH), Essays (R. B. JOHNSON). London, 1891.
————————, Poems (R. B. JOHNSON). London, 1891.
————————, Wit and Humour. Selected from the English Poets with an illustrative Essay and Critical Comments. London, 1890.
————————, Men, Women and Books. A selection of Sketches, Essays and Critical Memoirs from his uncollected Prose writings. London, 1891.
————————, Imagination and Fancy, or selections from the English Poets. London, 1891.
————————, A Jar of Honey from Mount Hybla. London, 1897.
————————, The Town. Its memorable characters and events. London, 1902.
————————, Table-talk, to which are added imaginations of Pope and Swift. London, 1902.
————————, Autobiography. London, 1906.
HUNT (R.), Elementary Physics. London, 1855.
————————, Researches on Light. London, 1854.
HUNT (W.) and POOLE (R. L.), Political History of England in 12 vols. by several authors ; ed. by—London.
HUNTER (JOSEPH), New Illustrations of the Life, Studies and Writings of Shakespeare—Supplementary to all the editions, 2 vols. London, 1845. *E.L.*
HUNTER (W. W.), The Annals of Rural Bengal. London, 1868.
————————, Brief History of the Indian Peoples. Oxford, 1893.

HUNTER (W. W.), Brief History of the Indian Peoples. Edinburgh, 1881.
———————, A Comparative Dictionary of the Languages of India and High Asia. London, 1868.
———————, Dalhousie (*Rulers of India*). Oxford, 1894.
———————, See also "*Gazetteer.*"
———————, The Indian Empire (*Trubner's Oriental Series*). London, 1893.
———————, The Indian Empire. (*Trubner's Oriental Series*). London, 1882. 2 copies.
———————, The Life of the Earl of Mayo. 2 vols. London, 1876.
———————, Mayo (*Rulers of India*). Oxford, 1892.
———————, Orissa. 2 vols. London, 1872. 2 copies.
———————, A Statistical Account of Assam. 2 vols. London, 1879.
———————, A history of British India. Vols. I and II. London, 1899, 1900.
———————, The India of the Queen and other Essays. Edited by Lady HUNTER, with an introduction by F. H. SKRINE. London, 1903.
HUON OF BURDEUX, The Boke of Duke —, See "*Early English Texts Society*" (*Extra Series*, 40, 41, 43, 50). *E.L.*
HUSAIN-BIN-ALI, ANWARE-E-SUHELI. (*Moral Tales.*) Cawnpore, 1880.
HUTCHINSON, Memoirs of the Life of — by his widow. Ed. with his letters, etc., by J. HUTCHINSON. London, 1906.
HUTCHINSON (H. N.), Creatures of other days; popular studies in Palæontology. London, 1896.
———————, Extinct monsters; a popular account of some of the larger forms of ancient animal life. London, 1896.
———————, The story of the hills; a popular account of mountains and how they were made. London, 1892.
HUTT (W. W.), Solutions of Goodwin's Collection of Problems and Examples (T. G. VYVYAN). Cambridge, 1863.
HUTTON (C.), Mathematical Tables. London, 1838.
HUTTON (RICHARD HOLT), Cardinal Newman (*English Leaders of Religion*). London, 1891.

HUTTON (RICHARD HOLT), Literary Essays. London, 1888.
———————, Sir Walter Scott (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1879.
———————, Theological Essays. London, 1888.
———————, Criticisms on contemporary Thoughts and Thinkers, selected from the "Spectator" by —, 2 vols. London, 1900.
HUTTON (W. H.), Philip Augustus (*Foreign Statesmen*). London, 1896.
———————, Wellesley (*Rulers of India*). Oxford, 1893.
HUXLEY (LEONARD), Life and letters of Thomas Henry Huxley. 2 vols. London, 1900.
HUXLEY (T H.), American Addresses with a Lecture on the Study of Biology. London, 1877.
———————, The Anatomy of Vertebrate Animals. London. 2 copies.
———————, Crayfish. London, 1881.
———————, Critiques and Addresses. London, 1873.
———————, Darwiniana Essays. London, 1893.
———————, Discourses on Biological and Geological Essays. London, 1894.
———————, Evidence as to Man's Place in Nature. London, 1864.
———————, Evolution and Ethics and Other Essays. London, 1894.
———————, Hume (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1879.
———————, Hume, with Help to the Study of Berkeley. London, 1894.
———————, An Introduction to the Classification of Animals. London, 1869. *Zool.*
———————, Lay Sermons and Addresses. London, 1872.
———————, Lessons in Elementary Physiology. London, 1870.
———————, Man's Place in Nature and other Essays. London, 1894.
———————, A Manual of the Anatomy of Invertebrated Animals. London.
———————, A Manual of the Anatomy of Invertebrated Animals. London, 1891.
———————, Methods and Results, Essays. London, 1894.
———————, Science and Culture. London, 1882.
———————, Science and Education. London, 1893.
———————, Science and Hebrew Tradition. London, 1893.
———————, Physiography: an introduction to the study of Nature—revised and partly rewritten by R. A. GREGORY. London, 1904.

HUXLEY (T. H.), Lessons in elementary Physiology. London, 1900.

———— and MARTIN (H. N.), A Course of Elementary Instruction in Practical Biology. London, 1877.

————————————, A Course of Elementary Instruction in Practical Biology. London, 1883.

———————————— —, A Course of Elementary Instruction in Practical Biology (G. B. HOWES and D. H. SCOTT). London, 1888.

HYDE (D.), A Literary History of Ireland from the earliest times to the present day. London, 1906.

HYDE (H. B.), Parochial annals of Bengal, being a history of the Bengal ecclesiastical establishment of the Honourable East India Company in the 17th and 18th centuries. Calcutta, 1901.

HYDER ALI (MAULAVI SAIYID), Sultan-ut-Tawaidde. 1883.

Hymns to the Virgin and Christ, etc. See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series*, 24.) *E.L.*

HYSLOP (J. H.), Problems of Philosophy or Principles of Epistemology and Metaphysics. New York, 1905.

————————, Science and a future Life. London, 1906.

IBBETSON (W. J.), An Elementary Treatise on the Mathematical Theory of Perfectly Elastic Solids with a Short Account of Viscous Fluids. London, 1887.

IBN-E-HAJAR, A Biographical Dictionary of Persons who knew Muhammad (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Edited by MAULAVI ABDUL HAI. 4 vols. Calcutta, 1856–73.

IBSEN (HENRICK), The Collected Works of — in 10 vols.; Vols. 1 to 9. (W. ARCHER.) London, 1906–1908.

IRNE (W.), Early Rome (*Epochs of Ancient History*). London, 1882.

————————, The History of Rome. 3 vols. London, 1871.

ILANGOVADIGAL (CHERAMAN), Chilappathikaram with commentary (V. SWAMINATHA AIYAR). (Tamil) Madras, 1892.

ILBERT (C.), The government of India, being a digest of the statute law relating thereto, with historical introduction and illustrative documents. Oxford, 1898.

————————, Legislative methods and forms. Oxford, 1901.

ILLINGWORTH (J. R.), Personality, human and divine, being the Bampton lectures for the year 1894. London, 1899.

ILLINOIS, University of — Bulletin: Vol. VI, No. 17. Studies from the Geological Department, Urbana-Champaign. *Geol.*

Imperial Institute. Reports. (Technical Reports and Scientific Papers.) Edited by DUNSTAN. London, 1903. *Che.*

INDERWICK (F. A.), The King's Peace; a historical sketch of the English law courts (*Social England Series*). London, 1895.

Index Animalium, Sive index nominum quae ab ad 1758 Generibus et speciebus animalium unposita sunt . . . . a Carolo Davies Sherborn. Cambridge, 1902.

India Government Records, Selections from—

LIV—Note on the state of Education in India during 1865–66, by A. M. MONTEATH. Calcutta, 1867.

———————— (Home Department), Selections from —

LXVII—Note on the state of Education in India during 1866–67, by A. P. HOWDE. Calcutta, 1868.

———————— (————————), No. LXXVI —A Collection of despatches from the Home Department on the subject of Education in India, 1854 to 1868. Calcutta, 1870.

———————— No. LXXVII—Papers relating to the Nicobar Islands. Calcutta, 1870.

———————— No. CXCI—Reports on publications issued and registered in the several provinces of British India during the year 1881. Calcutta, 1883.

———————— No. CCXXII (Home Department): —Papers relating to Infant Marriage and enforced widowhood in India. Calcutta, 1886.

———————— No. CCLXV—Papers relating to discipline and Moral Training in Schools and Colleges in India. (2 copies.) Calcutta, 1890.

———————— ——— No. CCCLII and CCCLXI—Report on publications issued and registered in the several provinces of British India during the years 1896, 1897, 1898. Calcutta.

———————— No. CCCLVI—Papers relating to Maintenance of Schools of Arts in India as State institutions from 1893–96. Calcutta, 1898.

(Home Department)—No. CCCLXII—Report on the revision of the Code of Regulations for European Schools in the Bengal Presidency during 1896. Calcutta, 1898.

———————— No. CCCLXX (Home Department: Series No. 28). Report on publications issued and registered in the several provinces of British India during the year 1898. Calcutta, 1839.

———————— No. CCCLXXVI (Home Department: Serial No. 113). Papers relating to the transfer of the control of Reformatory Schools in India from the Jail Department to the Education Department during the year 1898–99. Calcutta, 1900.

India Government Records.—Selections from the— No. XXV. The Andaman Islands: with notes on Barren Islands. Calcutta, 1859.

India Office, Catalogue of the library of the India Office, Vol. II, Part V. Marathi and Gujarati books by J. F. BLUMHARDT. London, 1908.

Indian Antiquary, The. Vols.

Indian Currency, Report of the Committee appointed to enquire into the —. London, 1893.

———————— Report of the Committee of—, 1898. London, 1899.

Indian Education Policy: being a resolution issued by the Governor-General in Council on the 11th March 1904. Calcutta, 1904.

Indian Fibres and Fibrous Substances, Reports on —, by C. F. CROSS, E. J. BEVAN, C. M. KING, and E. JONSON. London, 1887. *Che.*

Indian Irrigation Commission, Report of the —, 1901-03. 4 parts. Calcutta, 1903.

Indian journal of education. Vols. for 1895 to 1897. Madras.

Indian Minerals: An Introduction to the physical and chemical study of —, being a guide to the mineral collection of the Geological Museum, Calcutta. Calcutta, 1895. *Geol.*

Indian Museum Notes, vols. I to IV (bound), vol. V, and vol. VI, Part I, in parts. Calcutta, 1899–1903.

Indian Records Series: Bengal in 1756–1757, a selection of public and private papers dealing with the affairs of the British in Bengal during the reigns of Siraj-ud-daulah (S. C. HILL). 3 vols. London, 1905.

————————————, Old Fort William in Bengal, a selection of official documents dealing with its history (C. R. WILSON). 2 vols. London, 1906.

Indian students, hand-book of information for —, relating to university and professional studies, etc., in the United Kingdom—Issued by the Committee of National Indian Association. Westminster, 1896.

Indian Word Code for Foreign State Telegram. 1910.

Indian Words in Roman Characters, Report on writing. . . . . Madras, 1859.

Indo-China, Miscellaneous Papers relating to —, 2 vols. (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). London, 1886.

————————, and the Indian Archepelago. 2 vols. (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). London, 1887.

Industrial Conference, Papers relating to the — held at Ootacamund in September 1908. Madras, 1908.

INGELOW (JEAN), Poems. 2 vols. London, 1885.

INGOLDSBY (THOMAS), The Ingoldsby Legends or myths and marvels, with illustrations. London, 1891.

INGRAM (J. K.), Human Nature and Morals according to Auguste Comte with notes illustrative of the Principles of Positivism. London, 1901.

————————, Practical Morals—A Treatise on Universal Education. London, 1904.

————————, A history of Political Economy. 2 copies, Edinburgh, 1893. London, 1907.

————————, A history of Slavery and Serfdom. London, 1895.

INNES (J. J. MACLEOD). Sir Henry Lawrence, the Pacificator (*The Rulers of India Series*). Oxford, 1898.

Iraiyanaragapporul, with the commentary of Nakkiranar (C. M. DAMODARAM PILLAI). (Tamil.) Madras.

IRONS (D.), A study of the Psychology of Ethics. Edinburgh, 1900. *Phil.*

IRVING (WASHINGTON), Knickerbocker's History of New York London, 1834.

————————, Sketch Book. 2 vols. London, 1834.

————————, Works. 10 vols. (Vol. II, wanting). London, 1868.

ISPAHANI (SYED ABDUL LATIF KHAN), Anglo-Persian idioms, containing proverbs, allusions, words that have historical derivation, colloquial phrases, etc., etc. Cambay, 1896.

ISOCRATES, Orationes et Epistolæ. Lipsiæ, 1830.

ISVARA KRISHNA. The Sánkhya Kārika exposition of the system of Kapila with an appendix on the Nyāya and Vaisésika system, by J. Davies, 2 copies (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). London 1881.

JACK (A. H.), Shelley: an essay. London, 1904.

JACKSON (B. D.), A glossary of Botanic terms with their derivation and accent. London, 1900. *Bot.*

JACKSON (W. H.), Elementary Solid Geometry including the mensuration of the simpler solids. London, 1907.

JACKSON (C. S.) and ROBERTS (W. M.), A first Dynamics. London, 1909.

JACKSON (D. C.), A Text-book on Electro-magnetism and the construction of Dynamo. Vol. I. New York, 1903. *Phy.*

JACOB (G. A.), A concordance to the principal Upanishads and Bhagavad Gita (*Bombay Sanskrit Series*). Bombay, 1891.

JACOB, (W. S.), Magnetical Observations made at the Honourable East India Company's Observatory at Madras. Madras, 1884.

JACOB'S WELL, See "*Early English Texts Society*" (*Original Series*, 115). *E.L.*

JACOBY (MARTIN), See "*Fauna of British India, etc.*"

JAGANNATHA (PANDIT), Rasagangadhara with a Commentary (*Benares Sanskrit Series*). Edited by GANGADHARA SASTRI MANAVALLI. Fasc. I–VIII. Benares, 1885–1889.

JAGANNATHA (PANDITARAJA), Bhaminivilasa. Edited with a Sanskrit gloss by LAKSHMANA RAMACHANDRA VAIDYA. Bombay, 1887.

JAGANNATHAM (O.), Sumanomanobhiranjanamu (Telugu). Cocanada, 1879.

JAGANNATH RAO, See under "*Dictionary*."

JAGER (OSKAR), The Teaching of History. Translated by H. J. CHAYTOR. Oxford, 1908.

Jaimini Bharatam, Sandhis 1-4—Padya Kadambam, Narakasura Vyayavya Yogam, published by SEETHARAMA SASTRI. Mysore, 1903.

JALÁLU-'D-DÍN MUHAMMAD-I-RÚMI (MAULANA), Masnavi-i-Mánavi. The spiritual couplets of — translated, and abridged by E. H. WHINFIELD. (*Trübner's Oriental Series.*) London, 1887.

———————————, Masnavi-e-Maulana Rumi, Part I. Cawnpore, 1900.

———————————, The Masnavi (usually known as the "Mesnevi yi sherif or holy Mesnevi), Book I. Translated and the poetry versified by J. W. REDHOUSE. (*Trübner's Oriental Series.*) London, 1881.

JAMES I, Essays in Poesie and a Counterblaste to Tobacco (*Arber's English Reprints*). London, 1869. *E L.*

JAMES (G. P. R.) and CROWE (E. E.), Lives of the most Eminent Foreign Statesmen (*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia*). 5 vols. London, 1832.

JAMES (HENRY), Roderick Hudson. London, 1888.

————————, Hawthorne (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1879.

————————, French Poets and Novelists. London, 1904.

————————, Partial Portraits. London, 1905.

JAMES (S. P.) and LISTON (W. G.), A Monograph on the Anopheles Mosquitoes of India. Calcutta, 1904. *Zool.*

JAMES (W.), The Varieties of Religious Experience—a study in human nature. London, 1904.

————————, The will to believe and other essays in Popular Philosophy. London, 1897.

————————, The Principles of Psychology. 2 vols. London, 1890.

JAMES (W.), Human Immortality: two supposed objections to the doctrine. London, 1906.

————, Essays philosophical and psychological in honour of——, by his colleagues at Columbia University. New York, 1908. *Phil.*

————, A Pluralistic Universe. London, 1909. *Phil.*

————, The Meaning of Truth: a sequel to Pragmatism. London, 1909. *Phil.*

JAMESON (MRS.), Characteristics of Women. London, 1883.

JAMI, Kulliat-e-Jami (Poetical Works). Cawnpore, 1900.

JAMI, Yusuf and Zulaikha (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). Translated from the Persian into English verse by R. T. H. GRIFFITH. London, 1882.

JAMIESON (J.). See under "*Dictionary*."

JAMIN and BOUTY, Cours de Physique de l' Ecole Polytechnique. 4 vols. Paris, 1882. *Phy.*

JANET (PAUL), Final Causes. Translated by W. AFFLECK. Edinburgh, 1883.

————, Les Causes. Finales. Paris, 1876.

————, The Materialism of the Present Day. Paris, 1867.

————, The Theory of Morals. Translated by MARY CHEPMEN. Edinburgh, 1884.

————, and SEAILLES (GABRIEL), A History of the Problems of Philosophy. Translated by A. MONOHAN. Edited by HENRY JONES. 2 vols. London, 1902.

JARDINE (R.), The Elements of Psychology of Cognition. London, 1885.

JASTROW (J.), The Sub-Conscious. London, 1906.

JATTA (G.). Cefalopody (*Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel*). Berlin, 1896. *Zool.*

JAYADATTA SURI, The Asvavaidyaka: A Treatise on the veterinary art (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Edited by UMESH CHANDRA GUPTA. Calcutta, 1886.

JAYADEVA, Gita Govindam. Poona, 1889.

————, Prasannaraghavam. Bombay, 1893.

————, Prasannaraghavam. Translated into Tamil by DURAISWAMI MUPPANAR. Madras.

JAYANTA BHATTA, The Nyayamanjari (*The Vizianagram Sanskrit Series*, No. 10. Vol. VIII, 2 Parts). Edited by GANGADHARA SASTRI TAILANGA. Benares, 1895.

JAYARAYACHARYA, Venisamhara (Can.). Mysore, 1907.

JEAFFRESON (J. C.), Annals of Oxford. 2 vols. London, 1871.

JEAFFRESON (J. L.), The Real Shelley: new views of the poet's life. 2 vols. London, 1885.

JEANS (J. H.), The Dynamical Theory of Gases. Cambridge, 1904. *Phy.*

JEANS (J. H.), The Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism. 2 copies. Cambridge, 1908. { *M.L.* *Phy.*

————, An Elementary treatise on Theoretical Mechanics. Boston. *M.L.*

JEBB (R. C.), Bentley (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1882.

————, Samson Agonistes: and the Hellenic drama. (*British Academy, Vol. VIII*). London.

JEFFREY (F.), Contributions to the Edinburgh Review. 3 vols. London, 1846.

————, Contributions to the Edinburgh Review, in one volume. London, 1855.

JELLETT (J. H.), A Treatise on the Theory of Friction. Dublin, 1872. *M.L.*

Jenaische Zeitschrift fur Naturwissenschaft. 3 vols. (Vol. XX.) Jena, 1886. *Zool.*

JENKIN (J. F.), Gymnastics (*The All-England Series*). London, 1890.

JENKIN (F.), Electricity and Magnetism. London, 1874.

JENKINS (R. C.), Heraldry, English and foreign, with a dictionary of heraldic terms. London, 1886.

JENKS (EDWARD), Law and politics in the Middle Ages with a synoptic table of sources. London, 1898.

————, Parliamentary England. The evolution of the Cabinet system (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1903.

JENSEN (H.), A classified collection of Tamil proverbs.

JERDON (T. C.), The Mammals of India, a natural history of all the animals known to inhabit Continental India in 1 vol. Roorkee, 1867.

JESPERSON (OTTO), Growth and Structure of the English Language: Leipzig, 1905. (2 copies.)

————, Progress in Language with special reference to English. London, 1909.

————, A Modern English Grammar on historical principles. Part I. Sounds and Spellings. Heidelberg, 1909. *E.L.*

JESSOP (C. M.), A Treatise on the Line Complex. Cambridge, 1903. *M.L.*

JEVONS (F. B.), A history of Greek literature from the earliest period to the death of Demosthenes. With appendix and examination questions for the use of students. London.

JEVONS (W. S.), Elementary lessons in Logic. London, 1872.

————, Methods of Social Reform. London, 1883.

————, Money and the Mechanism of Exchange. London, 1876.

————, The Principles of Science. 2 vols. London, 1874.

JEVONS (W. S.), The Principles of Science. London, 1883.
————————, Pure Logic and other Minor Works. London, 1890.
————————, The State in Relation to Labour (*The English Citizen*). London, 1882.
————————, Studies in Deductive Logic. London, 1880.
————————, Studies in Deductive Logic. London, 1884.
————————, The Theory of Political Economy. London, 1871.
————————, The Principles of Economics: a fragment of a treatise on the industrial Mechanism of Society and other papers. London, 1905.
JEWETT (S. O.), The Normans (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1891.
Jews of Anjevian England: The —, (*English History by Contemporary writers*).
JOACHIM (H. H.), The Nature of Truth. Oxford, 1906. *Phil.*
Jocelin of Brakeland, The Chronicle of — a picture of monastic life in the days of Abbot Samson: newly edited by E. CLARKE (*The King's Classics.*) London, 1903.
JODI (F.), Geschichte der Ethik in den neveren Philosophie. I Band-Stutgart. 1882.
JOHANNSEN (A.), A Key for the determination of the Rock-forming minerals in thin sections. New York, 1908. *Geol.*
John Company, The Good Old Days of Honourable —, being curious Reminiscences illustrating manners and Customs of the British in India during the rule of the East India Company . . 2 vols. . . W. H. CAREY. Calcutta, 1906.
JOHNSON (A. H.), The Normans in Europe (*Epochs of Modern History*). London, 1884.
————————, Europe in the sixteenth century (*Periods of European History*). Period IV, 1494–1598. London, 1897.
JOHNSON (S.), Lives of the English Poets. 3 vols. London, 1854.
————————, Rasselas, translated into Tamil (*Madras School Series*). Madras, 1879.
————————, The Rambler. London. 1832.
————————, on Shakespeare. (W. RALEIGH). London, 1908. *E.L.*
JOHNSON (T. H.), Phrases and Names, their origins and meanings. London.
JOHNSON (W. E.), Treatise on Trigonometry. London, 1889.
JOHNSON (W. W.), Curve Tracing in Cartesian Co-ordinates. London, 1885. *M.L.*
————————, An Elementary Treatise on the Integral Calculus founded on the Method of Rates or Fluxions. London, 1885.

JOHNSTON (A. K.). Dictionary of Geography. London, 1864.
————————, see under "*Atlas.*"
JOHNSTON (H. H.), A History of the Colonization of Africa by Alien Races (*Cambridge Historical Series*). Cambridge, 1899.
JOHNSTON (J. F. W.), The Chemistry of Common Life (A. H. CHURCH). Edinburgh, 1880. *Che.*
JOHNSTON (KEITH), A Physical, Historical, Political, and Descriptive Geography. London, 1881.
JOLLY (J.), George Bühler, 1837–1898 (in German) with BÜHLER's portrait (*Band I. Heft A of the Encyclopædia of Indo-Aryan Research*). Strassburg, 1899.
————, Law and Custom (in German). (*Encyclopædia of Indo-Aryan Research II, Band 8 Hft.*). Strassburg, 1896.
————, Medicine (*Encyclopædia of Indo-Aryan Research* III, *Band* 10 *Hft.*). Strassburg, 1901.
————, Radio activity and Geology. London, 1909.
JOLY (C. J.), A Manual of Quaternions. London, 1905.
JOLLY (N.), Man before Metals. (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1883.
JONRAJA, SHRIVARA, PRAJYABHATTA and SHUKA, Kings of Kashmir. Vol. III. Translated by J. C. DUTT.
JONES (A. C.), Notes on the Analytical Geometry : an appendix. Oxford, 1903. 2 copies.
JONES (D.), The Pronunciation of English Phonetics and Phonetic Transcription. Cambridge, 1909. *E.L.*
JONES (D. E.), Examples in Physics. London, 1888.
JONES (E. E. C.), Elements of Logic as a Science of Proposition. Edinburgh, 1890.
JONES (F.), Practical Chemistry. London, 1884. *Che.*
————–, Practical Chemistry. London. *Che.*
————–, Questions on Chemistry. London, 1882. *Che.*
JONES (G. W.). Logarithmic Tables. London, 1893.
JONES (H.), Idealism as a practical creed. Glasgow, 1909. *Phil.*
JONES (H. C.), Principles of Inorganic Chemistry. New York, 1903. *Che.*
————————, The freezing-point, boiling-point and conductivity methods. Easton, Pa., 1897. *Che.*
————————, The theory of electrolytic dissociation and some of its applications. New York, 1900. *Phy.*
————————, The Elements of Physical Chemistry. New York, 1907. *Che.*
JONES (RICHARD), Peasant Rents, being the first half of an essay on the distribution of wealth and on the sources of taxation, 1831. New York, 1895.

JOHNSON (Ben.), Poems. (R. BELL), London.
————————, Works. London, 1859.
————————, Timber or Discoveries, being observations on men and manners (*Dent's Temple Classia*). London, 1898.
JOSEPH OF ARIMATHEA, otherwise called "The Romance of the Saint Graal, or Holy Grail. See "*Early English Texts Society*" (*Original Series*, 44).

JOSEPHUS (FLAVIUS), Works (W. WHISTON). London, 1843.
JOST (LUDWIG), Lectures on Plant Physiology. Authorised English Translation by R. J. HARVEY GIBSON. Oxford, 1907. *Bot.*

JOULE (J. P.), Scientific Papers. 2 vols. Published by the Physical Society of London, 1884. *Phy.*
Journal of the American Oriental Society. Vol. VII. New-haven, 1862.

Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, The. 10 vols. (Vols. XI—XX). London, 1876-86. *Zool.*
Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, The. New Series. 3 vols. (Vols. XXI–XXIII.) London, 1886–89. *Zool.*
Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Asiatic Society. Vol. X, No. 30; XIV, 37; XV, 40; XVI, 41 to 23; XVII, 44, 46, 47; XVIII, 45, 48, 49, 50; XIX, 52.

Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society. (H. M. PHIPSEN and W. S. MILLARD.) Vols. *Zool.*
Journal of the Chemical Society, volumes for. London. *Che.*
Journal of Education, The. Vols. 7 to 13. London, 1885–1891.

Journal of Indian Art, The. Vols. 2 to 10. London.
Journal of Mental Science, The. 8 vols. (Vols. XXX—XXXVII). London, 1884–1891.
Journal of Science, The. Vol. VII. London, 1885.
Journal of Speculative Philosophy, The. Vols. XIX, XX and XXI; for 1885–87 and Vol. XXII for 1888 to 1893.

Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland. New Series. Vol. XVII. London, 1885.
JOY (G.), An Apology to W. Tindale (*Arber's English Scholars' Library of Old and Modern Works, No.* 13). Birmingham, 1882. *E.L.*
JOYCE (J.), A Familiar Introduction to the Arts and Sciences. London, 1840. 2 copies.
JUDD (J. W.), Volcanoes (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1883.
————————, The Student's Lyell, a Manual of Elementary Geology. Ed. by—, London, 1896. *Geol.*
Judith, An Old Epic Fragment, edited with introduction . . by A. S. COOK. Boston, 1889.
JOKS (J. B.), Narrative of the Voyage of *H.M.S. Fly* commanded by F. P. BLACKWOOD. 2 vols. London, 1847.

JULIANA, The Liflade of St.—, See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series*, 51). *E.L.*

JUNIUS, Letters (J. WADE). 2 vols. London, 1855.

———, Letters (J. WADE). 2 vols. London, 1876.

JUSSERAND (J. J.), The English novel in the time of Shakespeare. Translated from the French by ELIZABETH LEE. London, 1899. *E.L.*

————————, English Wayfaring Life in the Middle Ages (XIV century). Translated from the French by LUCY TOULMIN SMITH. London. *E.L.*

————————, A literary History of the English People. Vols. 1 and 2. London, 1901.

JUVENAL, Saturæ (*Clarendon Press Series*). Edited by C. H. PEARSON and H. A. STRONG. Oxford, 1887.

JUVENAL, PERSIUS, SULPICIA AND LUCILIUS, The Satires of— (*Bohn's Classics*). Translated by L. EVANS. London, 1890.

Kabita Kusuma (Uriya). Cuttack, 1898.

KACHIYAPPA SIVA CHARI, Kanda Puranam (Tamil). Edited by J. ARUMUKHA NAVALAR. 2 vols. Madras.

KAEGI (ADOLF), The Rig Veda : The oldest Literature of the Indians: authorized Translation with additions to the notes by ARROWSMITH, BOSTON.

Kalaviveka, The. Edited by MADHUSUDANA SMRITIRATNA and PRAMATHANATHA TARKABHUSHANA. Fasc. 1 to viii (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Calcutta, 1897–1905.

KALHANA, Rajatarangini (Kings of Kashmira). Translated by J. C. DUTT. 2 vols. Calcutta.

———, Rajatarangini or Chronicle of the Kings of Kashmir (M. A. STEIN). Vol. I. Bombay, 1892

————, Rajatarangini ; a chronicle of the Kings of Kashmir. Translated with an introduction, commentary and appendices by M. A. STEIN. 2 vols. (Vol. I, Introduction, Books i—vii; Vol. II, Book viii, notes, etc.). Westminster, 1900.

KALIDASA, The Birth of the War-god (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). Translated from the Sanskrit into English verse by R. T. H. GRIFFITH. London, 1879.

———, Kumarasambhava. Calcutta.

———, Malavikagnimitra. Calcutta, 1870.

———, Raghuvamsa. Calcutta.

———, Sacontala. Translated by W. JONES. London, 1870.

———, Sakoontala, or The Lost Ring. Translated into English prose and verse by M. MONIER WILLIAMS. London, 1887.

———, Sakuntala. Calcutta.

———, Sakuntala (MONIER WILLIAMS). The Devanagari Recension of the Text with English translation and notes. Oxford, 1876.

KALIDASA, Vikramorvasi (J. VIDYASAGARA). Calcutta, 1873.
————, Abignana Sakuntalam. Translated into Malayalam by KERALA VARMA. Kottayam, 1894.
————, Kumarasambhava with the commentaries of Mallinatha and Sitaram. Bombay, 1906.
————, Meghaduta. Translated into Uriya by RADHANATH RAI. Balasore, 1874.
————, Raghuvamasa. Translated into Uriya from the Bengali work of Chandrakanta Tarkabhushana by BICHAND PATNAIK. Edited and revised by GOUREE SANKAR ROY. Cuttack, 1889.
————, Sakuntal Upakhyan. Translated into Uriya from the Bengali work of Isvar Chandra Vidyasagar by BANAMALI SINGH. Cuttack, 1883.
————, A complete collection of the various readings of the Madras manuscripts of Kalidasa's works edited by T. FOULKES. 3 vols. Two copies. Madras, 1904.
————, Vikramorvasiyam rendered into Canarese. See under "AYY SASTI."
————, Raghuvamsam translated into Telugu by V. VASUDEVA SASTRI. Madras, 1891.
————, Abijnana Sakuntalam with commentary. Calcutta, 1870.

KAMALAKARA BHATTA, Siddhanta Tattvaviveka, with Seshavasana by the same. (SUDHAKARA DUBE) (*Benares Sanskrit Series*). Benares), 1885.

KAMANDAKI, The Nitisara or the Elements of Polity with a commentary (*Bibliotheca Indica*). (KAMAKHYANATHA TARKARATNA). Fasc. V. Calcutta, 1884.

KAMBAR, Ramayanam (Tamil). Balakandam, Ayodhyakandam, Ayodhyakandam: Padalams I–V, Kishkindhakandam, Aranyakandam, Yuddhakandam.
————, Ramayanam. 2 vols. Madras, 1905. (Tam.).

KAMESWARA AIYAR (B. V.), Sir A. Seshiah Sastri: An Indian Statesman, a biographical sketch. Madras, 1902.

KANADA, The Aphorisms of the Vaiseshika Philosophy with the commentaries . . . (*Benares Sanskrit Series*). Edited by VINDHYESWAR PRASADA DUBE. Fasc. i and ii. Benares, 1885.

KANAKASABHAI (V.), The Tamils Eighteen Hundred Years Ago. Madras and Bangalore, 1904.

KANDASAMI PULAVAR, Tiruppuvananatharula (Tamil). Madras, 1904.

KANT (I.), Critical Philosophy for English Readers (J. P. MAHAFFY and J. H. BERNARD). 2 vols. (I, Kritik of the Pure Reason Explained and Defended; II, Prolegomena to any Future Metaphysic). London, 1889.

KANT (I.), Critical Philosophy, vols. i and iii. Translated by J. P. MAHAFFY. London, 1872.
———, Critique of Practical Reason. Translated by T. K. ABBOTT. London, 1883.
———, Introduction to Logic. Translated by T. K. ABBOTT. London, 1885.
———, The Metaphysic of Ethics. Translated by J. W. SEMPLE. Edinburgh, 1871.
———, Prolegomena and Metaphysical Foundations of Natural Science (*Bohn's Philosophical Library*). Translated by E. B. BAX. London, 18[illegible]3.
———, Sämmtliche Werke (G. HARTENSTEIN). 8 vols. Leipzig, 1867.
———, Critique of Pure Reason. Translated from the German of——, by J. M. D. MEIKLEJOHN. London, 1905.
KAPILA, Sankhya Aphorisms (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). Translated by J. R. BALLANTYNE. London, 1895.
Karnataka Katha Sangraha (*Canarese Prose Selections*). Parts IV–VI. (D. SANDERSON). Bangalore, 1868.
Karnataka Vágvidháyini. Bangalore, 1870.
Karunaiprakasa Swámigal, Sivaprakasa Swámigal and Velaiya Swámigal, Seekalatti Puranam (Tamil). Madras.
KASHI RAM (LALA), Notes and Suggestions on Sanitation in the Panjab. Calcutta, 1884.
KASTNER (L. E.), A History of French versification. Oxford, 1903.
KASMIRAKA SADANANDA YATI, Advaita Brahma Siddhi (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Edited by VAMAN SASTRI UPADHYAYA. Calcutta, 1890.
Katantra, The. With the Commentary of Durgasimha (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Edited with notes and indexes by J. EGGELING. Fasc. I–VI. Calcutta, 1878.
Katha Sarit Sagara (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Translated by C. H. TAWNEY. 2 vols. Calcutta, 1880–84.
Kathavathe (Abaji Vishnu), Report on the Search for Sanskrit MSS. in the Bombay Presidency during the years 1891–92, 1892–93, 1893–94 and 1894–95. Bombay.
KATYAYANA, Pratisakhya (*Benares Sanskrit Series*). Benares.
———, Sarvanukrama Sutras of the White Yajur Veda with the Commentary of Yajnikánanta Deva (*Benares Sanskrit Series*). Edited by YUGALAKISORA. 3 fasc. Benares, 1893–94.
Kátyáyana Srauta Sútram, with a commentary by SRI KARKACHARYA. Edited by MADANA MOHAN PATHAK. Fasc. i–ix (fasc. iii wanting). Fasc. i–xi (*Benares Sanskrit Series*). Benares, 1903–04.

KAUNDA BHATTA, (Brihat) Vaiyakarana Bhushana; a treatise on Sanskrit grammar (*Benares Sanskrit Series*). Edited by RAMAKRISHNA SASTRI *alias* TATYA SASTRI PATAVARDHANA. Fasc. I to IV. Benares, 1899-1900.

KAVIHAMSARAJA, Ratnakaradisvara and Aprajitesvara Satakams in Kanarese (*Karnataka Kavya Manjari Series*). Mysore, 1892.

Kaviraja, Raghavapandaviya with Commentary. Ed. by SIVADATTA and K. PANDURANG PARAB. (*Kavyamala*, 62.) Bombay, 1897.

KAYE (J. W.), A History of the Sepoy War in India (1857-1858). 2 vols. London, 1865.

————, History of the War in Afghanistan. 3 vols. London, 1878.

KAYSER (H.), Handbuch der spectroscopie, Vols. 1, 2, 3. Leipzig, 1900-1905. *Phy.*

KEANE (A. H.), Ethnology (*Cambridge Geographical Series*). Cambridge, 1896.

KEATS (J.), Poems (*Golden Treasury Series.*) Edited by F. T. PALGRAVE. London, 1884.

————, Poetical Works. London, 1866.

————, Poems of —, Edited by E. DESELINCOURT. London.

————, the Poetical Works of—, Edited with an Introduction and textual notes by H. B. NORMAN. Oxford, 1906.

————,Letters to his family and friends. (SIDNEY COLVIN). London, 1891.

KEDNEY (J. S.), Hegel's Æsthetics (*German Philosophical Classics*). Chicago, 1885.

KEENE (H. G.), The Fall of the Moghul Empire of Hindustan. with corrections and additions. London, 1887.

————, History of Hindustan. London, 1885.

————, History of India. 2 vols. London, 1892.

————, Madhava Rao Sindhia (*Rulers of India*). Oxford, 1891.

————, The Moghul Empire. London, 1866.

KEIGHTLY (T.), Outlines of History. London, 1830.

————, The Shakespeare Expositor: an aid to the perfect understanding of Shakespeare's plays. London, 1867.

KEKULE (AUG.), Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie. 3 vols. Erlangen, 1861. *Che.*

KELKE (W. H. H.), An Epitome of English Grammar. London, 1885.

KELLAND (P.) and TAIT (P. G.), Introductions to Quarternions. London, 1882. *M.L.*

KELLOG (V. L.), Darvinism to-day. London. 1907. *Zool.*

KELLY (EDMOND), Government or Human Evolution—Justice. London, 1900.

KELLY (W. K.), The History of Russia. Compiled from . . the works of KARAMSIN, TOOKS AND SEGUR. 2 vols. London, 1878.

KELVIN (Lord), Baltimore lectures on Molecular Dynamics and the Wave Theory of Light. London, 1904. *Phy.*

KEMPE (H. R.), A hand-book of Electrical Testing. London, 1887.

Kempunarayana kavi, Mudramanjusha. (Can. Prose). Mysore, 1898.

KENDALL (E. K.), Source Book of English History. Edited by —. New York, 1908.

KENNAN (G.), Tent Life in Siberia. London, 1871.

KENNEDY (A. B. W.), The Mechanics of Machinery. London, 1886. *Phy.*

KENNEN (J. P.), Die Zustandsgleichung der Gase, 1907.

KENNGOTT (Adolf), Elemente der Petrographie. Leipzig, 1868.

KERN (H.), Manual of Indian Buddhism. Strassburg, 1896.

KERNER, Pflanzensehen. 2 vols. Leipzig, 1890.

——— and OLIVER (F. W.), The Natural History of Plants, etc. Vols. I and II. London, 1904. *Bot*

KESIRAJA, Sabdamanidarpana. Bangalore, 1868 (Canarese).

KETAKAR (V. B.) Jotirganitam. Poona. 2 copies.

KETHANNA, Dasakumaracharitramu (Tel.). Madras, 1901.

KEW (H. W.). The dispersal of shells; an inquiry into the means of dispersal possessed by fresh water and land mollusca with a preface by A. R. WALLACE. London, 1893.

KEYNES (J. N.), Studies and exercises in formal logic including a generalization of logical processes in their application to complex inferences. London, 1894.

———, Formal Logic, Studies and Exercises. London, 1884.

———, Formal Logic, Studies and Exercise. London, 1887.

Khaja Hyder Ali A'thish, Diwan-e-A'thish. Expurgated ed. Madras, 1873.

KHAMRUDDIN KHAN (Munshi), Muntakhabāb-e-Akhlaq-e-Jalali (Ethics). Akberabad, 1859.

KHANDADEVA, Bhatta Dipika—A work belonging to the Purva-mimamsa School of Hindu Philosophy. Edited by CHANDRA-KANDATARKALANKARA. Fasc. i to v (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Calcutta, 1899–1904.

Khātīb abu Zakariya yahāyā-at-Tibrizi, Shar-hul-Qāsa-ed-ul-Ashar. (Ten Arabic poems: a commentary.) (C. J. LYALL.) Calcutta, 1894.

KIASH (K. D.), The Ancient Persian Sculptures. Bombay, 1889.
KIDD (BENJAMIN), Social Evolution. London, 1894.
KIDD (JOHN), On the Adaptation of External Nature to the Physical Condition of Man (*Bridgewater Treatises, VII*). Philadelphia, 1836.
KIELHORN (F.), Katyayana and Pantajali and their relation to each other and to Panini. Bombay, 1876.
————, Report on the Search for Sanskrit manuscripts in the Bombay Presidency during the year 1880-81. Bombay, 1881.
KIEPERT (H.), A Manual of Ancient Geography, authorised translation, from the German of—. London, 1881.
————, See also under "*Atlas.*"
KILLICK (A. H.), The students' hand-book, synoptical and explanatory, of Mr. J S. Mill's system of Logic. London, 1898.
KING (BOLTON), A History of Italian Unity, being a political history of Italy from 1814 to 1871. 2 vols. London, 1899.
KING (GEO.), Institute of Actuaries' Text-Book of the Principles of Interest, Life Annuities and Assurances. Part II, Life Contingencies. London, 1887.
KING HORN, See "*Early English Texts Society*" (*Orig. Series*, 14). *E.L.*
————, A Middle English romance. Edited from the MSS. by J. HALL. Oxford, 1901. *E.L.*
KING (J. E.) and COOKSON (C.), The principles of Sound and Inflexion as illustrated in the Greek and Latin languages. Oxford, 1888. *E L.*
KING (W. F .H.), Classical and Foreign Quotations . . . . compiled, edited and told with their references, translations and indexes by—. London, 1904.
KINGLAKE (A. W.), The Invasion of the Crimea. 5 vols. London, 1863.
KINGSFORD (ANNA) and MAITLAND (E.), The Perfect Way or The Finding of Christ. London, 1909.
KINGSLEY (C), Alton Locke; Tailor and Poet. London, 1862.
————, Ancient Regime. London, 1867.
————, Hypatia. London, 1869.
————, The Roman and the Teuton. Cambridge, 1864.
————, Two years Ago. London, 1866.
————, Westward Ho! 2 vols. London.
————, Yeast; A Problem. London, 1866.
KINGSLEY (J. S.), Text-book of Vertebrate Zoology. London, 1900. *Zool.*
KINGSTON (W. H. G.), The Albatross; or, Voices from the Ocean.
KIPLING (RUDYARD), Plain Tales from the Hills. London, 1903.

KIPLING (RUDYARD), Life's Handicap: being stories of mine own people. London, 1900.
———————, Stalky & Co. London.
———————, Many Inventions. London.
———————, Wee Willie Winkie, etc. London.
———————, Soldiers Three: The story of the Gadsbys in Black and White. London, 1904.
———————, The Light that Failed. London, 1904.
———————, Kim. London, 1901.
———————, Traffics and Discoveries. London, 1904.
———————, From Sea to Sea and other Sketches. Letters of travel. London, 1900.
———————and BALESTIER (WOLCOTT), The Naulakha, a story of the West and East. London.
KIRBY (W.), The Power, Wisdom, and Goodness of God, &c. (*Bridgewater Treatises, II*). Philadelphia, 1837.
——————— and SPENCE (W.), An Introduction to Entomology. London, 1863.
KIRCHHOFF (G.), Gesammelte Abhandlungen. Leipzig, 1882. *Phy.*
———————, Gesammelte Abhandlungen (Nachtrag). Leipzig, 1891. *Phy.*
———————, Vorlesungen uber Mathematische Physik. Leipzig, 1891. *Phy.*
KIRCHNER (F.), A Student's Manual of Psychology. Translated by E. D. DROUGHT. London, 1888.
KIRKE (W. S.), Handbook of Physiology (W. M. BAKER and V. D. HARRIS). London, 1888. *Zool.*
———————, Handbook of Physiology (W. M. BAKER). London, 1876.
KITCHIN (G. W.), A History of France (*Clarendon Press Series*). 3 vols. Oxford, 1892.
KITTEL (F.). See under "*Dictionary*."
———————, A Grammar of the Kannada Language in English. Mangalore, 1903.
KLEIN (E.), The Bacteria of Asiatic Cholera. London, 1899.
———————, Elements of Histology. London, 1891.
———————, Hand-book for the Physiological Laboratory. 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1873.
KLEIN (F.), Lectures on the Ikosahedron. Translated by G. G. MORRICE. London, 1888. *M.L.*
———————, and SOMMERSFIELD (A.), Uber die Theorie der Kreisels: 3 vols. Leipzig, 1897–1903. *M.L.*
KLUGE (F.), Etymologisches Worterbuch der Deutschen Sprache. Strassburg, 1889. *E.L.*
KNIGHT (C.), Studies of Shakespeare. London, 1868.
KNIGHT (W.), The Christian Ethic. London, 1893.
———————, Hume (*Philosophical Classics*). London, 1886.

KNIGHT (W.), The Philosophy of the Beautiful (*University Extension Manuals*). 2 parts. London, 1891–1893.

————, Studies in Philosophy and Literature. London, 1879.

KNOTT (C. G.), The Physics of Earthquake Phenomena. Oxford, 1908. *Phy.*

————, Physics (Revised). London.

Knowledge. 17 vols. (Vols. VII to XXIII). London, 1885–1900.

KNOWLES (J. H.), A Dictionary of Kashmiri Proverbs and Sayings. Bombay, 1885.

————, Folk tales of Kashmir. London, 1888.

KNOX (JOHN), The First Blast of the Trumpet (*Arber's English Scholar's Library of Old and Modern Works, No.* 2). London, 1878. *E.L.*

KNOX (T. W.), Overland through Asia. London, 1871.

KNUTH (PAUL), Hand-book of Flower Pollination . . . . based upon Hermaun Miller's work 'The Fertilisation of flowers by insects' translated by J. R. Ainsworth Davis, Vol. I. 2 copies and Vols. II and III. Oxford, 1906, 1908. *Bot.*

KOCH (C. F.), Die Satzlehre der englishen Sprache. 2 vols. Cassel, 1882. *E.L.*

KOCH (G. V.), Gergoniden (*Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel*). Berlin, 1887. *Zool.*

Kodaikanal and Madras Observatories. Annual Report of the Director for 1902, 1904, 1908 and 1909. Madras, 1904–1910.

Kodaikanal Observatory Bulletins, No. 1. Widened Lines in Sunspot Spectra. Nos. 2 and 3. List of Prominences observed between 1903 September, and 1904 December. D 3 as a dark line in the Solar spectrum. Madras, 1905.

KOHLRAUSCH (F.), An Introduction to Physical Measurements (T. H. WALLER and H. R. PROCTER). 2 copies. London, 1873 and 1904.

————————, Leitfaden der praktischen Physik. Leipzig, 1887. *Phy.*

KOLBE (H.), A Short Text-Book of Inorganic Chemistry. Translated and edited by T. S. HUMPIDGE. London, 1893. *Che.*

————, The electrolysis of organic compounds (*Alumbic Club Reprints, No.* 15). Edinburgh, 1900. *Che.*

KOPP (H.), Die Entwickelung de Chemie in der neueren Zeit. München, 1873. *Che.*

KOERTING (G.), Grundriss der geschichte der englischen litteratur von ihren anfängen bis zur gegenwart. Dritte vermehrte und verbesserte auflage. Munster, 1899. *E.L.*

KORSCHELT (E.) and HEIDER (K.), Text-book of the Embryology of Invertebrates. Vols. I, II and III and IV. Translated from the German by MATILDA BERNARD and revised and edited with additional notes by MARTIN F. WOODWARD. London, 1895-1900. *Zool.*

KRANCH (C.), The Testing of Chemical Reagents for Purity. Authorised translation of the 3rd ed. by J. A. WILLIAMSON and L. W. DUPER. London, 1902. *Che.*

KRISHNACHARI (G. V.), Mrichchakatika. Madras, 1890. (Can.)

————————, Kadambari. (Can.) Mysore, 1899.

KRISHNA KAVI, Sakuntala Parinayamu (Tel.) Madras, 1894.

KRISHNAMACHARI (R.), Vasantikaswapnam, an adaptation of Shakespeare's Midsummer Night's Dream. Kumbakónam, 1892.

KRISHNAMACHARI (R. V.), Kadambari Sangraha. Srirangam, 1907.

————————, Vasavadatta. 2 vols. Srirangam, 1906.

KRISHNAMACHARI (V.), A. Glorious Reign of sixty years (*Tamil*). Madras, 1897.

————————, Brief biographies of the great and good women of the Victorian era, freely translated into Tamil by —. Madras, 1901.

————————, Select Papers, speeches, &c., connected with Pachayappa Mudaliar's charities. Madras, 1892.

KRISHNA MISRA, Prabodha Chandrodayam with commentaries. Bombay, 1904.

KRISHNANANDA, Sahridayananda. Bombay, 1892.

KRISHNA RAJA, Vanivilasa, Adiparva, Virataparva, Striparva, Dronaparva, Aswamedaparva. Bangalore, 1893—1899. (Can.).

Krodapatra Sangraha—or critical notes on various works on Logic by KABISANKARA SIDDHANTA VAGISA. Fasc. (*Choukamba Sanskrit Series, No.* 90).

KROGER (ERNEST). Die sage von Macbeth bis zu Shakespere. (*Palaestra* XXXIX). Berlin, 1904. *E.L.*

KSHEMENDRA, Avadana Kalpalata (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Edited by SARAT CHANDRA DAS and HARI MOHAN VIDYABHUSHANA. 2 vols. (Vol. I, 5 Fasc.; Vol. II, 5 Fasc.). Calcutta, 1888-97.

————————, The Auchityalankara—with a note on the date of Patanjali and an inscription from Kotah by P. PATERSON. (2 copies). Bombay, 1385.

————————, Bharata Manjari (*Kavyamala*, 64) Bombay, 1889.

KSHEMENDRA, Ramayanamanjari (*Kavyamala*, 83). Bombay, 1903.

————, Samayamathruka (*Kavyamala* 10). Bombay, 1888.

————, Dasávathára Charitam. (*Kavyamala, No.* 76.) Bombay, 1891.

————, Brihat Kathamanjari (*Kavyamala*). Bombay, 1891.

KSHEMESWARA, Chandakousikam. The story of Harischandra, translated by A. VENKATACHARIAR. Madras, 1888. (*Tamil.*)

————, Chandakousika Natakam rendered into Canarese by Basavappa Sastri. Mysore, 1897.

KUCHLER (C. W.), Physical Laboratories in Germany. (*Office of the Director-General of Education in India—occasional reports—advance copy.*)

KUENEN (A.), National Religions and Universal Religions (*Hibbert Lectures*, 1882). London, 1882.

KŪLAVĀNIGAN SATTANAR, Manimekalai (V. SWAMINATHA AIYAR). (*Tamil.*) Madras, 1898.

KULPE (O.), Introduction to Philosophy; a handbook for students of Psychology, Logic, Ethics, Aesthetics and General Philosophy. Translated from the German (1895) by W. B. PILLSBURY and E. B. TITCHENER. London, 1897. (2 copies.)

————, Outlines of Psychology; based upon the results of Experimental Investigation. Translated from the German (1893), by E. B. TITCHENER. London, 1901.

KUMARILA BHATTA, The Tantravartika: Translated into English by GANGANATH JHA; Fasc. i to v. (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Calcutta, 1903–1904.

Kurma Purana, The. (*Bibliotheca Indica.*) Edited by NILMANI MUKHOPADHYAYA NYAYALANKARA. Calcutta, 1890.

KURZ (S.), Forest flora of British Burma. 2 vols. Calcutta, 1877. *Bot.*

KYD (THOMAS), Works. Edited from the original texts with introduction, notes and fac-similes, by F. S. BOAS. Oxford, 1901. *E.L.*

LABBERTON (R. H.), See under "*Atlas*".

LACHLAN (R.), An elementary treatise on modern Pure Geometry. London, 1893. *M.L.*

LACHMAN (ARTHUR), The spirit of Organic Chemistry; an introduction to the current literature of the subject. With an introduction by PAUL C. FREER. New York, 1899.

LADD (G. T.), Outlines of Physiological Psychology; a text-book of Mental Science for academies and colleges. London, 1896.

LADD (G. T.), Philosophy of Knowledge; an enquiry into the nature, limits and validity of human cognitive faculty. London, 1897.
———— ————, A theory of Reality; an essay in Metaphysical System upon the basis of human cognitive experience. London, 1899.
————————, Philosophy of Conduct. London, 1902.
————————, Elements of Physiological Psychology. London, 1887.
————————, Introduction to Philosophy. London, 1891.
————————, Psychology, Descriptive and Explanatory. London, 1894.
LADENBURG (A.), Lectures on the history of the development of Chemistry since the time of Lavoissier. Translated from the 2nd German ed. by LEONARD DOBBIN with additions and corrections by the author. (Two copies.) Edinburgh, 1900, 1905.
LAGRANGE (F.), Physiology of Bodily Exercise(*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1889.
LAING (S.), Human Origins. London, 1892.
————————, A Modern Zorosastrian. London, 1891.
————————, Modern Science and Modern Thought. London, 1892.
————————, Problems of the Future and Essays. London,

1870. (Can.).
Sakhya Sinha

LAMB (CHARLES), Poems, Plays and Miscellaneous Essays, with Introduction and Notes by ALFRED AINGER. London, 1888. 2 copies.

LAMB (CHARLES and MARY), Tales from Shakespeare (A. AINGER). London, 1892. 2 copies.

———————, Tales from Shakespeare. London, 1847.

———————, Works (E. V. LUCAS). 7 vols. (Vols. VI and VII, Letters). London, 1903.

LAMB (C. G.), Alternating currents. London, 1906.

LAMB (HORACE), Hydrodynamics. Cambridge, 1895. *M.L.*

———————, An elementary course of Infinitesimal Calculus.

———————, A Treatise on the Mathematical Theory of the Motion of Fluids. Cambridge, 1879.

———————, The Dynamical Theory of Sound. London, 1910. *M.L.*

LAMBERT (P. A.), Computation and Mensuration. New York, 1907.

LAMPSON (F. L.), London Lyrics, with introduction and notes by AUSTIN DOBSON. London, 1904.

Lancelot of the Zaik. See "*Early English Texts Society*" (*Original Series*, 6). *E.L.*

LANDERNE (J.), Blowpipe analysis: authorised English. Ed. by J. TAYLOR. London, 1901. *Geol.*

LAND (T.), FISCHER (KUNO), VAN VLOTEN (J.) and RENAN (E.), Spinoza; Four essays (W. KNIGHT). London, 1882.

Land and Agricultural Banks, Report regarding the possibility of introducing —, into the Madras Presidency. 2 vols. Madras, 1895–97.

Land Revenue Policy of the Indian Government published by order of the Governor-General in Council. Calcutta, 1902.

Land and Water. 4 vols. London, 1885–6.

LANDER (R. and J.), Journal of the expedition to explore the course and termination of the Niger. 2 vols. London, 1862.

LANDOIS (L.), A Text-book of Human Physiology. Translated by W. STERLING. 2 vols. London, 1886. *Zool.*

LANDOLT (H.), Optical activity and chemical composition (*Whittaker's Science Text-books*). Translated by . . . . JOHN MC-CRAE. London, 1899. *Che.*

———————, The optical rotating power of organic substances and its practical applications. Translated by J. H. LONG. EASTON, PA, 1902. *Phy.*

LANDOLT (H.) and BORNSTEIN (R.), Physikalisch—Chemische Tabellen. 2 copies. Berlin, 1894 and 1905. *Phy. Che.*

LANDON (J.), School Management (*Education Library*). London, 1883.

LANDOR (W. S.), Works. 2 vols. London, 1868.

LANE (E. W.), Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians. 2 vols. London, 1871.

LANEHAM (R.), Letter describing a part of the entertainment unto Queen Elizabeth at the castle of Kenilworth in 1575. (F. J. FURNIVALL). London, 1907. *E.L.*

LANE-POOLE (S.), Aurangzíb (*Rulers of India*). Oxford, 1893.

———————, The Barbary Corsairs (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1870.

———————, The Moors in Spain (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1890.

———————, Turkey (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1889.

———————, Mediæval India under the Muhammadan Rule (A.D. 712–1764) (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1903.

———————, The Muhammadan Dynasties, chronological and geneological tables with historical introductions. Westminster, 1894.

———————, Baber (*Rulers of India Series*). Oxford, 1899.

LANFRANK, See "*Early English Texts Society*" (*Original Series*, 102). *E.L.*

LANFREY (P.), The History of Napoleon I. 4 vols. 1769–1800. London, 1886.

LANG (ANDREW), Custom and Myth. London, 1885.

———————, Myth, Ritual and Religion. 2 vols. London, 1887.

———————, The Politics of Aristotle. London, 1886.

———————, Adventures among books. London, 1905.

LANG (A.), New and Old letters to Dead authors. London, etc., 1907.

————, Polycladen (*Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel*). 2 vols. (Text and Atlas.) Leipzig, 1884. *Zool.*

————, Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie. 2 vols. Jena, 1889.

————, Text-book of Comparative Anatomy. Translated by H. M. BERNARD and MATILDA BERNARD. Part I. 2 copies and Part II. London, 1891–96. *Zool.*

LANG (E. M.), Literary London, with an introduction by G. K. CHESTERTON, London.

LANGE (F. A.), History of Materialism. Translation by E. C. THOMAS. 3 vols. London, 1881.

LANGLAND (W.), Piers the Plowman and Richard the Redeless (W. W. SKEAT). 2 vols. Oxford, 1886. *E.L.*

LANGLAND (W.), The Vision of William concerning Piers the Plowman (*Clarendon Press Series*). Edited by W. W. SKEAT. Oxford, 1886. *E.L.*

————————, The Vision and Creed of Piers Ploughman (THOMAS WRIGHT). 2 vols. London, 1856. *E.L.*

————————, See also "*Early English Texts Society*" (*Original Series*, 28, 38, 54, 67, 81). *E.L.*

LANGLES (L.), Monuments Anciens et Modernes del'Hindoustan. 2 vols. Paris, 1821.

LANGLOIS (C. V.) and SEIGNOBOS (C.), Introduction to the study of History. Translated by G. G. BERRY, with a preface by F. York-Powell. London, 1898.

LANKESTER (E. RAY), The Advancement of Science. London, 1890.

————————, Zoological Articles contributed to the Encyclopædia Britannica. London, 1891. 3 copies. *Zool.*

LANTZ (D. E.), The Brown Rat in U.S.A. (*U.S.A. Department of Agriculture Biological Survey. Bulletin No.* 33.) Washington, 1909. *Zool*

LARDEN (W.), Electricity for Public Schools and Colleges. London, 1889.

LARDNER (D.), Hand-book of Natural Philosophy and Astronomy, First Course. 2 vols. London, 1851.

————————, Hand-book of Natural Philosophy and Astronomy, Third Course. London, 1853.

————————, Optics (T. O. HARDING). London, 1869.

————————, The Steam Engine, &c. London, 1840. 3 copies.

————————, A Treatise on Arithmetic. London, 1834.

————————, A Treatise on Geometry. London, 1840.

————————, A Treatise on Heat. London, 1833.

————————, A Treatise on Hydrostatics and Pneumatics. London, 1831. 2 copies.

————————, A treatise on Hydrostatics and Pneumatics. London, 1852.

LARMOR (J.), Æther and Matter; a development of the dynamical relations of the æther to material systems on the basis of atomic constitution of matter. Cambridge, 1900. *Phy.*

LASSAR-COHN, Application of some general reactions to investigations in Organic Chemistry. Authorised translation by J. B. TINGLE. New York, 1901. *Che.*

LATHAM (R. G.), See under "*Dictionary.*"

————————, An Elementary English Grammar. London, 1849.

————————, Elements of Comparative Philology. London, 1862.

————————, The English Language. Vol. 1. London, 1855.

————————, The English Language. London, 1862

LATHROPP (E.), Where Shakespeare set his stage. London.
LATIF (SYED MUHAMMAD), History of the Punjab. Calcutta, 1891.
LATIMER (H.), Sermon on the Ploughers (*Arber's English Reprints*). London, 1868. *E.L.*
————————, Seven Sermons before Edward VI (*Arber's English Reprints*). Birmingham, 1869. *E.L.*
Latin Versification, first steps to —. London.
LA TOUR LANDRY, The Book of the Knights of—. See "*Early English Texts Society*" (*Original Series*, 33).
LATTER (O. H.), The Natural History of some common animals (*Cambridge Biological Series*). Cambridge, 1904. *Zool.*
LAUDER (WILLIAM), See "*Early English Texts Society*" (*Original Series*, 3, 41). *E.L.*
LAUGAKSHI BHASKARA, The Arthasamgraha; An Elementary Treatise on Mimamsa (*Benares Sanskrit Series*). Edited and translated by G. THIBAUT. Benares, 1882.
LAUGHTON (J. K.), Nelson (*English Men of Action*). London, 1895.
LAUN (HENRI VON), History of French Literature, Vols. I, II and III. London, 1883.
LAURIE (S. S.), John Amos Comenius: His life and educational works. Cambridge, 1884.
LAURIE (W. F. B.), Sketches of some distinguished Anglo-Indians. London, 1887.
————————, Sketches of some distinguished Anglo-Indians, Second series. London, 1888.
————————, Ashe Pyee; the superior country or the great attractions of Burma to British enterprise and commerce. London, 1882.
LAVISSE (M. E.), Album Historique Le Moyan Age. Paris, 1898.
————————, and RAMBAUD (A.), Historie Générale du IVe Siegle a Nos Jours. 12 vols. Paris.
LAW (WILLIAM), A Series Call to a Devout and Holy Life (*Dent's Temple Classics*). London, 1899.
LAWLESS (EMILY), Maria Edgeworth (*English Men of Letters, New Series*). London, 1904.
————————, Ireland (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1891.
LAWRENCE (T. J.), The Principles of International Law. Boston, 1905.
LAWSON (CHARLES), Narration of the Celebration of the Jubilee of H.M. the Queen-Empress in Madras. London, 1887.
Laxdaela Saga. Translated from the Icelandic by MURIEL A. C. PRESS (*The Temple Classics*). London, 1899.
Lay Folk's Catechism. See "*Early English Texts Society*" (*Original Series*, 118). *E.L.*

Lay folk's Mass Book. The —. See "*Early English Texts Society*" (*Original Series*, 71). *E.L.*

Lay of the Nibelungs—metrically translated from the Old German text by ALICE HORTON, revised and edited by E. BELL. London, 1901.

LAYAMON, Brut, or Chronicle of Britain; a poetical Semi-Saxon paraphrase of the Brut of Trace ed. with a literal translation, notes and grammatical glossary by F. MADDEN. 3 vols. London, 1847. *E.L.*

LAYARD (A. H.), Nineveh and its Remains. 2 vols. London, 1854.

LEA (A. SHERIDAN), The Chemical Basis of the Animal Body; An appendix to Foster's Text-Book of Physiology. London, 1892.

LEACOCK (S.), Elements of Political Science. London, 1908.

LEADAM (J. S.), See "*Hunt and Poole*".

LEAKE (MRS. PERCY), The Ethics of Browning's Poems—with an introduction by the Bishop of Winchester. London, 1897.

LEATHAM (J. G.), Volume and Surface Integrals used in Physics (*Cambridge Tracts in Mathematics*). Cambridge, 1905. *M.L.*

————————, The Elementary Theory of the Symmetrical Optical Instrument (*Cambridge Tracts in Mathematical Physics, No.* 8). Cambridge, 1908. *M.L.*

LE BLANC (MAX), The Elements of Electro-chemistry. Translated by W. R. WHITNEY. London, 1896. *Che.*

LECKY (W. E. H.), A History of England in the 18th century. 4 vols. London, 1878.

———————————, History of European Morals. 2 vols. London, 1869.

———————————, Rationalism in Europe. 2 vols. London, 1866.

————————————, Democracy and Liberty. 2 vols. London, 1899.

LECONTE (J.), Sight (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1883.

Lectures on Education, delivered before the members of the College of Preceptors. London.

LEE (A. B.), The microtomist's vade-mecum: a hand-book of the methods of microscopic anatomy. London, 1900.

LEE (G. C.), Leading Documents of English History. London, 1900.

LEE (SIDNEY), Shakespeare's life and work, being an abridgment . . . of "A life of William Shakespeare." London, 1900.

————————, A life of William Shakespeare. 2 copies. Library ed., 1899; ordinary ed., 1905. London. *E.L.* 1899.

————————, Shakespeare and the Modern Stage with other Essays. London, 1906.

LEE (SIDNEY), Great English Seamen of the 16th century. 190[illegible]

————, The Chronicle History of King Lear, the original of Shakespeare's "King Lear." London, 1909.

————, The Impersnal Aspect of Shakespeare's Art; 1909 (*The English Association Leaflet, No.* 13).

LEE WARNER (WILLIAM), The Life of the Marquiss of Dalhousie. 2 vols. London, 1904.

LEFANU, See "*Madras District Manuals.*"

LEFEVRE (ANDRE), Philosophy, Historical and Critical (*Library of Contemporary Science*). Translated by A. H. KEANE. London, 1879.

————, Race and Language (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1894.

LEFFMANN (HENRY) and BEAM (W.), Examination of Water for Sanitary and Technical Purposes. Philadelphia, 1889 *Che.*

LEGALLIENNE (R.), GEORGE MEREDITH: Some characteristics, with a bibliography by JOHN LANE. London, 1890.

Legendary, The Early South English —, See "*Early English Texts Society*" (*Original Series*, 87).

LEGGE (J.), The Life and Works of Mencius, with essays and notes. London, 1875.

————, Chinese Classics. Vol. I. Hongkong, 1861.

LEHFELDT (R. A.), A Text-book of Physical chemistry. *Che.* London, 1899.

————, A Text-book of Physics with sections on the applications of Physics to Physiology and Medicine. London.

————, Electro-chemistry. Part I. General Theory. London, 1904. *Phy.*

LEIBNIZ (G. W.), The Monadology and other Philosophical Writings of —, translated with introduction and notes by R. LATTA. Oxford, 1898.

LEIGHTON (D.), Vicissitudes of Fort St. George. Madras, 1902.

Leisure Hour, The. 2 vols. London, 1885–1886.

LELAND (C. G.), Fusang or The Discovery of America. London, 1875.

LE MAIRE (E. F.), Indian clubs and how to use them. London, 1890.

LE MAOUT (EMM.), and DECAISNE (J.), A General System of Botany (MRS. HOOKER). London, 1876. *Bot.*

LEMPRIERE (J.), See under "*Dictionary.*"

————, Universal Biography. London, 1808.

LENGFIELD (F.), Inorganic Chemical Preparations. New York, 1899. *Che.*

LE NORMANT (F.) and CHEVALLIER (E.), A Manual of Ancient History of the East. 2 vols. London, 1869.

LEONARD (W. S.), Machine Shop tools and methods. New York, 1908. *Phy.*

Le Roy (C. G.), The Intelligence and Perfectibility of Animals. London, 1870.

Le Sage (A. R.), The adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane. Translated from the French by Tobias Smollett. London, 1899.

Leslie (T. E. Cliffe), Essays in Political and Moral Philosophy. London, 1888.

Lethbridge (R.), The Golden Book of India. London, 1893.

Letourneau (C.), Biology. Translated by W. Maccall. Vol. I. London, 1878.

———, Sociology based upon Ethnography. Translated by H. M. Trollope. London, 1881.

Leuckart (R.), The Parasites of Man. Translated by W. E. Hoyle. Edinburgh, 1886.

Lever (T.), Sermons, 1550 (*Arber's English Reprints*). London, 1870. *E.L.*

Lewes (G. H.), The Biographical History of Philosophy. London, 1857.

———, The History of Philosophy 2 vols. London, 1867.

———, The Life of Goethe. London, 1864.

———, The Physiology of Common Life. 2 vols. London, 1860.

———, Problems of Life and Mind, First Series. 2 vols. London, 1875.

———, Problems of Life and Mind, Second Series. The Physical Basis of Mind. London, 1877.

———, Problems of Life and Mind, Third Series; London, 1879.

Lewis (C. M.), The Genesis of Hamlet. New York, 1907. *E.L.*

Lewis (G. C.), Essays on the Administration of Great Britain from 1783 to 1830. London, 1864.

———, Remarks on the use and abuse of some political terms with notes and introduction by Thomas Raleigh. Oxford, 1898.

Lewis (T.), Double-star Astronomy. London, 1908. *M.L.*

Lewis (T. R.), Physiological and Pathological Researches by W. Aitken, G. E. Dobson, and A. E. Brown. London, 1888.

Lewis (W. J.), A treatise on Crystallography (*Cambridge Natural Science Manuals*). Cambridge, 1899. 3 copies. *Geol. Phy. Che.*

Lewkowitch (J.), Chemical Technology and analysis of oils, fats and waxes. 3 vols. London, 1909. *Che.*

Liber Scintillarum, Defensor's—, See "*Early English Texts Society*" (*Original Series*, 93). *E.L.*

Liddell (H. G.) and Scott (R.), A Greek English Lexicon. Oxford, 1855.

LIEBIG (JUSTUS VON), Einleitung in die Naturgesetze des Feldbaues. Brunswick, 1862. *Phy.*

Li Ki, The —, Books I—X and XI—XLVI (*Sacred Books of the East, Vols. XXVII and XXVIII*). The Texts of Confucianism; The Sacred Books of China. Translated by J. LEGGE. Oxford, 1885.

LILLY (W. S.), First principles in Politics. London, 1899.

————, On Right and Wrong. London, 1891.

LINDSAY (J.), Studies in European Philosophy. Edinburgh, 1909. *Phil.*

LINGARD (J.), The History of England. 10 vols. London, 1855.

Linguistic Survey of India, Compiled and edited by G. A. GRIERSON in 11 vols. Vol. II, Vol. III, Parts I, II and III; Vol. V, Parts I and II; Vol. VI, Vol. IX. Calcutta, 1904–1909.

LIST (THEODOR), Die Mytiliden (*Fauna und Flora des golfes von Neapel*). Berlin, 1902. *Zool.*

LITTRÉ (E.), See under "*Dictionary*".

LIVEING (G. D.), Chemical Equilibrium. Cambridge, 1885. *Che.*

Liverpool Marine Biology Committee. Memoirs on typical British Marine Plants and Animals. Ed. by W. A. HERDMANN. Nos. 1–15, Liverpool, 1899–1907. *Zool.*

LIVERSEDGE (A.), Tables for Qualitative Chemical Analysis. London, 1904. *Che.*

LIVINGSTONE (D.), Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa. London, 1857.

LIVIUS (TITUS), The History of Rome. 4 vols. Literally translated. I. First 8 Books (D SPILLAN); II. Books 9–26. (D. SPILLAN and CYRUS EDMUNDS); III. Books 27–36 (CYRUS EDMUNDS); IV. Books 37 to the end (W. A. M'DEVITTE). London, 1870–1891.

————, The History of Rome. 4 vols. Literally translated. I. First 8 Books (D. SPILLAN); II. Books 9–26 (D. SPILLAN and CYRUS EDMUNDS); III. Books 27–36 (CYRUS EDMUNDS); IV. Books 37 to the end (W. A. M'DEVITTE). London, 1850–1856.

————, The History of Rome (*Clarendon Press Series*). Books 5, 6 and 7 (A. R. CLUER and P. E. MATHESON). Oxford, 1889.

————, The History of Rome (*Clarendon Press Series*) Books 21, 22 and 23 (M. T. TATHAM) Oxford, 1889.

————, Ab urbe condita libri erklärt Von W. WEISSENBORN. 5 vols. IV-1-1882, V-2-1880, VI-1-1878, VI-2-1878. Berlin.

LLOYD (HUMPHREY), Elementary Treatise on the Wave Theory of Light. London, 1873.

———————, Miscellaneous Papers connected with Physical Science. London, 1877.

LLOYD (R. E.), An Introduction to Biology for students in India. London, 1910. *Bot.*

LLOYD (W. W.), Critical Essays on the Plays of Shakespeare. London, 1875.

———————, The History of Sicily. London, 1872.

LOCK (C. G. W.), Workshop Receipts. Third and Fourth Series. London, 1889.

LOCK (J. B.), Elementary Statics. London, 1902.

———————, A Treatise on Higher Trigonometry. London, 1884. *M.L.*

LOCK (R. H.), Recent Progress in the study of Variation, Heredity and Evolution. London, 1907. *Bot.*

LOCKE (J.), Works (*Bohn's Standard Library*). 2 vols. London, 1862.

LOCKHART (J. G.), Memoirs of the Life of Sir Walter Scott. London. 2 copies.

LOCKYER (J. N.), Elementary Lessons in Astronomy. London, 1883.

———————, The Meteoritic Hypothesis. London, 1890.

———————, Studies in Spectrum Analysis (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1878.

LODGE, Rosalynde: being the original of Shakespeare's "As You Like It"—(W.W. Greg.). (*The Shakespeare Library*). London, 1907. *E.L.*

LODGE (A.), Differential Calculus for Beginners with an introduction by O. T. LODGE. London and Cambridge, 1902.

———————, Integral Calculus for beginners. London, 1905.

———————, Mensuration for Senior Students. London, 1895.

LODGE, (OLIVER), Life and Matter. A criticism of Haeckel's Riddle of the uiniverse. London, 1907.

———————, School Teaching and Social Reform. London, 1905.

———————, The Ether of Space. London, 1909.

———————, Elementary Mechanics including Hydrostatics and Pneumatics. (A and C. S. Lodge). London, 1909.

———————, Lightning Conductors and Lightning Guards. London, 1892.

———————, Modern Views of Electricity (*Nature Series*). London, 1889.

———————, Signalling through Space without wires—being the description of the work of Hertz and his successors. London.

Lodge (R.), The close of the Middle Ages 1273–1494 (*Periods of European History, Period III*). London, 1901.
———, A history of modern Europe (The Students' Modern Europe). From the capture of Constantinople, 1453 to the treaty of Berlin, 1878. London, 1893.
——— —, Richelieu (*Foreign Statesmen*). London, 1896.
Loeb (Jacques), Comparative Physiology of the Brain and Comparative Psychology. London, 1908. *Phil.*
Loewinson-Lessing (F.), Tables for the determination of the rock-forming minerals compiled by,———. Translated by J. W. Gregory with a chapter on the petrological microscope by G. A. J. Cole. London, 1893. *Geol.*
Loewy (B.), A Graduated Course of Natural Sciences. Part I, First year's course. London, 1889.
Logan (W.), See "*Madras District Manuals.*"
Lokacharya, Tattva Sekhara (*Benares Sanskrit Series*). Benares, 1905.
———, The Vedanta Tattwatraya, with a commentary edited by Swami Bhagavata Charyya. 2 fasc. (*Choukhamba Sanskrit Series.*) Benares, 1899–1900.
Loliée (F.), A short History of Comparative Literature: from the earliest times to the present day. Modernized by Douglas Power. London, 1906.
Lommel (Eugene), The Nature of Light with a general account of Physical Optics (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1875.
London Mathematical Society, Proceedings of the — Second Series. Vols. I, III and XXXV. London, 1903 to 1905. *M.L.*
Loney (S. L.), Plane Trigonometry. Cambridge, 1894.
———, A treatise on elementary Dynamics. Cambridge, 1897.
———, An Elementary treatise on the Dynamics of a particle and of rigid bodies. Cambridge, 1909. *M.L.*
———, The Elements of Hydrostatics. Cambridge, 1900.
Long (G.), The Decline of the Roman Republic. 5 vols. London, 1864.
Long (J.), Eastern Proverbs and Emblems illustrating Old Truths (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). London, 1881.
Longfellow (H. W.), Poetical Works. New and Complete including the Song of Hiawatha. London, 1856.
———, Poetical Works (W. M. Rossetti). London.
Longmans' School Geography for India and Ceylon (G. G. Chisholm). London, 1891.
Longman (F. W.), Frederick the Great and the Seven Years' War (*Epochs of Modern History*). London, 1881.
Longman (W.), Lectures on the History of England, Vol. I. London, 1863.

Loomis (Elias), A Treatise on Astronomy. New York, 1877.

Lord (P. B.), Popular Physiology. London, 1884.

Lorentz (H. A.), The Theory of Electrons and its applications to the phenomena of Light and Radiant Heat. Leipzig, 1909. *Phy.*

Lorenz (L.), Oeuvres scientifiques revues et annotées par H. Valentiner. Vol. I, fasc.; and ii and Vol. II, fasc., i. Copenhagen, 1896–99. *Phy.*

Lorris (W.) and Clopinel (J.), The Romance of the Rose, englished by F. S. Ellis; 3 vols. (*Dent's Temple Classics*). London, 1900. *E.L.*

Lotze (H.), Microcosmus. Translated by E. Hamilton and E. E. C. Jones. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1888.

———, System of Philosophy (*Clarendon Press Series*). Part I. Logic and Part II, Metaphysics. English translation edited by B. Bosanquet. Oxford, 1884.

Loudon (W. J.), An elementary treatise on Rigid Dynamics. New York, 1896.

——— and McLennan (J. C.), Laboratory Course in Experimental Physics. New York, 1895 *Phy.*

Louis (Henry), A Hand-book of Gold Milling. London, 1894. *Che.*

Lounsbury (T. R.), History of the English Language, revised.

———, English spelling and spelling Reform. New York, 1909. *E.L.*

Love (A. E. H.), Theoretical mechanics; an introductory treatise on the principles of dynamics with applications and numerous examples. Cambridge, 1897. *M.L.*

———, Theoretical mechanics. Cambridge, 1906. *M.L.*

———, A Treatise on the Mathematical Theory of Elasticity. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1892–1893.

———, Elements of Differential and Integral Calculus. Cambridge, 1909.

Lover (S.), Handy Andy. London.

Low, Technical Methods, of Ore analysis. New York, &c. 1906. *Che.*

Low (C. R.), The Life and Correspondence of Sir George Pollock. London, 1873.

Low (Sidney), The Governance of England. London, 1904 and 1906. 2 copies.

———, and Sanders (L. C.), See "*Hunt and Poole: Political History of England.*"

Low (W. H.), The English language, its history and structure (*The University Tutorial Series*). London.

LOWELL (A. L.), Government and parties in Continental Europe. 2 vols. London, 1896.

————————, The Government of England. 2 vols. London, 1908.

LOWELL (J. R.), The Poetical Works. London, 1884.

————————, The Poetical Works. 4 vols. London, 1800.

————————, Among my Books. 2 series. London.

————————, The English Poets: Lessing: Rousseau:—Essays by — (*The Scott Library*). London.

————————, My Study Windows. With introduction by Richard Garnet. (*The Scott Library.*)

LOWELL (P.), Mars and its canals. New York, 1907.

————————, Mars as the abode of Life. New York, 1909. *M.L.*

LÖWENBERG (J.), AVÉ-LALLEMANT (R.) and DOVE (A.), Life of Alexander van Humboldt (KARL BRUHNS). Translated from the German by J. and C. LASSELL. 2 vols. London, 1873.

LOWNDES (R.), An Introduction to the Philosophy of Primary Beliefs. London, 1865.

LOWSON (J. M.), A text-book of Botany. London, 1908. *Bot.*

LUBBOCK (JOHN, LORD AVEBURY), Ants, Bees, and Wasps (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1883. *Zool.*

————————————, The Origin of Civilisation and the Primitive Condition of Man. London, 1870.

————————————, On the Origin and Metamorphoses of Insects (*Nature Series*). London, 1874.

————————————, The Pleasures of Life. 2 vols. London, 1891.

————————————, The Pleasures of Life. 2 parts. London, 190[illegible], 1909.

————————————, Pre-Historic Times. London, 1869.

————————————, Scientific Lectures. London, 1890.

————————————, On the Senses, Instincts and Intelligence of Animals with special reference to Insects (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1889.

LUBBOCK (JOHN, LORD AVEBURY), The Scenery of Switzerland and the Causes to which it is due. London, 1898.

————————, The Scenery of England and the causes to which it is due. London, 1903.

LÜBKE (W.), History of Sculpture. Translated by F. E. BUNNET. 2 vols. London, 1872.

LUCAN, The Pharsalia (*Bohn's Classical Library*). Literally translated into English Prose by H. T. RILEY. London, 1889.

LUCAS (C. P.), Introduction to a Historical Geography of the British Colonies (*Clarendon Press Series*). Oxford, 1887.

LUCAS (E. V.), The Life of Charles Lamb. London.

————————, The Gentlest Art; a choice of letters by entertaining hands. Ed. by —. London.

LUCE (MORTON), A Hand-book to the Works of Alfred Lord Tennyson. London, 1895.

————————, A Hand-book to the Works of William Shakespeare. London, 1906.

LUCIAN (OF SAMOSATA), The Works of —, complete with exceptions specified in the preface, translated by H. W. and F. G. FOWLER. 4 vols. Oxford, 1905.

LUCRETIUS, The Nature of Things (*Bohn's Classical Library*). Translated by JOHN SELBY WATSON . . Metrical version by J. M. GOOD. London, 1890.

————————, Text with Notes and Translations by H. A. G. MUNRO. 3 vols. Cambridge, 1886.

LUDLOW (J. M.), The War of American Independence, 1775–83 (*Epochs of Modern History*). London, 1877.

LUDWIG (H.), Seesterne (*Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel*). Berlin, 1897. *Zool.*

LUMSDEN (M.), A grammar of the Persian language, comprising a portion of the elements of Arabic inflexion. 2 vols. Calcutta, 1810.

LUND (T.), A Companion to Wood's Algebra. London, 1852.

LUNGE (G.), A Theoretical and Practical treatise on the manufacture of sulphuric acid and alkali. Vol. I. 2 parts, 1903. London. *Che.*

————————, Techno-Chemical Analysis. Authorised translation by A. J. COHN. New York, 1905. *Che.*

————————, Technical Chemist's Hand-book. London, 1908. *Che.*

LUPTON (S.), Elementary Chemical Arithmetic. London, 1882. *Che.*
———, Numerical Tables and Constants in Elementary Science. London, 1884. 2 copies. *Che.*
———, Numerical Tables and Constants in Elementary Science. London, 1892.
———, Chemical Arithmetic. London, 1907. *Che*
LUQUER (L. M.), Minerals in rock sections. New York, 1908. *Geol.*
LUYS (J.), The Brain and its Functions (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1883.

LYALL (ALFRED), Tennyson (*English Men of Letters*).
———, Asiatic studies, religious and social. First series. London, 1899.
———, Natural religion in India. Cambridge, 1891.
———, Warren Hastings (*English Men of Action*). London, 1889.
———, The rise and expansion of the British dominion in India. London, 1894.
———, The Life of the Marquiss of Dufferin and Ava. 2 vols. London, 1905.
LYDGATE (JOHN), *See "Early English Texts Society."* (*Extra Series*, 60, 66, 69, 77, 80, 83, 84.) *E.L.*
LYELL (C.), The Antiquity of Man. London, 1863.
———, A Manual of Elementary Geology. London, 1855.
———, Principles of Geology. London, 1853. *Geol.*
———, Principles of Geology. 2 vols. London, 1872. *Geol.*
LYLY (JOHN), Euphues. The Anatomy of Wit. Euphues and his England (*Arber's English Reprints*). Edited by E. ARBER. London, 1868. 2 copies. *E.L.*
———, The Complete Works of —, edited by R. WARWICK BOND. 3 vols. Oxford, 1902. *E.L.*

LYNDESAY, SIR DAVID —, *See "Early English Texts Society."* (*Original Series*, 11, 19, 35, 37, 47.) *E.L.*
Lyrics from the Dramatists of the Elizabethan age, edited by A. H. BULLEN. London, 1901. *E.L.*
Lyrics from the Song books of the Elizabethan age, edited by A. H. BULLEN. London, 1897. *E.L.*
LYTTON (E. B.), Alice, or The Mysteries; A Sequel to 'Ernest Maltravers.' London, 1842.
———, Caxtoniana. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1863.
———, The Caxtons. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1859.
———, The Coming Race. Edinburgh, 1871.
———, The Coming Race. London, 1871.
———, Devereux. London, 1885.
———, The Disowned. London, 1852.
———, Dramatic Works. London, 1863.
———, Earnest Maltravers. London, 1854.

LYTTON, (E. B.), Eugene Aram. London, 1854.
———————, England and the English. London, 1876.
———————, Godolphin. London, 1854.
———————, Harold, The last of the Saxon Kings. London, 1876.
———————, Kenelm Chillingly; His Adventures and Opinions. 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1873.
———————, The Last of the Barons. London.
———————, The Last Days of Pompeii. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1860.
———————, The Lost Tales of Miletus. London, 1866.
———————, Lucretia, or the Children of Night. London, 1853.
———————, My Novel. 4 vols. Edinburgh, 1860.
———————, Night and Morning. London, 1854.
———————, Paul Clifford. London, 1854.
———————, Pelham, or Adventures of a Gentleman. London, 1840.
———————, The Pilgrims of the Rhine. London, 1855.
———————, Poetical Works. London, 1860.
———————, Rienzi. London, 1874.
———————, What will he do with it? 4 vols. Edinburgh, 1860.
———————, Zanoni. London, 1856.

MABIE (H. W.), Essays in Literary interpretation. London, 1894.

MACAULAY (G. C.), James Thomson (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1908.

MACAULAY (LORD), Biographies. Edinburgh, 1872.
———————, Critical and Historical Essays. 2 vols. London, 1861.
———————, Critical and Historical Essays. 4 vols. London, 1866.
———————, The History of England. 4 vols. London, 1856.
———————, Lays of Ancient Rome. London, 1868.
———————, Critical and Historical Essays. 2 vols. London, 1879.
———————, Essay on Moore's Life of Lord Byron (*English School Classics*). Edited with notes by F. STORR. London, 1874.
———————, Lays of Ancient Rome, with Ivry and the Armada. London, 1874.
———————, Miscellaneous Writings. 2 vols. London, 1860.
———————, Speeches. London, 1854.

MACDONALD (G.), Annals of a Quiet Neighbourhood. London, 1868.
MACDONALD (H. M.), Electric Waves. Cambridge, 1902. *Phy.*
MACDONELL (A. A.), A history of Sanskrit literature (*Short Histories of the Literatures of the World*). London, 1900.
———————, A Sanskrit Grammar for Beginners. London, 1901.
———————, Vedic Mythology. (*Encyclopædia of Indo-Aryan Research*). Strassburg, 1897.
MACEWAN (E. J.), The Essentials of the English Sentence. Boston, 1900.
MACFALL (H.), Ibsen, the man, his art and his significance. London, 1907.
MACFARLANE (C.), Lives and Exploits of Banditti and Robbers. London, 1837.
MACGILLIVRAY (W.), The Travels and Researches of A. von Humboldt. Enlarged ed. London, 1851.
MACH (G.), Contributions to the analysis of sensations. Translated by C. M. WILLIAMS. Chicago, 1897.
———————, The science of Mechanics, translated from the German by T. J. MACCORMACH. Chicago, 1907. *M.L.*
MACHIAVELLI (N.), The History of Florence. London, 1854.
MACKAIL (J. W.), The Life of William Morris. 2 vols. London, etc.
———————, The springs of Helicon. A study in the Progress of English Poetry from Chaucer to Milton. London, 1909.
———————, Swinburne. A lecture. Oxford, 1909.
MACKAY (THOMAS), The State and Charity (*The English Citizen*). London, 1898.
MACKENZIE (G.), See "*Madras District Manuals.*"
MACKENZIE (JOHN S.), A Manual of Ethics designed for the use of Students (*The University Tutorial Series*). London.
———————, Outlines of Metaphysics (*Macmillan's Manuals for Students*). London, 1902.
MACKINDER (H. J.), Britain and the British Seas. Oxford, 1907.
MACKINNON (J.), The Growth and Decline of the French Monarchy. London, 1902.
MACKINTOSH (JOHN), Scotland (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1891.
MACKINTOSH (JAMES), Dissertation on the Progress of Ethical Philosophy. Edinburgh, 1862.
———————, The History of England. 10 vols. London, 1831.
———————, History of the Revolution in England. Philadelphia, 1835.

MACKINTOSH (JAMES), Lives of Eminent British Statesmen. (*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia*). Vol. I. London, 1831.

————————, Miscellaneous Works. London, 1851.

MACLAREN (A.), Physical Education. Re-edited and enlarged by WALLACE MACLAREN. Oxford, 1895.

MACLAWIN (R. C.), The Theory of Light: a treatise on Physical optics in 3 parts. Part I. Cambridge, 1908. *Phy.*

MACLEAR (G. F.), Apostles of Mediæval Europe.

————————, The Christian Statesman and our Indian Empire. Cambridge, 1859.

MACLEOD (H. D.), Bimetalism. London, 1894.

MACNAGHTEN (C.), Common Thoughts on Serious Subjects. Bombay, 1887.

————————, Common Thoughts on Serious Subjects. London, 1909.

MACPHERSON (C.), Antiquities of Kertch and researches in the Cimmerian Borphorus. London, 1857.

MACPHERSON (H.), Books to read and how to read them. Edinburgh, 1904.

MACVICAR (J. G.), A Sketch of a Philosophy. 4 parts. London.

MADAN (H. G.), Tables of Qualitative Analysis. Oxford, 1881. *Che.*

Madana Parijata, The—(*Bibliotheca Indica*). Edited by MADHUSUDANA SMRITIRATNA. Calcutta, 1893.

MADDEN (D. H.), The diary of Master William Silence; a study of Shakespeare and of Elizabethan sport. London, 1897.

MADHAVACHARYA (*Pseud.* VIDYARANYA), The Sarvadarsana Samgraha (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). Translated by E. B. COWELL and A. E. GOUGH. London, 1882.

————————, The Vivaranaprameya Samgraha (*The Vizianagram Sanskrit Series, No.* 7). Vol. V. Sanskrit Text. Benares, 1893.

MADHAVA CHARYA, Dhatuvritti. Vol. I, Vol. II, Part II (*Government Oriental Library Series*). Mysore, 1900–03.

————————, Kalanirnaya with a concise commentary by Chandrakanta Tarkalankara (*Bibliotheca Indica Series*). Calcutta.

Madras Christian College Magazine. Vols. for 1883–84 to 1897–98 (Vol. for 1893–94 wanting).

Madras District Manuals (*Gazetteers*)—

Anantapur. 2 vols., by W. FRANCIS. Madras, 1905.

Bellary, by J. KELSALL. Madras, 1872.

Bellary, 2 vols., by W. FRANCIS. Madras, 1904.

Chingleput, by C. S. CROLE. Madras, 1879.

————————, Statistical appendix. Madras, 1904

Coimbatore, by F. A. NICHOLSON. Madras, 1887.

Madras District Manuals (*Gazetteers*)—cont.

Coimbatore, by F. A. Nicholson and H. A. Stuart. Vol. II. Madras, 1898.

———, Statistical Appendix. Madras, 1905.

Cuddapah, by J. D. B. Gribble. Madras, 1875.

———, Statistical Appendix. Madras, 1905.

Ganjám, by T. J. Maltley (G. P. Leman). 2 copies. Madras, 1882.

———, Statistical Appendix. Madras, 1905.

Gódávery, by H. Morris. London, 1878.

———, by F. R. Hemingway. 2 vols. Madras, 1907, 1906.

Guntúr, Statistical Appendix. Madras, 1906.

Kistna, by G. Mackenzie. Madras, 1883.

——— Statistical Appendix. Madras, 1906.

Kurnool, by N. Gopalakrishnamah Chetty. Madras, 1886.

———, Statistical Appendix. Madras, 1905.

Madura, Statistical Appendix. Madras, 1905.

Malabar, by W. Logan. 2 vols. Madras, 1887.

———, by C. A. Innes and F. B. Evans. 2 vols. Madras, 1905–1908.

Nellore, by J. A. C. Boswell. Madras, 1873.

———, Statistical Appendix. Madras, 1906.

Nilagiri, by H. B. Grigg. Madras, 1880.

———, by W. Francis. 2 vols. Madras, 1905–1908.

North Arcot, by A. F. Cox. Madras, 1881. 2 copies.

———, by A. F. Cox and H. A. Stuart. 2 vols. Madras, 1894, 1895.

———, Statistical Appendix. Madras, 1905.

Salem, by H. LeFanu. 2 vols. Madras, 1883.

———, Statistical Appendix. Madras, 1905.

South Arcot, by J. H. Garstin. Madras, 1878.

———, by W. Francis. 2 vols. Madras, 1906, 1905.

South Canara, by J. Sturrock and H. A. Stuart. 2 vols. Madras, 1894, 1895.

———, Statistical Appendix. Madras, 1905.

Tanjore, by T. Venkatswami Rao. Madras, 1883.

———, by F. R. Hemingway (W. Francis). 2 vols. Madras, 1906.

Trichinopoly, by S. Moore. Madras, 1878.

———, by F. R. Hemingway. 2 vols. Madras, 1905, 1907.

Tinnevelly, by A. J. Stuart. Madras, 1879.

Vizagapatam, by W. Francis. 2 vols. Madras, 1905, 1907.

Madras Educational Department, The Grant-in-Aid Code of the — for 1905–06, with appendices. Madras, 1905.

Madras Educational Exhibition, 1907. Report of the —. Madras, 1908.

Madras Educational Rules, 4th ed. Madras, 1905.

Madras Government Records, Selections from —,
No. II—Report on the Central Museum. Madras, 1854.
No. III—Report on the proposed abolition of the Madras Mint. Madras, 1854.
No. IV—Major Maitland's School for the instruction of artificers and pupils of the Gun Carriage Factory. Madras, 1855.
No. VI—Correspondence relative to proposals for organising permanent corps of coolies for employment on road works. Madras, 1855.
No. VI—General Report on the road department. Madras, 1854.
No. X—Report on the operations of the Indian Mints for the 12 years 1841–42 to 1852–53. Madras, 1855.
No. XXXII—Report of a committee on a plan for cleansing the drains of Black Town. Madras, 1856.
No. XXXVII—Correspondence on the scale of passenger fares and goods tariff for the Madras Railway, Parts I and II. Madras, 1856–57.
No. XLI—Report on applications for grants-in-aid of schools unconnected with Government. (Two copies.) Madras, 1857.
No. XLIII—Correspondence on the scale of passenger fares and goods tariff for the Madras Railway, Vol. II. Madras, 1857.
Reports on Mountain and Marine Sanitaria: Medical and Statistical Observations on Civil Stations and Military Cantonments . . . . Madras, 1862.
No. XLVII—Report on the District roads for 1855–56. Madras, 1857.

Madras Journal of Literature and Science, The. Vol. XIII (1844–45); Vol. XVI (1850), two copies (whole book and part I); Vols. I-VI (1857–61); 3rd series, No. 1 (July 1864); 3rd series part 2 (Oct. 1866); Vols. for 1878 (3 copies), 1879 (two copies), 1880, 1881 (2 copies), 1886–87, 1887–88, 1888–89 (2 copies). Total 23 vols. Madras, 1845–89.

Madras Meridian Circle observations; results of observations of the Fixed Stars made with the meridian circle under the direction of the late N. R. Pogson; (C. Michie Smith), 7 vols. for 1865–1887 and Vol. IX., General catalogue. Madras, 1888–94, 1899.

Madras Observatory, Report on the, — for 1897–98, and on the Eclipse Expedition of January 1898. Madras, 1898.

Madras Manual of Administration, The. 3 vols. 1885–93.

Madras Manual of Administration, Preliminary Articles. Madras, 1886.

Madras University, Annual Report from the Governors of the—, 1841–47, 1847–48, 1851–52. 2 vols. Madras.

MADHUSUDHANA ROY, Prabhanda Mala (Uriya). Cuttack, 1899.
MÆTZNER, An English Grammar. Translated by C. J. GRECE. 3 vols. London, 1874.
Magazine of Popular Science and Useful Arts, The. 4 vols. London, 1836.
MAGHA, Sisupalavadha. Calcutta.
———, Sisupalavadha in Telugu Character. Madras, 1854.
———, Sisupalavadham with Mallinatha's commentary. Bombay, 1905.
MAGNUS (L.), English Literature in the XIX century: an Essay in Criticism. London, 1909.
MAHAFFY (J. P.), Alexander's Empire (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1890.
———————, Descartes (*Philosophical Classics*). London, 1880.
———————, Greek Life and Thought. London, 1887.
———————, Old Greek Education (*The Education Library*). London, 1883.
———————, Prolegomena to Ancient History. London, 1871.
———————, Social Life in Greece. London, 1875.
———————, A survey of Greek civilization. London, 1897.
———————, The Greek World under Roman Sway from Polybius to Plutarch. London, 1890.
———————, The Empire of the Ptolemies. London, 1895.
MAHALAKSHMAMMA, Srirama Pattabhishekam (*Kanarese*). Mysore, 1896.
MAHAN (A. T.), The Influence of Sea-power upon the French Revolution and Empire, 1793–1812. 2 vols. London.
———————, The Influence of Sea-power upon history, 1660–1783. London.
———————, The Life of Nelson—the Embodiment of the Sea-Power of Great Britain. London, 1899.
MAHER (MICHAEL), Psychology (*Manuals of Catholic Philosophy*). London, 1899.
———————, Psychology, empirical and rational (*Stonyhurst Philosophical Series*). London, 1900.
MAHMOOD (SYED), History of English Education in India, 1781–1893. Aligarh, 1895.
MAHON (LORD, EARL STANHOPE), History of England. 7 vols. London, 1858.
———————————, The Life of Belisarius. London, 1829.
MAIN (R.), Astronomy, Cambridge, 1863.

MAINE (H. S.), Ancient Law. London, 1861.
———————, Ancient Law. London, 1880.
———————, Early History of Institutions. London, 1875.
———————, Popular Government. London, 1886.
———————, Village Communities in the East and West. London, 1871.
———————, Dissertations on Early law and custom. London, 1891.
———————, International Law. London, 1894.

MAINWARING (G. B.), A Grammar of the Rong (Lepcha) Language. Calcutta, 1876.

MAITLAND (F. W.), Justice and Police (*The English Citizen*). London, 1885.
———————, Domesday book and beyond—three essays in the early history of England. Cambridge, 1897.
———————, Township and Borough. Cambridge, 1898.
———————, English Law and Renaissance, Cambridge, 1901.
———————, The Constitutional History of England. Cambridge, 1909.

MAJOR (R. H.), The Discoveries of Prince Henry, the Navigator. London, 1877.

MAJUMDAR (RAMCHANDRA), The Elements of Plane Trigonometry. Calcutta, 1893.

MALCOLM (J.), The Government (Administration) of India. London, 1833.
———————, History of Persia. Edited by M. H. COURT. Lahore, 1888.
———————, History of Persia. Translated into Persian by MIRZA HAIRAT. Bombay, 1886.

MALIK MUHAMMAD JAISI, Padumavati, The - . Edited with a commentary . . . . by G. A. GRIERSON and SUDHAKARA DVIVEDI. Fasc. i to iv (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Calcutta, 1896–1902.

MALLANARYA (GUBBI), Bhavachintaratnam. Edited and published by S. G. NARASIMHACHAR and M. A. RAMANUJA AIYANGAR (*Karnataka Kavya Kalanidhi Series*). Mysore, 1901.

MALLANNA (M.), Rajasekharacharitramu. Madras, 1899. (Tel.)

MALLANNA (N.), and SINGAYYA (G.). Varaha Puranamu (Tel.) Purasawakam, 1904.

MALLESON (G. B.), Akbar (*Rulers of India*). Oxford, 1894.
———————, Clive (*Rulers of India*). Oxford, 1893.
———————, The Decisive Battles of India. London, 1883.
———————, Dupleix (*Rulers of India*). Oxford 1890.

MALLESON (G B.), The Founders of the Indian Empire. London, 1882.
————————, An Historical Sketch of the Native States of India. London, 1875.
————————, History of the French in India. London, 1868. 2 copies.
MALLET (F. R.) A Manual of the Geology of India. Part IV, Mineralogy. Calcutta, 1887.
MALLI SHENA, Syadwada Manjari with a commentary of Hemchandra. Edited by Sri DAMODAR LAL GOSWAMI. Fasc. i and ii (*Chouk. Sans. Series*). Benares, 1900.
MALLOCK (W. H.), Lucretius. (*Ancient Classics for English Readers.*) Edinburgh, 1898.
————————, Is Life Worth Living? London, 1881.
————————, The New Republic: or Culture, Faith and Philosophy in an English country house. London, 1900.
————————, A Human Document. London.
MALORY (T.), Morte d'Arthur with an Indroduction by EDWARD STRACHEY. London, 1868.
MALTBY (T. J.) See "*Madras District Manuals.*"
MALTHUS (T. R.), Parallel chapters from the first and second editions of an essay on the Principle of Population, 1798–1803 (*Economic Classics*). New York, 1895.
MAMMATA, Kavyaprakasa: a Treatise on Poetics. Edited with his own commentary the "Balabodhini" by VAMANACHARYA JALAKIKAR. (*Bombay Sans. Series.*) Bombay, 1901.
MANACEINE (MARIE DE), sleep: its physiology, pathology, hygiene and psychology. (*The Contemporary Science Series*). London, 1897.
Manava Darma Sastra (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). Critically edited by J. JOLLY. London, 1887.
————————————, With Commentaries. (V. N. MANDLIK). Bombay, 1886. 2 vols.
————————————, or the Institutes of Manu. Translated by W. JONES. Madras, 1863.
MANCHANNA, Keyurabahu charitramu (Tel.). (*Sarasvathi Series*, 26.) Cocanada, 1902.
Mandala-Brahmanopanishad, with a commentary (*Government Oriental Library Series*). Edited by A. MAHADEVA SASTRI and K. RANGACHARYA. Mysore, 1896.
MANGARASA, Jayanrupa Kavya (Kanarese). Mysore, 1897.
Manikji Liniji, Iztrar-e-Ihqaq-ul-Hág. Persia, 1891.
————————, Javidán-e-Kluviád. (Moral Philosophy). Persia, 1294. A. H.
————————, Aijin-ō-Hoshang. Persia, 1296.
MANIKKA-VACAGAR, The Tiruvacagam or 'Sacred Utterances'; the Tamil text of the fifty-one poems, with English translations, &c., by G. U. POPE. Oxford, 1900.

Manipule Vocabulorum: See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Orig. Series*, 27.) *E.L.*

MANJUMIAH SAHIB (H. S. A. M.), Five Fundamental Doctrines of Islam (in Telugu). 1873.

————————, The Light of the Religion of Islam (in Telugu). 1894.

MANKHAKA, Srikantacharita with the commentary of JONARAJU, (*Kavyamala*, 3). Bombay, 1900.

MANMATHA NATH SHASTRI, Buddha, his life, his teachings, his order, together with the history of Buddhism. Calcutta, 1901.

MANN (G.), Physiological Histology, methods and theory. Oxford, 1902.

Manning of Brunne, Robert, See "*Early English Texts Society*" (*Orig. Series*, 60). *E.L.*

MANNING (MRS.), Ancient and Mediæval India. 2 vols. London, 1869.

MANSEL (H. L.), Metaphysics. Edinburgh, 1883.

————————, Prolegomena Logica. Oxford, 1860.

MANTEGAZZA (P.), Physiognomy and Expression (*Contemporary Sc. Series*). London.

MANTELL (G. A.), The Medals of Creation or First Lessons in Geology and the Study of Organic Remains. 2 vols. London, 1854.

MANU, The Laws of—(*Sacred Books of the East, Vol. XXV*). Translated with extract from seven Commentaries by G. BUHLER. Oxford, 1886.

————, The Ordinances (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). Translated from the Sanskrit. With an introduction by the late A. C. BURNELL. Completed and edited by E. W. HOPKINS. London, 1884.

Manucci (Niccalao), Storia do Mogor or Mogul India (1653–1708). Translated . . . by W. IRVINE. 4 vols. (*Indian Text Series.*), London, 1907–08.

Manufactures in Metal. 3 vols. London, 1831–34.

Manutika Sangraha (J. JOLLY). Calcutta, 1885.

Maps, Educational, for the use of school masters. London, 1847.

MARANNA KAVI, Markandeya Puranamu. (Telugu.) Madras, 1903.

MARCH (F. A.), A Comparative Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon Language. New York, 1883. *E.L.*

MARCO POLO, The Book of—. Translated by H. YULE. 2 vols. London, 1871.

————————, Travels (*Bohn's Antiquarian Library*). The translation of Marsden edited by T. WRIGHT. London, 1854.

MAREY (E. J.), Animal Mechanism (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1874.

MARIMUTHU PILLAI. Tiruppuliyur Venba. (Tamil.) Madras, 1887.

Markandeya Purana, The—. (*Bibliotheca Indica.*) Translated by F. E. PARGITER. Fasc. i to ix. Calcutta, 1888–1905.

MARKHAM (CLEMENTS R.), The Arctic Navy List. London, 1875.

———————, A History of the Abyssinian Expedition. London, 1869.

MARLOWE (CHRISTOPHER), The Best Plays of—. (ELLIS). London.

MARR (J. E.), The Principles of Stratigraphical Geology (*Cambridge Geology Series*). Cambridge, 1898. *Geol.*

———————, The Scientific Study of Scenery. London, 1903.

MARRYAT, The Dog Fiend, or Snarleyyow. London, 1897.

————, Frank Mildmay, or The Naval Officer. London, 1897.

————, Jacob Faithful. London.

————, Japhet in Search of a Father. London.

————, The King's Own. London, 1896.

————, Newton Forster, or The Merchant Service. London, 1902.

————, The Pacha of Many Tales. London.

————, Percival Keene. London.

————, The Phantom Ship. London, 1896.

————, The Poacher. London.

————, Rattlin the Reefer. London, 1865.

MARSH (G. P.), Lectures on the English Language, First Series. New York, 1862.

———————, The Origin and History of the English Language. London, 1862.

MARSH (S.), Microscopical Section-Cutting. London, 1882.

MARSHALL (A.), Principles of Economics. Vol. I. London, 1890.

———————, Principles of Economics. Vol. I. London, 1891.

MARSHALL (A. and M. P.), The Economics of Industry. London, 1885.

MARSHALL (A. M.), The Frog. London, 1888. *Zool.*

———————, The Frog. An Introduction to Anatomy, Histology and Embriology. Edited by G. H. FOWLER (*Three copies*). London, 1902. *Zool.*

———————, Vertebrate Embryology. London, 1893. *Zool.*

——————— and HURST (C. H.), A Junior Course of Practical Zoology. London, 1888. 2 copies. *Zool.*

MARSHALL (A. M.), A Junior Course of Practical Zoology: (F. W. GAMBLE). London, 1905. *Zool.*

MARSHALL (G. F. L.) and DE NICEVILLE (LIONEL), The butterflies of India, Burma and Ceylon. 3 vols. (Vol. 1, 2 parts). Calcutta, 1882–1890.

MARSHALL (H. R.), Instinct and Reason: an essay concerning the relation of Instinct to Reason with some special study of the nature of Religion. New York, 1898.

———————, Consciousness. London, 1909. *Phil.*

———————, Pain, Pleasure, and Æsthetics. London, 1894.

MARSHALL (J.), Physiological Diagrams illustrative of the Human Body. Vol. II, Plates. London, 1875.

———————, A Short History of Greek Philosophy. London, 1891.

MARSHMAN (J. C.), The History of India. 3 vols. London, 1867.

MARTIAL, The Epigrams (*Bohn's Classical Library*). Translated into English prose. London, 1888.

———————, Epigrammata Selecta (F. A. PALEY and W. H. STONE). London, 1890.

MARTIN (HELENA FAUCIT, LADY), On some of Shakespeare's Female Characters. London, 1891.

MARTIN (J. H.), A Manual of Microscopic Mounting. London, 1878.

MARTIN (M.), The History of Eastern India. 3 vols. London, 1838. 4 copies.

MARTIN (TH.), The Life of H.R.H. The Prince Consort. 5 vols. London, 1875.

———————, Horace (*Ancient Classics for English Readers*). Edinburgh, 1870.

MARTINDALE and WESTCOTT. The Extra Pharmacopœia: London, 1908. *Che.*

MARTINEAU (C. A.), Easy Lessons in Heat. London, 1880.

MARTINEAU (HARRIET), Autobiography, with Memorials by MARIA WESTON CHAPMAN. 3 vols. London, 1877.

———————, Biographical Sketches (1852—1875). London, 1885.

———————, How to Observe. Philadelphia, 1838.

———————, Illustrations of Political Economy. 9 vols. London, 1834.

MARTINEAU (J.), Essays, Reviews, and Addresses. 4 vols. London, 1890.

MARTINEAU (J.), The Seat of Authority in Religion. London, 1890.
———————, A Study of Religion, its Sources and Contents. 2 vols. Oxford, 1888.
———————, A Study of Spinoza. London, 1883.
———————, Types of Ethical Theory. 2 vols. Oxford, 1885.

MARTYROLOGY; An old English — See "*Early English Texts Society*" (*Original Series*, 116). *E.L.*

MARVELL (ANDREW), The Poems of — edited by G. A. AITKEN. (*The Muses' Library*). London, 1898. *E.L.*
———————, Satires of — edited by G. A. AITKEN. (*The Muses' Library*). London, 1901. *E.L.*

MARX (KARL), Capital: a critical analysis of capitalist production. Translated from the German ed. by S. MOORE and E. AVELING . . . . London, 1903.

MASCART (E.) and JOUBERT (J.), A Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism. 2 vols. (I, General Phenomena and Theory; II. Methods of Measurement and Applications). London, 1888.

MASON (C. P.), English Grammar. London, 1888.

MASON (JOHN MONCK), Comments on the Several Editions of Shakespeare's plays extended to those of Malone and Steevens. Dublin, 1807. *E.L.*

MASSEE (G.), Text-book of Fungi. London, 1906. *Bot.*
———————, Diseases of Cultivated Plants and Trees. London, 1910. *Bot.*
———————, A Book of the Beginnings. 2 vols. London, 1881.

MASSINGER (PHILIP), Plays. From the Text of W. GIFFARD. London.
———————, Plays. 4 vols. (W. Giffard), London, 1905. *E.L.*
———————, and FORD (J.), Dramatic Works. London, 1869. *E.L.*

MASSON (D.), De Quincey (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1881.
———————, Life of John Milton. 5 vols. (Vol. II, 3 copies; Vol. III, 2 copies). London, 1871–77.
———————, Life of John Milton. Vol. I. Cambridge, 1859. 2 copies.
———————, Recent British Philosophy. London, 1877.
———————, Wordsworth, Shelley, Keats and other Essays. London, 1875.

MASSON (G.), Mediæval France (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1889.

MASTER (A. B.), Technical Education for India. London, 1885.

MASTERMAN (J. H. B.), The age of Milton (*Hand-books of English Literature*). London, 1897.

Mathematical Association, Report of the committee of the—, on the Teaching of Elementary Mathematics. 1902–1908. London, 1908. *M.L.*

Mathematical Monographs. Edited by MERRIMAN and WOODWARD. *M.L.*

1. History of Modern Mathematics by D. E. SMITH.
2. Synthetic Projective Geometry by G. B. HALSTED.
3. Determinants by L. G. WELD.
4. Hyperbolic Functions by J. MACMAHON.
5. Harmonic Functions by W. E. BYERLY.
6. Grassman's Space Analysis by E. W. HYDE.
7. Probability and Theory of Errors by R. S. WOODWARD.
8. Vector Analysis and Quaternions by A. MACFARLANE.
9. Differential Equations by W. W. JOHNSON.
10. The Solution of Equations by M. MERRIMAN.
11. Functions of a complex variable by T. S. FISKE.

Mathematical Reprints: Mathematical questions with their solutions from "The Educational Times." Vols. LXII and LXIII. Edited by W. C. MILLER. London, 1895.

Mathematical Tripos: Part I. (New regulations); Specimen Papers. Cambridge, 1907. *M.L.*

MATHER (M.), John Rustin, his life and teaching. London, 1906.

MATHEWS (G. B.), Theory of Numbers. Part I. Cambridge, 1892. *M.L.*

————————, Algebraic Equations (*Cambridge Tracts No.* 6). Cambridge, 1907. *M.L.*

MATTHEW PARIS, Historia Anglorum (*Master of the Rolls*). Edited by FRED. MADDEN. 3 vols. London, 1869.

MATTHEW (of Westminister), The Flowers of History (*Bohn's Antiquarian Library*). 2 vols. London, 1853.

MAUDSLEY (H.), Body and Mind. London, 1873.

————————, Body and Will. London, 1883.

————————, Physiology and Pathology of Mind. Edinburgh, 1868.

————————, Responsibility in Mental Disease (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1874.

————————, Responsibility in Mental Disease (*Int. Sc. Series*). 1876.

MAULCHAND (MUNSHI), Qissa-e-khusravan-e-ajam; history of the kings of Persia, being Urdu translation of FIRDAUSI's "Shah Namah." Calcutta, 1846.

MAUNDER (S.), The Treasury of Geography. Continued and completed by W. HUGHES. London, 1860.

————————, The Scientific and Literary Treasury. London, 1843.

————————, The Treasury of History. London, 1844.

MAUNDEVILE, The Voiage and Travaile. Reprinted by J. O. HALLIWELL. London, 1859.

MAURICE (F. D.), The Conscience; Lectures on Casuistry delivered in the University of Cambridge. London, 1868.

————————, Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy. 2 vols. London, 1890.

MAURY (M. F.), The Physical Geography of the Sea. London, 1864.

MAVOR (W.), The British Tourists, or Traveller's Pocket Companion through England, Wales, Scotland and Ireland, comprehending the most celebrated tours in the British Islands, 6 vols. London, 1800.

MAXWELL (J. C.), An Elementary Treatise on Electricity (W. GARNETT). Oxford, 1881.

————————, Scientific Papers (W. D. NIVEN). 2 vols. Cambridge, 1890. *Phy.*

————————, Theory of Heat (*Text-books of Science*). London, 1872.

————————, Theory of Heat (*Text-books of Science*). London, 1875.

————————, A Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism, 2 vols. Oxford, 1881.

————————, A Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism, 2 vols. Oxford, 1892.

————————, Matter and Motion (*Manuals of Elementary Science*). London, 1894.

MAXWELL (W. H.), Life of the Duke of Wellington. 3 vols. London, 1852.

MAXWELL-LEFROY (H.), A preliminary account of the biting flies of India. Calcutta, 1907. *Zool.*

————————, Indian Insect pests. Calcutta, 1906. *Zool.*

MAY (T. E.), The Constitutional History of England. 2 vols. London, 1863–5. 2 copies.

————————, The Constitutional History of England (1760–1860). 3 vols. London, 1887.

————————, Democracy in Europe. 2 vols. London, 1877.

MAYCOCK (W. P.), Electric Wiring tables. London, 1900. *Phy.*

MAYER (A. M.) and BARNARD (C.), Light (*Nature Series*). London, 1879.

MAYER (P.), Caprelliden (*Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel*). Berlin, 1890. *Zool.*

MAYHEW (A. L.), Synopsis of Old English phonology, being a systematic account of Old English vowels and consonants and their correspondences in the cognate languages. Oxford, 1891.

MAYHEW (A. L.) and SKEAT (W. W.), See under "*Dictionary*."

MAYOR (J. B.), Chapters on English Metre. London, 1886.

MAYOR (J. B.), A Sketch of Ancient Philosophy from Thales to Cicero. Cambridge, 1889.

————————, A Hand-book of Modern English Metre. Cambridge, 1903.

MAYOW (J.), Medico-Physical works, being a translation of 'Tractus Quinque Medico-Physici.' Edinburgh, 1907. *Che.*

McAULAY (ALEX.), Octonions—a development of Clifford's Biquaternions, Cambridge, 1898. *M.L.*

McCARTHY (JUSTIN), The Epoch of Reform, 1830–50 (*Epochs of Modern History*). London, 1882.

————————————, A History of our Own Times. 4 vols. London, 1881.

————————————, A short history of our own times from the accession of Queen Victoria to the General Election of 1880. London, 1897.

————————————, Modern England (*The Story of the Nations*). 2 vols. (Vol. I, Before the Reform Bill; vol. II, From the Reform Bill to the present time). London, 1899.

McCLUNG (R. K.), Conduction of Electricity through gases and Radio-activity. Philadelphia, 1909. *Phy*

McCOSH (J.), First and Fundamental Truths. London, 1889.

————————, The Method of the Divine Government, Physical and Moral. London, 1887.

————————, The Prevailing Types of Philosophy. London, 1891.

————————, Psychology, The Cognitive Powers. London, 1889.

————————, Psychology, The Motive Powers. London, 1887.

————————, An Examination of Mr. J. S. Mill's Philosophy. London, 1866.

————————, The Intuitions of the Mind. London, 1865.

————————, The Laws of Discursive Thought. New York, 1877.

————————, The Scottish Philosophy. London, 1875.

McCRINDLE (J. W.), Ancient India as described by Ktesias, the Knidian . . . With introduction, notes and index. Reprinted (with additions) from the Indian Antiquary, 1881. Calcutta, 1882.

————————————, Ancient India as described by Megasthenes and Arrian . . . With introduction, notes and map of ancient India. Reprinted (with additions) from the Indian Antiquary, 1876–77. Calcutta, 1877.

————————————, The Invasion of India by Alexander the Great as described by ARRIAN, Q. CURTIUS-DIODOROS, PLUTARCH, and JUSTIN, with introduction containing a life of Alexander. Westminster, 1896.

McCULLOCH (J. R.), A Dictionary of Commerce. London, 1856.
————————, A Dictionary, Geographical, Statistical, and Historical (F. MARTIN). 4 vols. London, 1866.
————————, The Literature of Political Economy. London, 1845.
McDOUGALL (W.), Physiological Psychology (*The Temple Primers*). London, 1905.
————————, An Introduction to Social Psychology. London. *Phil.*
McGREGOR (J. G.), An Elementary Practice on Kinetics and Dynamics. London, &c., 1887.
McGREGOR-ROBERTSON (J.), An elementary text-book of Physiology (*Blackie's Science Text-books*). London, 1888.
————————, The Elements of Physiological Physics. London, 1884.
McKECHNIE (W. S.), Magna Carta. Glasgow, 1905.
————————, The State and the Individual. Glasgow, 1896.
McLENNAN (J. F.), The Patriarchal Theory (D. McLennan). London, 1885.
————————, Primitive Marriage. Edinburgh, 1865.
McLELLAND (W. J.), A Treatise on the Geometry of the Circle and some Extensions to Conic Sections by the Method of Reciprocation. London, 1891.
————————, and PRESTON (THOMAS), A Treatise on Spherical Trigonometry. 2 parts. London, 1886.
McNAB (W. R.), Botany, Outlines of Classification of Plants. London, 1889. *Bot.*
McTAGGART (J. M. E.) Studies in Hegelian Cosmology. Cambridge, 1901.
MEDLEY (D. J.) A Student's Manual of English Constitutional History. Oxford and London, 1902.
MEDLICOTT (H. B.) and BLANFORD (W. T.), Manual of the Geology of India. Parts I, II, with Geological Map of India, 3 vols. Calcutta, 1879. *Geol.*
MEHDI (MOULVI MUHAMMAD), Hikayat-e-Dilpasaud (short stories) Cawnpore, 1291. A.H.
MEHTA NARMADA SHANKAR DEVSHANKAR, Vedanta Siddhánta Bheda: or an account of the Doctrinal Differences among the various followers of Sankaracharya. (Sujna Gokulji Lala Vedant Prize Essay, 1894.) Bombay, 1903.
MEIKLEJOHN (J. M. D.), The English Language, its Grammar, History and Literature. London, 1887.
MELAYNE, The Cegi off————, See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Extra Series*, 35.)

MELDOLA (R.), The Chemistry of Photography (*Nature Series*). London, 1889. *Che.*
————————, The Chemical Synthesis of Vital Products and the Inter-relations between Organic Compounds. Vol. I, London, 1904. *Che.*
MELL (P. H.), Biological Laboratory Methods. New York and London, 1902.
MELLONE (S. H.), An Introductory Text-book of Logic. Edinburgh and London, 1902.
————————, Studies in Philosophical criticism and construction. Edinburgh, 1897.
————————, Leaders of Religious Thought in the 19th Century. Edinburgh, 1902. *Phil.*
———————— and DRUMMOND (M.), Elements of Psychology. Edinburgh, 1907. *Phil.*
MELLOR (J. W.), Chemical Statics and Dynamics including the theories of chemical change, etc. (*Text-books of Physical Chemistry*). London, 1904. *Che.*
————————, Higher Mathematics for Students of Chemistry and Physics, with special reference to practical work. London, 1902. 2 copies.
MELUSIVE. Part I. *See* "*Early English Texts Society*" *Extra Series*, 68).
MELVILLE (L.), Victorian Novelists. London, 1906.
————————, William Makepeace Thackeray. A biography including uncollected letters and speeches. 2 vols. London, 1910.
Men of the Time, A Dictionary of Contemporaries (T. COOPER). London, 1879.
Men and Women of the Time, A Dictionary of Contemporaries (G. W. MOON). London, 1891.
MENDELÉEFF (D.), The Principles of Chemistry. Translated from the Russian (Fifth edition), by GEORGE KAMENSKY. Edited by A. J. GREENAWAY. 2 vols London, 1891.
MENDENHALL (T. C.), A Century of Electricity (*Nature Series*). London, 1887.
MENZEL (W.), History of Germany. Translated from the 4th German edition by HORROCKS. 3 vols. London, 1854.
MERCIER (C.), The Nervous System and the Mind. London, 1888.
————————, Psychology, normal and morbid. London, 1901. *Phil.*
MEREDITH (GEORGE), The Adventures of Harry Richmond. London, 1889.
————————, Beauchamp's Career. London, 1891.
————————, Diana of the Crossways. London, 1891.
————————, The Egoist. London, 1891.
————————, Evan Harrington. London, 1886.
————————, One of our Conquerors. London, 1892.

MEREDITH (GEORGE), The Ordeal of Richard Feverel. London, 1891.
————————, Sandra Belloni, London, 1889.
————————, The Shaving of Shagpat and Farina. London.
————————, Vittoria. London, 1889.
———— ————————, Ballads and poems of tragic life. London, 1894.
————————, Poems and lyrics of the Joy of Earth. London, 1895.
MERIVALE (C.), History of the Romans under the Empire. 8 vols. London, 1875–76.
————————, The Fall of the Roman Republic. London, 1870.
————————, History of the Romans under the Empire. 8 vols. London, 1865.
————————, The Roman Triumvirates (*Epochs of Ancient History*). London, 1885)
MERIVALE (H.), Historical Studies. London, 1865.
MERLIN, or the Early History of the King Arthur. See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series*, 10, 21, 36, 112.)
MERRIFIELD (J.), A Treatise on Nautical Astronomy. London, 1886.
MERRILL (G. P.), A Treatise on Rocks, Rock-weathering and Soils. New York and London, 1904. *Geol.*
MERRIMAN (H. SETON), The Sowers. London, 1903.
————————————, The Vultures. London, 1903.
MERRIMAN (M.), A Text-Book of the Method of Least Squares. London, 1886.
MERUTUNGA ACHARYA, The Prabandha Chintamani (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Translated from the original Sanskrit by C. H. TAWNEY. Fasc. i, ii and iii. Calcutta, 1901.
MERZ (J. T.), Leibniz (*Philosophical Classics*). London, 1884.
————————, A History of European Thought in the 19th century. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1903–1904.
Messenger of Mathematics, The —, Edited by J. W. L. GLAISHER.
METCALF (M. M.), An Outline of the Theory of Organic Evolution. New York, 1904.
Meteorological Department, Memoirs of the Indian —.
Meteorology in Mysore. Fifteenth and Sixteenth Annual Reports for 1907 and 1908 respectively by N. VENKATESA AIYANGAR. Bangalore, 1908, 1909.
Methods of Teaching History, by A. D. WHITE and several others. Edited with introduction by G. S. HALL. Entirely recast and rewritten. Boston, 1902.
MEYEN (F. J. F.), Outlines of the Geography of Plants, translated by MARGARET JOHNSTON. London, 1846. *Bot.*

MEYER (E. VON.), History of Chemistry. Translated by T. A. BUCKLEY. 2 vols. London, 1850. *Che.*

———————, History of Chemistry. London, 1891. *Che.*

MEYER (G. H. VON.), The Organs of Speech (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1883.

MEYER (H.), Determination of radicles in Carbon compounds. Authorized translation by J. BISHOP TINGLE. New York, 1899. *Che.*

MEYER (LOTHAR), Outlines of Theoretical Chemistry. Translated by P. P. BEDSON and W. C. WILLIAMS. London, 1899. *Che.*

———————, Modern Theories of Chemistry. Translated by P. P. BEDSON and W. C. WILLIAMS. London, 1888. *Che.*

MEYER (O. E.), The kinetic theory of gases: elementary treatise with mathematical appendices. Translated from the 2nd revised ed. by ROBERT E. BAYNES. London, 1899. *Phy.*

MEZES (S. E.), Ethics, descriptive and explanatory. New York, 1901.

MIALL (L. C.), The Natural History of Aquatic insects. London, 1903. *Zool.*

——————— and DENNY (A.), The Cockroach. London, 1886. *Zool.*

MICHELSON (A. A.), Light Waves and their Uses (*Chicago Decennial Publications, 2nd Series, III*). Chicago, 1903. *Phy.*

Michigan Board of Agriculture, Report, 1884–1890 with Index for Reports, 1862–1888. 8 vols. Lansing, 1884–90.

MIERS (H. A.), Mineralogy. London, 1902. 2 copies. *Che.* *Geol.*

MIGNET (F. A.), History of the French Revolution. London, 1856.

———————, The History of Mary, Queen of Scots. 2 vols. London, 1851.

———————, Antonio Perez and Philip II. Translated by C. COCKS. London, 1846.

MILES (E. H.), A History of Rome up to 500 A.D. London, 1901.

MILINDA, The Questions of King — . Translated from the Pali by T. W. RHYS DAVIDS. (*Sacred books of the East, Vol. XXXV*). Oxford, 1890.

MILL (H. R.), The realm of Nature; an outline of Physiography (*University Extension Manuals*). London, 1897. *Geol.*

———————, International Geography by seventy authors. Edited by — . London, 1907.

MILL (J.), Analysis of the Phenomena of the Human Mind. 2 vols. London, 1869.

MILL (JAMES), The History of British India. With notes by H. H. WILSON. 9 vols. London, 1848. 3 copies.

MILL (J. S.), Auguste Comte and Positivism. London, 1891.
————, Autobiography. London, 1874.
————, Autobiography. London, 1908.
————, Considerations on Representative Government. London, 1861.
————, Dissertations and Discussions. 3 vols. London, 1867.
————, Essays on Some Unsettled Questions of Political Economy. London, 1874.
————, Examination of Sir W. Hamilton's Philosophy. London, 1865.
————, Examination of Sir W. Hamilton's Philosophy. London, 1878.
————, Inaugural Address. London, 1867.
————, On Liberty. London, 1864.
————, Nature, the Utility of Religion, and Theism; Three Essays on Religion. London, 1874.
————, Principles of Political Economy. 2 vols. London, 1852. 2 copies.
————, The Subjection of Women. London, 1883.
————, A System of Logic. 2 vols. London, 1851.
————, A System of Logic. 2 vols. London, 1879. 2 copies.
————, Utilitarianism. London, 1864.
————, Utilitarianism. London, 1874.
MILLAR (J. H.), A Literary History of Scotland. (*The Library of Literary History*). London, 1903. *E.L.*
MILLER (D. C.), Laboratory physics. Boston. *Phy.*
MILLER (HUGH), My Schools and Schoolmasters or the Story of my Education. Edinburgh.
MILLER (H.), The Testimony of the Rocks. Edinburgh, 1867.
MILLER (R. K.), The Romance of Astronomy. London, 1875.
MILLER (WILLIAM), Shakespeare's Chart of Life, being studies of King Lear, Macbeth, Hamlet and Othello. Madras.
MILLER (W. H.), A Tract on Crystallography. Cambridge, 1863.
MILMAN (H. H.), The History of Christianity. 3 vols. London, 1884.
————, The History of the Jews. 3 vols. London, 1830.
————, The History of the Jews. 3 vols. London, 1883.
————, History of Latin Christianity. 9 vols. London, 1867.
MILNE (J.), Earthquakes and other Earth Movements (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1886.

MILNE (J. J.), Companion to the Weekly Problem Papers. London, 1888.
————————, Solutions of Weekly Problem Papers. London, 1885.
————————, Weekly Problem Papers with notes. London, 1891.
———————— and DAVIS (R. F. S.), Geometrical Conics. London, 1894.
MILNER (T.), The Gallery of Geography. London, 1864.
MILTON (J.), Areopagitica (*Arber's English Reprints*). London, 1868. *E.L.*
————————, Paradise Lost (S. JOHNSON). London, 1817.
————————, The Poetical works (H. J. TODD). 4 vols. London, 1852.
————————, The Poetical Works (E. BRYDGES). London, 1862.
————————, The Poetical Works (D. MASSON). Library edition. 3 vols. London, 1874.
————————, The Poetical Works (D. MASSON). Smaller edition. 3 vols. London, 1882.
————————, Comus with introduction and notes by SATISH CHANDRA BANERJI. Allahabad, 1896.
————————, Comus, L'Allegro and Il Penseroso (HUNTER). London.
————————, English Poems (*Clarendon Press Series*). Edited with Life by R. C. BROWNE. 2 vols. Oxford, 1873.
————————, L'Allegro, Il Penseroso and Lycidas (*English School Classics*). With life of Milton by E. STORR. London.
————————, Lycidas and Epitaphium Damonis. Edited with notes by C. S. JERRAM. London, 1881.
————————, Prose works. 5 vols. With a preface by J. A. ST. JOHN. London, 1848-64.
————————, Minor Poems. Facsimile of the manuscript of —, Preserved in the Library of Trinity College, Cambridge. Cambridge, 1889.
MINAKSHISUNDARAM PILLAI, Sooraimanagar Puranan, Madras, 1904.
————————————, Tyagaraja Leelai. Madras, 1905.
————————————, Viravanappuranam. Madras, 1903.
————————————, Seerkalikovvai. Madras, 1903.
MINCHIN (G. M.), A Treatise on Statics. 2 vols. Oxford, 1886.
————————, Uniplanar Kinematics of Solids and Fluids. Oxford, 1882.
————————, The Student's Dynamics comprising Statics and Kinetics. London, 1900.
————————, Hydrostatics and Elementary Hydrokinetics. Oxford, 1892. *M.L.*

Mind, A Quarterly Review of Psychology and Philosophy.
Minerals and Metals. London, 1843.
MINHAJ-I-SARAJ, ABU 'UMAR-I-USMAN, Tabakat-i-Nasiri; A General History of the Muhammadan Dynasties of Asia, including Hindustan (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Translated from the Persian by H. G. RAVERTY. London, 1881.
MINTO (W.), Characteristics of English Poets from Chaucer to Shelley. Edinburgh, 1874.
————, Characteristics of English Poets from Chaucer to Shelley. Edinburgh, 1885.
————, Daniel Defoe (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1879.
————, The Literature of the Georgian Era (W. KNIGHT). Edinburgh, 1894.
————, Logic, Inductive and Deductive (*University Extension Manuals*). London, 1893.
————, A Manual of English Prose Literature. Edinburgh, 1872.
————, A Manual of English Prose Literature. Edinburgh, 1886.
MIRAMOUNT (COMTE DE), Popular Star Maps.
MIRZA ASHRAF ALI (MAULVI), A Catalogue of the Persian books and Manuscripts in the library of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Calcutta, 1895.
MIRZA MUHUMMAD HAIDAR DUGHLAT, The Ta'ikh-i-Rashidi, A History of the Moghuls of Central Asia. Translated by N. ELIAS and E. D. ROSS. London, 1895.
MISYN (RICHARD,), See "*Early English Texts Society*" (*Orig. Series*, 106).
MITCHELL (J.), A manual of Practical Assaying (W. CROOKES). London, 1881.
MITCHELL (W.), Structure and Growth of the Mind. London, 1907. *Phil.*
MITRA (RAJENDRALALA), The Antiquities of Orissa. 2 vols. Calcutta, 1875.
————————, A Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of H.H. the Maharaja of Bikaner. Calcutta, 1880. 2 copies.
————————, Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Part I, Grammar. Calcutta, 1877.
————————, Sanskrit Buddhist Literature of Nepal. Calcutta, 1882.
Mittheilungen ausder zoologischen Station zu Neapel. Berlin. *Zool.*
MIVART (ST. GEORGE), Lessons in Elementary Anatomy. London, 1883.

MIVART (ST. GEORGE), Nature and Thought. London, 1882.
———————, The Origin of Human Reason. London, 1889.
———————, The ground work of Science : A study of Epistemology. (*The Progressive Science Series.*) London, 1898.
M'KENDRIC (J. G.) and SNODGRASS (W.), The Physiology of the Senses. London, 1893.
M'KENNAN (J. F.), Studies in Ancient History. Second Series, (The Author's widow and Arthur Platt). London, 1896.
Modern Language Review, The — , A quarterly journal devoted to the Study of Medieval and Modern Literature and Philology.
Modern Orator, The ; The most celebrated Speeches of the Earl of Chatham, the Right Honourable Richard Brinsley Sheridan, the Right Honourable Lord Erskine, and the Right Honourable Edmund Burke. 2 vols. London, 1848.
MOHL (HUGO VON), Principles of the Anatomy and Physiology of the Vertebrate cell. Translated by A HENFREY. London, 1856. *Zool.*
MOISSAN (H.), The Electric Furnace, Translated by A. T. DE MONILFRIELD. London, 1904. *Che.*
MOLESWORTH (W. N.), The History of England from the year 1830. 3 vols. London, 1877.
MOLIERE (BAPTISTE POQUELIN), Comedies—Translated by C. HEREN WALL. Six parts (*Bohn's Library*). London.
The Miser, 1900.
The Doctor in spite of himself, 1894.
Tartuffe, 1894.
The Affected Ladies, 1898.
The Misanthrope, 1897.
The Impostures of Scapin, 1898.
MOLINEUX (T.), Use of the Globes. London, 1839. 2 copies.
MOLL (A.), Hypnotism (*Contemporary Sc. Series*). London, 1891.
MOMMSEN (T.). The History of Rome. 4 vols. (Vol. IV in 2 parts). London, 1867.
———————, The History of Rome. Translated by W. P. DICKSON. 4 vols. (Vol. IV, 2 parts). London, 1872.
———————, The Provinces of the Roman Empire (W. P. DICKSON). 2 vols. London, 1886.
———————, The History of Rome, abridged by C. BRYANS and F. G. R. HENDY. London, 1897.
MONCK (W. H. S.), SIR W. HAMILTON (*English Philosophers*). London, 1881. 2 copies.
MONIER-WILLIAMS (M.), Buddhism. London, 1889.
———————, Indian Wisdom. London, 1875.

MONIER-WILLIAMS (M.), Modern India and the Indians (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). London, 1879.
———————, A Practical Grammar of the Sanskrit Language. Oxford, 1877.
———————, Religious Thought and Life in India. Part I. London, 1883.
———————, See also under "*Dictionary*."

MONTAGUE (F. C.) See "*Political History of England*."

MONTAGU (LADY M. W.), Letters and Works (LORD WARNCLIFFE). 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1837.

MONTAIGNE (MICHAEL LORD OF), The Essays of —, translated by JOHN FLORIO. 6 vols. (*Dent's Temple Classics*). London, 1901–02.

MONTEFIORE (C. G.), Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the religion of the ancient Hebrews (*The Hibbert Lectures*, 1892). London, 1893.

MONTGOMERY (H.) and CAMBRAY (P. G.) See under "*Dictionary*."

MONTGOMERY (JAMES), &c., Lives of the Most Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of Italy, Spain and Portugal (*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia*). 3 vols. London, 1835–37.

MOON (G. W.), The Bad English. London, 1869.
———————, The Dean's English. London, 1864.
MOOR (C. G.), The Recognition of Minerals. London. *Geol.*
MOOR (E.), Hindu Pantheon. Madras, 1864.
MOORE (B. T.), An Elementary Treatise on Mensuration. Cambridge, 1863.

MOORE (T.), Life of Lord Byron. 6 vols. London, 1854.
———————, The Poetical Works. London, 1865.
———————, The Poetical Works. London, 1856.
MOORMAN (F. W.), The Interpretation of Nature in English Poetry from Beowulf to Shakespeare. Strassburg, 1905.

MORE (T.), Utopia (*Arber's English Reprints*). Birmingham, 1859. *E.L.*
———————, Utopia (*Arber's English Reprints*). London, 1869. *E.L.*
———————, Utopia, with Bacon's Atlantis. London, 1845.
———————, History of King Richard III. Edited with notes . . . . . by J. RAWSON LUMBY (*Pitt Press Series*). Cambridge, 1883.

MORELL (J. D.), The Analysis of Sentences. London, 1863.
———————, An Introduction to Mental Philosophy. London, 1862.
MORESBY, Discoveries in New Guinea. London, 1876.
MORESBY (R.), Nautical Directions for the Maldive Islands and the Chagos Archipelago. London, 1840.

MORESBY (R.) and FLWON (T.), Sailing Directions for the Red Sea. London, 1841.
MORFILL (W.R.), Poland (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1893.
————————, Russia (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1890.
MORGAN (C. L.), Animal Life and Intelligence. London, 1891.
————————, The Springs of Conduct; An Essay in Evolution. London, 1885.
————————, An Introduction to Comparative Psychology, with diagrams (*The Contemporary Science Series*). London, 1894. 2 copies.
MORGAN (H. A.), A Collection of Problems and Examples in Mathematics. Cambridge, 1858.
MORICE (F. D.), Pindar (*Ancient Classics for English Readers*). Edinburgh, 1898.
MORISON (J. C.), Gibbon (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1879.
————————, Macaulay (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1889.
MORISON (T.), Imperial Rule in India, Westminster. 1899.
MORLEY (E. W.), On the Densities of Oxygen and Hydrogen and on the Ratio of their atomic weights. Washington, 1895. *Che.*
MORLEY (H.), Of English Literature in the Reign of Victoria. (Tauchnitz ed.). Leipzig, 1881.
————————, English Plays (*Library of English Literature*). London.
————————, English Writers. 10 vols. London, 1887–93. *E.L.*
————————, English Writers; The Writers before Chaucer, etc. London, 1864.
————————, A First Sketch of English Literature. London, 1889.
————————, Illustrations of English Religion (*Library of English Literature*). London.
————————, Shorter English Poems (*Library of English Literature*). London.
————————, Shorter works in English prose, selected, edited and arranged (*The Library of English Literature*). London, 1892.
————————, Sketches of longer works in English verse and prose, selected, edited and arranged (*The Library of English Literature*). London.
MORLEY (JOHN), Critical Miscellanies. 3 vols. (*The Eversley Series*). London, 1858.
————————, Critical Miscellanies. London, 1871. 2 copies.
————————, Critical Miscellanies, Second Series. London, 1877.
————————, Critical Miscellanies, Third Series. London, 1888.

MORLEY (JOHN), Critical Miscellanies Fourth Series. London, 1908.
———————, Studies in Literature (*The Eversley Series*). London, 1901.
———————, Edmund Burke. London, 1867.
———————, Burke (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1879.
———————, Diderot and the Encyclopædists. 2 vols. London, 1878.
———————, On Compromise. London, 1877.
———————, Rousseau. 2 vols. London, 1873.
———————, Voltaire. London, 1872.
———————, Walpole (*Twelve English Statesmen*). London, 1890.
———————, Oliver Cromwell. London, 1900.
———————, The Life of William Ewart Gladstone. 2 vols. London, 1905.
Morphologisches Jahrbuch (CARL GEGENBAUR). Leipzig.
MORRIS (E. E.). The Age of Anne (*Epochs of Modern History*). London, 1884.
MORRIS (G. S.), Hegel's Philosophy of the State and of History; An Exposition (*German Philosophical Classics*). Chicago, 1887.
———————, Kant's Critique of Pure Reason; A Critical Exposition (*German Philosophical Classics*). Chicago, 1886.
MORRIS (H.), See "*Madras District Manuals.*"
MORRIS (LEWIS), The Works of —. London, 1903.
MORRIS (R.), Elementary lessons in historical English grammar, London, 1882.
———————, Historical Outlines of English Accidence (Kellner and Bradley). 2 copies. London, 1903. *E.L.*
MORRIS (WILLIAM), The Defence of Guenevere and other poems. London, 1900.
———————, Poems by the Way and Love is Enough. London, 1902.
———————, The Story of Sigurd the Volsung and the Fall of the Niblungs. London, 1901.
———————, The Earthly Paradise; a poem. London, 1900.
———————, The Life and Death of Jason; a poem. London, 1897.
———————, News from Nowhere or an Epoch of rest; being some chapters from a Utopian Romance. London, 1908.
———————, A Tale of the House of Wolfings and all the kindred of the mark: written in verse and prose. London, 1904.
———————, The Wood beyond the World. London, 1904.

MORRIS (WILLIAM), The Story of the Glittering plain: or the Land of Living men or the Acre of the Undying. London, 1904.

————————, A Dream of John Ball and a King's Lesson. London, 1907.

———————— and MAGNUSSON (E.), The Northern Love-stories translated from the Icelandic by ———. London, 1901.

————————————————, The story of Gretrier the Strong, translated from the Icelandic by ————. London, 1900.

————————, and Bax (E. B.), Socialism: its growth and outcome. London, 1893.

MORRIS (W. O'CONNOR). Napoleon (*Heroes of the Nations*). New York and London, 1893.

MORRISON (W. D.), The Jews under the Roman Rule (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1890.

MORSELLI (H.), Suicide (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1883.

MORTE ARTHURE. See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series*, 8.)

MOSELEY (H.), A Treatise on Mechanics. London, 1847.

————————, Lectures on Astronomy. London, 1850. 2 copies.

MOTLEY (J. L.), A History of the Rise of the Dutch Republic. London, 1869.

————————, History of the United Netherlands. 4 vols. London, 1867.

MOULTON (F. R.), An Introduction to Celestial Mechanics. New York, 1902. *M.L.*

MOULTON (J. H.), Two Lectures on the Science of Language. Cambridge, 1903. *E.L.*

MOULTON (R. J.), Shakespeare as a Dramatic Artist. Oxford, 1888.

————————, Shakespeare as a Dramatic Thinker. New York, 1907.

MUELLER (BARON FERD. VON), Select Extra-tropical Plants, readily eligible for industrial culture or naturalisation . . Calcutta, 1880.

MUHAMMAD ALI YĀSDI, Akhtāq-i-Muhammadi. (Moral philosophy.) Lucknow, 1875.

MUHAMMAD NIZAMUDIN HASAN, The Derivation of Punctuation Marks. Allahabad, 1909.

MUIR (J.), Metrical Translations from Sanskrit Writers (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). London, 1879.

————————, The Oriental Studies. Calcutta, 1878.

MUIR (J.), Original Sanskrit Texts on the Origin and History of the people of India . . . Collected . . . by— . 5 vols. (Vol. IV. Extra copy.) London, 1863–74.

MUIR (M. M. P.), A Treatise on the Principles of Chemistry. 2 copies. Cambridge, 1884–1889. *Che.*

———————, A Course of Practical Chemistry. Parts I and II. London, 1899. *Che.*

———————, A Course of Practical Chemistry. Part II—Intermediate. London, 1889. *Che.*

———————, The Elements of Chemistry. London, 1904. *Che.*

———————, A History of Chemical Theories and Laws. New York, 1907. *Che.*

MUIR (T. H.), A Text-book of Arithmetic. London, 1878.

MUIR (T.) A Treatise on the Theory of Determinants. London, 1882.

MUIR (WILLIAM), The Caliphate, its rise, decline and fall, from original sources. London.

———————, The Mameluke or Slave Dynasty of Egypt. 1260–1517 A.D. London, 1896.

———————, The Life of Mahomet. 4 vols. London, 1861.

MUIRHEAD (J. H.), The Elements of Ethics (*University Extension Manuals*). London, 1882.

MUKHERJI (K.), An Atlas of Hindu Astronomy with key and notes. Calcutta, 1901.

MUKHERJI (PURNA CHANDRA), A report on a tour of exploration of the antiquities in the Tarai, Nepal, the region of Kapilavastu, during February and March 1899. (*Archæological Survey of India No. XXVI, Part I*). Calcutta, 1901.

MUKHARJI (T. N.), A Descriptive Catalogue of Indian Produce contributed to the Amsterdam Exhibition in 1883. Calcutta, 1883.

MUKHOPADHAY (ASUTOSH), Elementary Treatise on the Geometry of Conics. London, 1901.

MULHALL (M. G.), History of Prices since the year 1850. London, 1885.

———————, Industries and the Wealth of Nations. London, etc., 1896.

MULLA HUSAIN-E-KASHIFI, Anwār-e-Suheli (*Moral Tales*). Lucknow, 1898.

MULLAI PURANAM, Kusalavapadalam with notes. (Tamil.) Madras, 1904.

MULLA QASIM, Thārikh-ē-Ferishta (History). Cawnpore, 1281. *A.H.*

MULLER (F. MAX), Biographies of Words and the Home of the Aryas. London, 1888.

———————, Chips from a German Workshop. 3 vols. London, 1870.

MULLER (F. MAX), India. What can it teach us? London, 1883.
———————, Introduction to the Science of Religion. London, 1873.
———————, The Languages of the Seat of War in the East. London, 1855.
———————, Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion. London, 1882.
———————, Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion (*The Hibbert Lectures*, 1878). London, 1880.
———————, Lectures on the Science of Language delivered in 1861. London, 1864.
———————, Lectures on the Science of Language delivered in 1861. London, 1866.
———————, Lectures on the Science of Language, Second Series, delivered in 1863. London, 1864. 2 copies.
———————, Natural Religion (*The Gifford Lectures*, 1888). London, 1892.
———————, Natural Religion (*The Gifford Lectures*, 1888). London, 1889.
———————, On the Stratification of Language. London, 1886.
———————, Physical Religion (*The Gifford Lectures*, 1890). London, 1894.
———————, A Sanskrit Grammar for Beginners. London, 1886.
———————, The Science of Language. Founded on Lectures delivered in 1861 and 1863. 2 vols. London, 1891.
———————, The Science of Thought. London, 1887.
———————, A History of Ancient Sanskrit Literature so far as illustrates the primitive Religion of the Brahmans. London, 1859.
———————, Selected Essays on Language, Mythology and Religion. 2 vols. London, 1881.
———————, Theosophy or Psychological Religion (*The Gifford Lectures*, 1892). London, 1893.
———————, Three Introductory Lectures on the Science of Thought. London, 1888.
———————, Three Lectures on the Vedanta Philosophy delivered at the Royal Institution in March 1834. London, 1894.
———————, The Life and Letters of — in 2 vols. Edited by his wife. London, 1903.
———————, Ramakrishna, His Life and Sayings. New impression. London, 1901.

MÜLLER (F. MAX.), Chips from a German workshop. 2 vols. London, 1868.

————————, Hibbert lectures on the origin and growth of Religion as illustrated by the religions of India. Translated into Tamil. Published by B. Malabari. Madras, 1898. 2 copies.

————————, Rig Veda-Sanhita—The Sacred hymns of the Brahmans. Translated and explained, Vol. I. Hymns to the Maruts or the storm Gods. London, 1869.

————————, The six systems of Indian philosophy. London, 1899.

MÜLLER (G. W.), Ostracoden. (*Fauna and Flora des Golfes von Neapel.*) Berlin, 1894. *Zool.*

MÜLLER (J.), and POUILLET, Lehrbuch der Physik und Meteorologie (L. PFAUNDLER). 3 vols. Brunswick, 1879. *Phy.*

————————————, Principles of Physics and Meteorology. London, 1874.

MUN (THOMAS), England's Treasure by Foreign Trade, 1664. New York, 1895.

Munchausen, The Travels and Surprising Adventures of Baron —. London.

Munimenta Gildhallae Londoniensis, Liber Albus, Liber Custumarum, et Liber Horn (*Master of the Rolls*). Edited by HENRY THOMAS RILEY. 3 vols. (Vol. II in 2 parts.) London, 1859.

MUNRO (J. E. C.), The constitution of Canada. Cambridge, 1889.

MUNSHI (MOTILAL), Useful Instruction (in matters, religious, moral or other): being selections made and systematically arranged in 3 vols. Bombay, 1904.

MUNSTERBERG (H.), Psychology and Life. 2 copies. Westminster, 1899. *Phil.*

————————, The Eternal Life. London, 1906.

MURARI, Anargharaghava (Durgaprasad). Bombay, 1894.

MURDOCH (J.), India's Needs. Madras, 1886.

————————, India's Greatest Educational Need: the adequate recognition of ethics in her present transition state. London, 1904.

————————, The Indian Young Man in the Battle of Life. Compiled by —. London and Madras, 1903.

MURPHY (J. J.), Habit and Intelligence. London, 1879.

————————, Scientific Bases of Faith. London, 1873.

MURRAY, *Handy Classical Maps:*
Mare Aegaeum, Athens, Rome, Egypt and the Bosphorus.
Italia and Sicilia.
Græcia.
Britannia.
Hespania.
Palestine.
Asia Minor.
Gallia .
Germania.
The Eastern Empires.
The Roman Empire.

MURRAY (D.), Japan, revised to date, with new illustrations . . . . and a supplementary chapter by J. H. LENFORD (*The Story of the Nations Series*). London, 1904.

MURRAY (D. A.), Introductory Course in Differential Equations. London, 1904.

———————, Differential and Integral Calculus. London, 1908. *M.L.*

MURRAY (G.), An Introduction to the Study of Sea-weeds. London, 1895.

———————, A History of Ancient Greek Literature. (*Short Histories of the Literatures of the World: I*). London, 1902.

MURRAY (H.), Encyclopædia of Geography. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1840.

———————, CRAWFURD (J.) and others, An Historical and Descriptive Account of China (*Edinburgh Cabinet Library*). 3 vols. Edinburgh, 1836.

MURRAY (J. A.), The Reptiles of Sind. London, 1886. *Zool.*

———————, The Plants and Drugs of Sind; being a systematic account, with descriptions of the indigenous flora; and notices of the value and uses of their products in commerce, medicine and the arts. London and Bombay, 1881.

MURRAY (J. A. H.), The Evolution of English Lexicography. Oxford, 1900.

———————, See under "*Dictionary.*"

MURRAY-AINSLEY (Mrs.), Symbolism of the East and the West, with introduction by G. C. M. BIRDWOOD. London, 1900.

MURUGADĀSA SWAMI, Pulavar Purānam: metrical biographies of Tamil poets. Part I. 1901.

———————. Pulavar Purānam (Satakōpar, Vishnuchittar, and Tirumangai Alwar). Madras, 1904.

Museum; Government Central —, Madras. Catalogue of minerals, etc., with a note on meteorites of which the fall in South India has been recorded. Madras, 1890.

MUSTAUFI (MUHAMMAD), Hindustani translation of Kitab-ul-Futooh or Tharikh-e-Asam-e-Kufi. Bombay, 1300. A.H.

MUTHER (RICHARD), The History of Modern Painting, revised and continued up to the end of the XIX century. 4 vols. London, 1909.

MUTHUSWAMI AIYAR (V.), Forty occasional verses (in Tamil). (Thanippanarpathu). Vellore, 1909.

MUTTUTAMBI PILLAI (A.), Abidhana kōsam; Tamil classical dictionary. Jaffna, 1902.

MYERS (F. W. H.), Wordsworth (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1881.

————————, Essays, Modern (*The Eversley Series*). London, 1902.

————————, Human Personality and its Survival of Bodily Death; 2 vols. London, etc., 1903.

————————, Saint Paul. London, 1905.

MYERS (P. VON NESS), Ancient History, Revised edition. Boston.

————————, The Middle Ages. Boston.

————————, The Modern Age. Boston.

Myroure of owr Ladye, The —. See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Extra Series, No.* 19.)

Mysore Geological Department— *Geol.*

Bulletins:—by W. F. SMEETH.

No. 1. Mine Signalling.

No. 2. Air blasts and quakes on the Kolar Gold Field. Bangalore, 1904.

No. 3. The occurrence of secondary angite in the Kolar Schists.

No 4. Rock Densities in the neighbourhood of Edgar's Shaft, Mysore Mine, Kolar Gold Field.

Records.

Vol. I—October 1894 to Dec. 1897.

Vol. II—1898 and 1899.

Vol. III—1900-01. Bangalore and Madras.

Vol. IV—1902-03. Bangalore and Madras.

Vol. VII—July 1905 to June 1906.

Vol. VIII—July 1906 to June 1907.

Memoirs.

Vol. I—Geological Notes on transverses through the Mysore State by R. Bruce Foote. Bangalore.

————————, Report of the Chief Inspector of Mines—for the period—January 1902 to June 1903 with statistics for the year 1902. Bangalore, 1903.

NADEN (CONSTANCE C. W.), Induction and Deduction. London, 1890.
NĀGAVARMA, Canarese prosody (F. Kittel). Mangalore, 1875.
————, Kavyalokana: the Arthalankara Prakarana (Kanarese). Edited with full notes by B. MULLAPPAH. Mysore, 1882.
————, Karnataka Kadambari (R. Mallappa). Mysore, 1892.
Nagégadelu,—by R. NARASIMHACHAR. Mysore, 1903.
NAGESA BHATTA, Mahābhashyapradipadyota. Edited by PANDIT BHUVALLABHA SASTRI. Vol. I. (Fasc. i—ix). Vol. II. (Fasc. i—xi.) Vol. III. (Fasc.—iv.) (*Bibliotheca Indica.*) Calcutta, 1899–05.
————, Laghusabdendu sekhara. Benares, 1903.
NAGOJI BHATTA, Paribhashendu sekhara (Grammar) with commentary by Bhairava Misra. Benares, 1897.
Naladiyar (Tamil). Madras, 1861.
Naladiyar, The; or Four-hundred Quatrains in Tamil with Introduction by G. U. POPE. Oxford, 1893.
Nalayirapprabandham (Tamil). Madras, 1888.
NALLATTHUVANAR, Kalittokai. With the Commentary of Nach chinarkkiniyar (C. W. THAMOTHARAM PILLAI). Madras.
NALLAPPILLAI, Mahabharatam (Tamil). 2 vols. Madras, 1898.
Nalopakhyana, first āswasa, translated by S. SIVASANKARA SASTRI. Madras, 1892.
NANJUNDAYYA (H. V.), Artha Sastra; or Political Economy in Kannada (with an English introduction). Madras, 1901.
NANNAYYA, Mahabharatamu (Telugu), Ādi Parva, Madras, 1883.
————, ERRANNA and TIKKANA, Srimadh Andra Mahabharatamu (*Ananda Press Series*). 3 vols. Madras, 1901.
NANSEN (F.), Farthest North, being the record of a voyage of exploration of the ship "Fram," 1893–96, and of a fifteen months' sleigh journey by Dr. NANSEN and Lieut. JOHANSEN. With an appendix by OTTO SVERDRUP, Captain of the *Fram*. Westminster, 1900.
————, The Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893–1896, Scientific Results, Vol. V, ed. by —. London, 1906. *Phy.*
NAPIER (W. F. P.), History of the War in the Peninsula and South of France. 6 vols. London, 1862.
————, English Battles and Seiges in the Peninsula. London, 1904.
NAPOLEON, Memoirs of the History of France dictated to the COUNT DE MONTHOLON. 4 vols. London, 1824.
————, Memoirs of the History of France dictated to General GOURGAUD. 3 vols. London, 1823.

NÁRADA, The Institutes of —, together with copious extracts from the Nārada Bhāshya of Asâhaya and other standard commentaries. Edited by JULIUS JOLLY. Calcutta, 1885.

————, Naradiya Dharma Sâstra, or the Institutes of Nârada. Translated by JULIUS JOLLY. London, 1876.

———— and BRIHASPATI, The Minor Law Books. Translated by JULIUS JOLLY, Part I (*The Sacred Books of the East, Vol. XXXIII*). Oxford, 1889.

NARAHARI, Bodhasāra, with a commentary. Fasc. i—vi (*Benares Sanskrit Series*). Benares, 1904–05.

NARASIMHA CHARI (S. G.), Kadambari (Canarese). Mysore, 1901.

NARASIMHA VĀJAPEYĪ, Nityācāra-Pradipah. Edited by PANDITA VINODHA VIHARA BHATTA CHARYA. Fasc. i—vii (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Calcutta, 1903–04.

NARASINGA RAU (U.), A Kesamwar Glossary of Kanarese words. Mangalore, 1891.

NARAYANA NAYAKA (S. C.), Kuvalasvacharitramu (Telugu) (*Sarasvati Series, No.* 33). Cocanada, 1904.

NARAYANA RAU (H.), Bhumi-Shastra: an introduction to Geology in Canarese intended for general readers, with special reference to India (*Suvasini Series, No.* 4). (Two copies.) Mangalore, 1903.

NARAYANASWAMI PILLAI (T. G.), Vinodha charitam; a Tamil novel. Madras, 1886.

————————————, Srirangapatana Charitram (Tamil). Madras, 1895.

NARES (G. S.), Narrative of a Voyage to the Polar Sea. 2 vols. London, 1878.

NARES (R.), A Glossary of Words in the Works of English Authors. (J. O. HALLIWELL and THOMAS WRIGHT). 2 vols. London, 1859.

NASH (A. M.), Progress of Education in India; Second Quinquennial Review. Calcutta, 1893.

NASIM, Māsnavi-e-Gulbzar Nasim. Cawnpore, 1873.

NASMYTH (J.) and CARPENTER (J.), The Moon considered as a Planet, a World and a Satellite. London, 1903.

Nātakattamizhāroychchi, a lecture, Madras.

NATESA SASTRI (S. M.), The Dravidian Nights Entertainments. Madras, 1886.

———— ————————, Folklore in Southern India. Parts I to III. Bombay, 1888. 2 copies.

————————————, Folklore in Southern India. Part IV. Bombay, 1893.

————————————, The King and his four Ministers. Madras, 1888.

————————————, Hindu Feasts, Fasts and Ceremonies—with an introduction by H. K. BEAUCHAMP. Madras, 1903.

NATHAN (R.), Progress of Education in India, 1897–98 to 1901–02. Fourth Quinquennial Review. 2 vols. Calcutta, 1904.

National Physical Laboratory, collected researches of the —. Vols. I to V. *Phy.*

Native Fine and Industrial Art Exhibition—Fifty-one photographic illustrations taken by order of the Government of India of some selected objects shown at the third—at Simla in 1881. London, 1883.

Natural History of Insects, The. 2 vols. London, 1830.

Natural Science. A monthly review of scientific progress. Vols. I to XV. London, 1892–99.

Nature. A weekly illustrated journal of science. Vols. from XXXI.

NAUNTON (R.), Fragmenta Regalia (*Arber's English Reprints*). London, 1870.

Nautical Almanac, The — and astronomical ephemeris for the years 1905–1911 for the Meridian of Greenwich. Edinburgh. *M.L.*

NAWAB SAMSAMUD-DOWLA SHAH NAWAZ KHAN, The Maasir-ul-Umarah (MAULAVI ABDUR RAHIM). 3 vols. Calcutta, 1888–96.

NEAVES (Lord), The Greek Anthology. Edinburgh, 1874.

NERNEST (W.), Experimental and Theoretical applications of Thermodynamics and Chemistry. London, 1907.

NETTLESHIP (H.), The Roman Satura: Its original form in connection with its literary development. Oxford, 1878.

NETTLESHIP (J. T.), Robert Browning: essays and thoughts. London, 1895.

NEWALL (H. F.), The spectroscope and its work. London, 1910. *Phy.*

NEWBOLT (HENRY), Clifton Chapel and other school poems. London, 1908.

NEWCOMBE (S.), Popular Astronomy. London, 1878.

———, The Stars: A study of the Universe. London, 1904. *M.L.*

———, A compendium of Spherical Astronomy. New York, 1906. *M.L.*

NEWMAN (F. W.), Mathematical Tracts, Part I. Cambridge, 1888.

NEWMAN (J. H.), Apologia Pro Vita Sua. London, 1891.

———, The Arians of the Fourth Century. London, 1893.

———, Callista; A Sketch of the Third Century. London, 1881.

———, Certain Difficulties felt by Anglicans in Catholic Teaching. 2 vols. London.

———, Discourses to Mixed Congregations. London, 1881.

———, Discussions and Arguments on Various Subjects. London, 1882.

NEWMAN (J. H.), An Essay on the Development of Christian Doctrine. London, 1881.
————————, Essays, Critical and Historical. 2 vols. London, 1881.
————————, The Grammar of Assent. London, 1881.
————————, Historial Sketches. 3 vols. London, 1892.
————————, The Idea of a University defined and illustrated. London, 1881.
————————, Lectures on the Doctrine of Justification. London, 1874.
————————, Lectures on the Present Position of Catholics in England. London, 1851.
————————, Loss and Gain; The Story of a Convert. London, 1881.
————————, Oxford University Sermons. London, 1880.
————————, Parochial and Plain Sermons. 8 vols. London, 1882.
————————, Select Treatise of St. Athanasius. 2 vols. London, 1881.
————————, Sermons on Subjects of the Day. London, 1879.
————————, Sermons preached on Various Occasions. London, 1881.
————————, Tracts, Theological and Ecclesiasticial London, 1881.
————————, Two Essays on Biblical and on Ecclesiastical Miracles. London, 1881.
————————, Verses on Various Occasions. London, 1883.
————————, The Via Media of the Anglican Church. 2 vols. London, 1882.
New Philologist, The. A British Botanical Journal, edited by A. G. TAUSLEY. London. *Bot.*
New Shakespeare Society, The. Publications of —, Series IV, Nos. 2 and 3. London, 1885. *E.L.*
———————————, Transactions of —, Series I, Nos. 1–14. 14 vols. London, 1878–1904. *E.L.*
Newspaper and General Reader's Companion, The. By the author of "Live and Learn." London.
NEWTH (S.), The Elements of Mechanics including Hydrostatics. London, 1871.
NEWTON (I.), The First three Sections of the Principia (J. H. EVANS). Cambridge, 1837.
————————, Principia. First Book, Sections I, II and III (P. FROST). London, 1880. *M.L.*
————————, Principia, reprinted for Sir WILLIAM THOMSON and HUGH BLACKBURN. Glasgow, 1871.
New York, Report on Higher Education in the State of —, for the school year ending 31st July 1909. Albany, 1910.

New Zealanders, The. (*The Library of Entertaining Knowledge*). London.

NICHOL (J.), American Literature. Edinburgh, 1882.

————, Bacon (*Philosophical Classics*). London, 1889.

————, Byron (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1880.

————, Thomas Carlyle (*English Men of Letters*). Carefully revised and corrected. London, 1902.

NICHOLS (G. L.), A Laboratory manual of Physics and Applied Electricity. Ed. by —. 2 vols. New York, 1894. *Phy.*

NICHOLSON (E.), Indian Snakes. 2 copies. Madras, 1874. *Zool.*

NICHOLSON (F. A.), Report regarding the possibility of introducing Land and Agricultural Banks into the Madras Presidency, Vols. I and II. Madras, 1895, 1897. 2 copies.

————, See "*Madras District Manuals.*"

————, Note on Fisheries in Japan. Madras, 1907.

NICHOLSON (H. A.), Introduction to the Study of Biology. London, 1872.

————, Advanced Text-book of Zoology. Edinburgh, 1878. *Zool.*

————, Outlines of Natural History for Beginners. Edinburgh, 1893.

————, and LYDEKKER (R.), A Manual of Palæontology. 2 vols. London, 1889.

NICHOLSON (J. S.), Principles of Political Economy. 3 vols. London, 1893–1901.

————, ————. 3 vols. London, 1901–1903.

————, Strikes and Social Problems. London, 1896.

————, Money and Monetary Problems. London, 1893.

————, ————, London, 1903.

————, Elements of Political Economy. London, 1903.

————, A Project of Empire. London, 1909.

NICHOLSON (R. A.), A Literary history of the Arabs. London, 1907.

NICOLAY (J. G.), A Short history of ABRAHAM LINCOLN. New York, 1906.

NIEBUHR (B. G.), Lectures on the History of Rome (LEONHARD SCHMITZ). London, 1873.

NIETZKI (R.), Chemie der organischen Farbstoffe. Berlin, 1889. *Che.*

————, Chemistry of the organic dyestuffs. Translated with additions by A. COLLIN and W. RICHARDSON. London, 1892.

Nilsson (S.), The Primitive Inhabitants of Scandinavia. London, 1868.

Nineteenth Century, The. (Beginning from Vol. XVII). London.

Nineteenth Century Prose, selected and arranged by Mrs. Laurence Binyon. London.

Nirukta, The. (*Bibliotheca Indica*). With Commentaries. Ed. by Satyavrata Samasrami. 4 vols. Calcutta, 1882.

Nisab-e-Urdu ; Urdu selections for the Punjab University Entrance examinations. Lahore, 1894.

Nitimanjari, Part I. Ed. by R Narasimhachar. (*Can.*) Mysore, 1898.

Nixon (R. C. J.), Supplement to "Euclid Revised"—being an introduction (within the limits of Euclidian Geometry) to the Lemoine, Brocard, points, lines and circles. Oxford, 1891.

Nizam College Library, Catalogue of Books. Vol. I. English Section. Madras, 1909.

Nizami Gangavi, Sikandar Nama. Cawnpore, 1874.

Noad (H. M.), Lectures on Electricity. London, 1844.

Norgate (Kate), John Lackland. London, 1902.

Norman People, The — and their existing descendants in the British Dominions and the U.S.A. London, 1874.

Norton (G.), Rudimentals. Madras, 1841.

————, Rudimentals. A series of discourses on the principles of Government, the Government of England, the East India Company, etc., addressed to the natives of India (with an Introduction by the Hon'ble J. B. Norton). Madras, 1869.

Notes and Queries, Sixth Series. 2 vols. (Vols. XI and XII.) London, 1885.

————————, Seventh Series. 12 vols. (Vols. I–XII.) London, 1886–1891.

————————, Eighth Series. 12 vols. (Vols. I–XII.) London, 1892–97.

————————, Ninth Series. 12 vols. (Vols I–XII), 1898–1908.

————————, Tenth Series. Vols. I–XII.

————————, Eleventh Series. Vols. I and II.

Notes and Sketches of Lessons on subjects connected with the Great Exhibition. London, 1852.

Notley (E. A.), A Comparative Grammar of the French, Italian, Spanish and Portuguese Languages. London, 1868.

Noûl—Kisher, Nigār-e-Danish (Fiction). Lucknow, 1882.

Nowfil Effendi, Samāzāth-ul-Tharāb (History of the Arabs). Beyrout.

Noyes (Alfred), William Morris (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1908.

Noyes (W. A.), Organic Chemistry for the Laboratory. Easton, Pa., 1897.

Che.

NRIPATUNGA DEVA, Kavirájamárgga (Kanarese). Edited by K. B. PATHAK. Bangalore, 1898.

Nrisimhaśamamuni, Bhedadhikara with a commentary. Edited and annotated by PANDIT LAKSHMANA SASTRÎ (Drāvida). Fasc. i (*Benares Sanskrit Series*). Benares, 1904.

Numismata Orientalia (International). Edited by E. THOMAS, in 3 vols.—

Vol. I. THOMAS (E.), Ancient Indian Weights.
LANE POOLE (S.), Coins of the Urtaki Turkomans.
HEAD (B. V.), The Coinage of Lydia and Persia.
ROGERS (E. T.), The Coins of the Tuluni Dynasty.
GARDNER (P.), The Parthian Coinage.
RHYS DAVIDS (T. W.), On the Ancient Coins and Measures of Ceylon.

Vol. II.

Vol. III. PHAYN (A. P.), Coins of Arakan, Pegu and Burma. ELLIOT (W.), Coins of Southern India. London, 1874–1886.

Nyayā Varthikam. Edited by PANDIT VINDHYESVARI PRASAD DUBE. Fasc. i–vi (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Calcutta, 1887–1904.

Nyāya Sūtras, The —, with Vātsyāyana's Bhashya and extracts from the Nyāya Vartika and the tatparyatika. Edited by GANGADHARA SASTRI TAILANGA (*The Vizianagram Sanskrit Series, Vol. IX*). Benares, 1896.

OAKES (W. A.), Tables of Compound Interest. London. *M.I.*

OATES (E. W.), See "*Fauna of British India including Ceylon, etc.*" *Zool.*

OCKLEY (S.), The History of the Saracens. London, 1857.

O'CONOR (J. F. X.), Rhetoric and Oratory. Boston, 1901.

OGILVIE (J.), See under "*Dictionary.*"

OKAKURA (K.), The Ideals of the East with special reference to the Art of Japan. London, 1905.

OLDENBERG (H.), Buddha, His Life, Doctrine and Order. Translated from the German by W. HOEY. London, 1882.

Old English Homilies, etc., See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series, Nos.* 29, 34 *and* 53.)

Old English Miscellany, An —, See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series, No.* 49.)

Old English Reader, An Elementary—, (*Early West Saxon*). Edited by A. J. WYATT. Cambridge, 1901. *E.L.*

Old English Texts, The —, See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series, No.* 83.)

OLDHAM (R. D.), A Manual of Geology of India. Vol. I. Calcutta, 1893. *Geol.*

Old Masters, The —, One hundred examples of their work chosen from European galleries, etc. 2 vols. New York, 1908.

OLIPHANT (T. L. K.), The New English. 2 vols. London, 1886.

OLIPHANT (T. L. K.), The Old and Middle English. London, 1891. *E.L.*

OLIPHANT (MRS.), Sheridan (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1883.

OLIPHANT (Mrs. and F. R.), The Victorian Age of English Literature. 2 vols. London, 1892.

OLIVER (D.), First Book of Indian Botany. London, 1869. *Bot.*

——————, Lessons in Elementary Botany. London, 1873. *Bot.*

OMAN (CHARLES), A History of the Peninsular War, in 3 vols. Oxford, 1902–08.

——————————, A History of England. London.

——————————, The Byzantine Empire. (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1892.

——————————, European History (*Periods of European History*). Period 476–918. London, 1893.

——————————, A History of the Act of War. (*The Middle Ages*). London.

——————————, See also "HUNT (W.) and POOLE (R. S. L.)."

OMAR KHAYYAM, The Quatrains. The Persian Text with an English verse translation (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). Translated by E. H. WHINFIELD. London, 1883.

——————————, The Quatrains (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). Translated into English verse by E. H. WHINFIELD. London, 1882.

OPPERT (G.), Ancient Commerce of India. Madras, 1879.

——————, Index to sixty-two Manuscript volumes in the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library. Madras, 1878.

——————, On the Classification of Languages. Madras, 1879.

——————, On the Weapons, Army Organization and Political Maxims of the Ancient Hindus. Madras, 1880.

——————, Sanskrit Manuscripts in the private libraries of Southern India. 2 vols. Madras, 1880.

Oriental Historical Manuscripts in the Tamil language. Translated with annotations by WILLIAM TAYLOR. 2 vols. (in one book). Madras, 1835.

Orientale, Bibliotheque, Tome. 2. Hymns, Sanskrit, Persian, Egyptian, Assyrian and Chinese—Chiking. Paris, 1872.

Orientalists, Actes du Sixième Congres International Des —, 3me Partie, section 2, Leide, 1885.

Oriental Manuscripts Library, Government —, Alphabetical Index of Manuscripts in the —. Madras, 1893.

ORM (or ORMIN), The Ormulum. (R. M. WHITE.) 2 vols. Oxford, 1852.

ORME (R.), A History of the Military Transactions of the British Nation in Industan. 3 vols. Madras, 1861.

Orphica Procli Hymni Musaei Carmen de Hero et Leandro Callimachi Hymni et epigrammata. Lipsiæ.

Orr (Mrs. Sutherland), Life and Letters of Robert Browning. London, 1891.
————————, A Hand-book to the works of Robert Browning. London, 1902.
Orsi (Pietro), Modern Italy, 1748–1898. (*The Story of the Nations.*) London, 1900.
Ortolan (M.), History of Roman Law. Translated by I. T. Prichard and D. Nasmith. London, 1871.
Osborn (H.), Economic Zoology. New York, 1909. *Zool.*
Osgood (W. H.), Biological Investigations in Alaska and Yukon Territory (*U.S. Dept. of Agric., North American Fauna*, 30). Washington, 1909. *Zool.*
Osgood (W. M.), A First Course in the Differential and Integral Calculus. New York, 1908.
Ossian, Poems. Translated into English by A. Clerk and J. Macpherson. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1870.
Ostrogorski (M.), Democracy and the Organization of Political Parties. 2 vols. Translated from the French by F. Clarke. London, 1902.
Ostwald (W.), The Principles of Inorganic Chemistry. Translated with the author's sanction by A. Findlay. 2 copies. London, 1902 and 1908. *Che.*
————————, Manual of Physico-Chemical Measurements. Translated by James Walker. London, 1894.
————————, Outlines of General Chemistry. London, 1890. *Che.*
————————, The Scientific Foundations of Analytical Chemistry treated in an elementary manner. Translated by George McGowan. London, 1895. *Che.*
————————, Conversations in Chemistry. 2 parts. London, 1905. *Che.*
————————, The Scientific Foundations of Analytical Chemistry. Translated by G. McGowan. London, 1908. *Che.*
————————, Lehrbuch der Allgemeinen Chemie. 2 vols. Leipzig, 1885–87. *Che.*
————————, and Luther (R.), Hand-und Halfsbuch Zur aus fiehrung Physiko-Chemischer Messunger. Leipzig, 1902. *Che.*
Oudh, Province of, Gazetteer. 3 vols. Lucknow, 1877-78.
Owen (C. H.), The Principles and Practice of Modern Artillery. London, 1873.
Owen (R.), The Life of Richard Owen with the scientific portions revised by C. D. Sherborn . . . . . in 2 vols. London, 1895.
Owen (Sidney), India on the Eve of British Conquest. London, 1872.
Oza (V. G.), Bhavanagara Prachim Sadh Sangraha. Bhavanagar, 1883.

PACKARD (A. S.), A Text-book of Entomology including the anotomy, physiology, embryology and metamorphosis of insects. New York, 1903. *Zool.*

PADMAGUPTA *alias* PARIMALA, The Navasahasanka Charita, Part I . . . . . Edited by VAMANA SASTRI, Islampur (*Bombay Sanskrit Series, No.* 53).

PADMANABHA SASTRI (K. N.), Notes on Sri Kausalya Parinayamu. Madras, 1904.

PADMAPADA, The Panchapadika (*The Vizianagram Sanskrit Series, No.* 3). Vol. II, Part I. Sanskrit Text. Benares, 1891.

PAGE (D.), Advanced Text-Book of Geology, Descriptive and Industrial. London, 1867.

————, Introductory Text-Book of Physical Geography. 2 copies. London, 1887. *Geol.*

————, Introductory Text-Book of Geology. London, 1869.

PAGE (D.) and SAPWORTH (C.), Introductory Text-Book of Geology. London, 1888. *Geol.*

PAGE (J. M.), Ordinary Differential equations; an elementary text-book. With an introduction to Lies' theory of the group of one parameter. London, 1897. *M.L.*

Pag-Sam Thi SIN, Appendix to — (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Edited by SARAT CHANDRA DAS. Fasc. i to iv. Calcutta, 1890–94.

Pahlavi Texts. 3 Parts (*Sacred Books of the East, Vols. V, XVIII and XXIV*). Translated by E. W. WEST. Oxford, 1885.

PALEY (W.), Moral Philosophy (R. WHATELEY). London, 1859.

————, Natural Theology. London, 1820.

PALGRAVE (F. T.), The Golden Treasury, selected from the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language and arranged with notes (*Golden Treasury Series*). London, 1900.

PALGRAVE (FRANCIS), History of England, Anglo-Saxon Period. London, 1831.

PALGRAVE (W. G.), A year's Journey through Central and Eastern Arabia. London, 1868.

PALLADIUS on Husbandry. See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series, Nos.* 52 *and* 72.)

PALMER (A. S.), Folk Etymology; A Dictionary of Corrupted Words. London, 1882.

PAMPA, Adi Purana (*Government Oriental Library Series, Kannada Section, No.* 1). Edited by S. G. NARASIMMACHAR. Mysore, 1900.

———, The Pampa Bharata, or Vikramarjuna Vijaya; an ancient Jaina poem of 941 A.D. Edited with introduction by B. L. RICE. Bangalore, 1898.

———, The Pampa Ramayana (B. L. RICE). Bangalore, 1892.

PAMPA, Mallinatha Puranam in Kanarese (*Karnanataka Kavya Manjari Series*). Mysore, 1895.

PANCOAST (H. S.), An Introduction to English Literature. London, 1909. New York. 4 copies.

Pandit, The; New Series. Vols. IV–X (1882–88). 2 copies. XI—XIII (1889–1891). 2 copies. XIV (1892). XV—XVI (1893–94). 2 copies. XVII—XXI (1895–1899). XXII—XXIV (1900–1902). Benares.

Panini, Ashtadhyayi — with the gloss of ANNAM BHATTA called Mitakshara. Edited by S. P. S. JAGANNATHASWAMI and his son ACHARYA BHATTANATHASWAMI. Fasc. i-vi and (*Benares Sanskrit Series*). Benares, 1903–04.

————, Astadhyayi translated into English. 8 vols. Allahabad and Benares, 1891–1898.

Panini's Sútras, Index to —, Dhátupatha, etc.; as arranged in the Siddhanta Kammudi of Bhattoji Dikshit. Allahabad, 1909.

PAPILLON (T. L.), A Manual of Comparative Philology. Oxford, 1882.

Paradoxical Philosophy; A Sequel to the Unseen Universe. London, 1879.

PARAMA DEVANKA, Turanga Bharatha. Revised by VENKATARAMANA SASTRI. Bombay, 1889. 2 copies.

PARANJOTI MUNIVAR, Tiruvilayadal-puranam (Madurai-kandam Kudal kandam and Tiruvalavaya kandam), Edited with a commentary by T. K. SUBBARAYA CHETTIYAR. 2 vols. Madras, Sarvajit.

————————, Tiruvilayadalpuranam. Madras, 1906.

PARĀSARA, Smriti (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Edited by CHANDRAKANTA TARKALANKARA. 2 vols. and vol. III. fasc. i to vi. Calcutta, 1883–99.

PARIS (MATTHEW), English History from the year 1235 to 1273. Translated from Latin by T. A. GILES. 3 vols. London, 1852–54.

PARK (MUNGO), Life and Travels. Edinburgh, 1871.

PARKER (G. W.), Elements of Astronomy with numerous examples and examination papers. London, etc., 1902. *M.L.*

PARKER (J.), Elementary Thermodynamics. Cambridge, 1891.

PARKER (J. H.), A concise glossary of terms used in Grecian, Roman, Italian and Gothic architectures. London, 1896.

PARKER (T. J.), A. Course of Instruction in Zootomy. London, 1884. *Zool.*

————————, Lessons in Elementary Biology. London, 1891. 2 copies. *Zool.*

———————— and HASWELL (W. A.), A Manual of Zoology. London, 1899. *Zool.*

PARKER (T. J.) and HASWELL (W. A.), A text-book of Zoology. 2 vols. London, 1897. 2 copies. *Zool.*

PARKER (T. J.) and PARKER (W. N.), An Elementary course of Practical Zoology. London, 1900. *Zool.*

PARKINSON (J. C.), Under Government; an Official Key to the Civil Service of the Crown and Guide for Candidates seeking appointments. London, 1859.

PARKINSON (S.), An Elementary Treatise on Mechanics. London, 1869.

————————, An Elementary Treatise on Mechanics. Cambridge, 1863.

————————, A Treatise on Optics. Cambridge, 1870.

PARNELL (T.), The Poetical Works (*The Aldine edition of the British Poets*). London, 1833.

PARTHASARATHY MISRA, Nyayaratnamala. Edited by GANGA DHARA SASTRI. Fasc. i and ii (*Choukhamba Sanskrit Series*). Benares, 1900.

PARTINGTON (C. F.), A Popular and Descriptive Account of the Steam Engine. London, 1886.

PASCAL (BLAISE), The Thoughts of — (*Dent's Temple Classics*). London, 1904.

PASTEUR (L.), Researches on the molecular Asymmetry of Natural organic products. Edinburgh, 1897. *Che.*

Paston Letters, The. Edited by J. GAIRDNER. 3 vols. London, 1872, 1874, 1875. *E.L.*

————————, ——, ————————, New and complete Library Edition with notes and Introduction. 6 vols. London, 1904.

Patanjaladarshanam—with a gloss called Maniprabha by RAMANAD YATI. Edited by Pandit DAMODAR LAL GOSWAMI. (*Benares Sanskrit Series*). Benares, 1903.

PATANJALI, Vyakarana Mahabhāshya with Pradipa, Udyotta. Vol. I. Navanhika (SIVADATTA). Bombay, 1908.

————————, Vyakarna Mahabashya. 3 vols.

PATELL (COWASJEE), Chronology containing corresponding dates of the different eras used by Christians, Jews, Greeks, Hindus, Muhammadans, Parsis, Chinese, Japanese, etc. London, 1866.

PATER (WALTER), Appreciations, with an Essay on Style. London, 1889.

————————————, Marius, the Epicurean. 2 vols. London, 1885.

Pathitruppattu (V. SAMINADHA AIYAR). Madras, 1904.

PATMORE (COVENTRY), Poems. 2 vols. London, 1897.

PATTISON (MARK), Essays (HENRY NETTLESHIP). 2 vols. Oxford, 1889.

————————, Milton (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1879.

PATTISON (M. M. MUIR), A Course of Practical Chemistry. 2 Parts. London, 1899. *Che.*

————————, The Elements of Chemistry. London, 1904. *Che.*

Pattuppattu, with Nachchinarkkiniyar's Commentary (V. SWAMINATHA IYER). Madras, 1889. 3 copies.

PAUL (H.), Principles of the History of Language. Translated from the 2nd edition of the original by H. A. STRONG. London, 1891. 2 copies. *E.L.*

PAUL (HERBERT), A History of Modern England; 5 vols. London, 1907.

————————, The Life of Froude. New York, 1905.

————————, Matthew Arnold (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1902.

PAULI (REINHOLD), Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leicester, The Creator of the House of Commons. Edited by N. M. GOODWIN. London, 1876.

PAULSEN (F.), System der Ethik. 2 vols. Berlin, 1889.

————————, A System of Ethics. Edited and translated from the fourth, revised and enlarged edition by F. THILLY. London, 1899.

PAUSANIAS, Description of Greece. Translated by A. R. SHILLETO. 2 vols. London, 1886.

PAVANANTHI MUNIVAR, Nannul Kāndigai Urai. Edited by V. M. SATAGOPARAMANUJA CHARIAR and S. KRISHNAMACHARIAR with additions, explanations, etc., etc. Madras, 1903.

————————————, Nannūl (Tamil). Madras, 1875.

————————————, Nannūl Kandikai Urai. Edited by ARUMUGA NAVALAR. Madras, Parthipa.

PAXTON (JOSEPH), Botanical Dictionary, comprising the names, history and culture of all plants known in Britain. Revised and corrected by SAMUEL HEREMAN. London. *Bot.*

PAYEN (J.), Industrial Chemistry. Edited by B. H. PAUL. London, 1878. *Che.*

PAYN (JAMES), The Luck of the Darrels. London.

————————, Thicker than Water. London, 1891.

PAYNE (E. G.), Colonies and Colonial Federations (*The English Citizen Series*). London, 1904.

————————, History of the New World called America in 2 vols. Oxford, 1892.

PAYNE (G.), Elements of Mental and Moral Science. London, 1862.

PAYNE (J.), Lectures on the Science and Art of Education. London, 1880.

————————, Studies in English Prose. London, 1868.

PEACOCK (T. L.), Maid Marian and Crotchet Castle, with an Introduction by GEORGE SAINTSBURY. London, 1895.

Pearl, An English Poem of the 14th century. Edited with a modern rendering by I. GOLLANCZ. London, 1891. *E.L.*

PEARS (E.), The Destruction of the Greek Empire and Story of the Capture of Constantinople by the Turks. London, 1903.

PEARSON (C. H.), The Early and Middle Ages of England. London, 1861.

————————, National Life and Character; A Forecast. London, 1894.

PEARSON (KARL), The Grammar of Science. London, 1892.

PEDDANNA (A.), Swarochisha Manucharitramu in Telugu (*Ananda Press Series*). Madras, 1900.

PEDDIE (W.), A Manual of Physics (*University Series*). London, 1896.

PELHAM (H. F.), Outlines of Roman History with Maps. London, 1894.

PELTON (W. F.), Companion to Hamblin Smith's Algebra. London, 1889.

PENNING (W. H.), Field Geology. London. *Geol.*

PENNY (MRS. FRANK), Fort St. George, Madras: a short history of our first possession in India. London, 1900. 2 copies.

PENNY (FRANK), The Church in Madras. London, 1904.

PENNY (F. E.), The Tea Planter. London, 1906.

PENROSE (F. C.), On a method of predicting by graphical construction occultations of stars by the moon and solar eclipses for any given place together with more rigorous methods of reduction for the accurate calculation of longitude. London, 1902.

PENRY (JOHN), Martin Marprelate—The Epistle (*Arber's English Scholar's Library of Old and Modern Works, No.* 11). London, 1880. *E.L.*

PEPYS (SAMUEL), Diary and Correspondence. With Life and Notes by Lord BRAYBROOKE. 4 vols. London, 1890.

Péragarádi, a Tamil glossary. Madras, 1886.

PERCIVAL (A. S.), Optics. A manual for students. 2 copies. London, 1899. *Phy.*

PERCIVAL (P.), Tamil Proverbs with Translation. Madras, 1874.

PERCY (J.), Metallurgy, Fuel, etc. London, 1875. 2 copies *Che.*

————————, Metallurgy of Lead. London, 1870. *Che.*

————————, Metallurgy, Silver and Gold. Part I. London, 1880. *Che.*

PERCY (SHOLTO and REUBEN; *Pseud.* of J. C. ROBINSON and THOMAS BYERLEY), The Percy Anecdotes. 2 vols. London.

————————————————, The Percy Anecdotes. 20 vols. London.

PERCY (T.), Reliques of Ancient English Poetry. 3 vols London, 1839.

PERCY (T.), Reliques of Ancient English Poetry. London, 1845.

————, Reliques of Ancient poetry (R. A. WILLMOTT). London, 1869.

PERRETT (WILFRED), The Story of King Lear from Geoffrey of Monmouth to Shakespeare. Palaestra XXXV. Berlin, 1904.

PERKIN (F. M.), Practical methods of Electro-Chemistry. London, 1905. *Che.*

PERRY (JOHN), The Calculus for Engineers. Revised. London. *Phy.*

————, The Steam Engine, and Gas and Oil Engines. A book for the use of students who have time to make experiments and calculations. London, 1902.

————, An Elementary Treatise on Steam. London, 1884.

————, Spinning Tops (*The Romance of Science*). London, 1890.

————, Discussion on the teaching of Mathematics at the meeting of British Association at Glasgow in 1901. London, 1901.

————, The calculus for Engineers. First impression. London. M.L.

————, Practical Mathematics—a summary of six lectures on —. London, 1899. *Phy.*

PERSIUS FLACCUS (A.), The Satires with a Translation and Commentary by J. CONINGTON. (*Clarendon Press Series.*) Edited by H. NETTLESHIP. Oxford, 1874.

Personal Idealism, Philosophical Essays by 8 members of the University of Oxford, edited by H. STUART. London and New York, 1902.

PERUMPATRAPULIYŪR NAMBI, Tiruvilayadal purānam. Madras, 1906.

PESCHEL (O.), The Races of Man and their Geographical Distribution. London, 1889.

PETERSON (P.), Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of H.H. The Maharaja of Ulwar. Bombay, 1892.

————, Report of Operations in Search of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bombay Circle for 1882–83, 1883–84, 1884–86, 1886–92, 1892–95. 5 vols. Bombay.

PETTIGREW (J. B.), Animal Locomotion (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1874.

PFEFFER (W.), The Physiology of Plants. A treatise on the metabolism and sources of energy in plants; seconded. fully revised, translated and edited by A. J. EWART in 3 vols. Oxford, 1900–06. *Bot.*

PFLEIDERER (OTTO), Philosophy and Development of Religion (*The Gifford Lectures*). 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1894.
———— ————, Lectures on the influence of the Apostle Paul on the development of Christianity (*The Hibbert Lectures*, 1885). Translated by J. F. SMITH. London, 1894.
————————, The development of Theology in Germany since Kant and its progress in Great Britain since 1825 (*Library of Philosophy*). Translated by J. FREDERICK SMITH. London, 1893.
PHAYRE (A. P.), History of Burma (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). London, 1883.
————————, History of Burma. London, 1884.
PHEAR (J. B.), Elementary Hydrostatics. London, 1863.
PHILLIPS (J.), A Treatise on Geology (*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia*). 2 vols. London, 1837. *Geol.*
PHILLIPS (H. J.), Fuel, Solid, Liquid and Gaseous: their Analysis and Valuation. London, 1892. *Che.*
PHILLIPS (J. A.), A Treatise on Ore deposits. Rewritten and greatly enlarged, by H. LOUIS. London, 1896. *Geol.*
PHILLIPS (STEPHEN), Herod, a tragedy. London, 1901.
————————, Paolo and Francesca, a tragedy in 4 acts. London and New York, 1903.
———— ————, Poems. London, 1904.
———— ————, The Sin of David. London, 1904.
————————, Nero. London, 1906.
PHILLIPS (W. A.), Modern Europe, 1815–1899. (*Periods of European History—Period VIII*). London, 1901.
Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science. London and Edinburgh—
III Series, Vols. I—XXXVII. 1832–1850.
IV Series, Vols. I—L. 1851–1875 (vols. 4, 33, 46 wanting).
V Series, Vols. I—L. 1876–1900 (vols. 3, 7 wanting).
VI Series, Vols. I—VIII. 1901–1904.
Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London for the year 1839. London, 1839.
Physical Memoirs selected and translated from Foreign Sources under the direction of the Physical Society of London. London. Vol. I, 3 parts. 1888–1890. *Phy.*
PICKERING (C.), The Races of Man. London, 1854.
PICKFORD (A. G.), Elementary Projective Geometry. Cambridge, 1909. *M.L.*
PICTET (AME), The Vegetable Alkaloids . . . . by H. C. BIDDLE. New York, 1904. *Che.*
Pictorial History of England, being a history of the people as well as of the Kingdom. Vols. I—VIII. London, 1855.

PIERPONT (J.), Lectures on the Theory of Functions of Real Variables. Vol. I, Boston. *M.L.*

PIERS PLOWMAN. See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series, Nos.* 17, 30.)

PIERSON (N. G.), Principles of Economics. Translated from the Dutch by A. A. WOTZEL, Vol. I. London, 1902.

PIGOU (A. C.), The Problem of Theism and other Essays. London, 1908. *Phil.*

————, Principles and Methods of Industrial Peace. London, 1908.

PIKE (LUKE OWEN), Constitutional History of the House of Lords. London, 1894.

Pilgrimage to Parnassus, The — with the 2 parts of the return from Parnassus 1597—1601. Edited from MSS. by W. D. MACRAY. Oxford, 1886. *E.L.*

PILLSBURY (W. B.), Attention. London, 1908. *Phil.*

Pindar Carmina. Lipsiæ, 1829.

PINERO (A. W.), The Second Mrs. TANQUERAY. London, 1905.

PINGALA, Prakrita Pingala sutras with the Commentary of Lakshminath Bhatta. Ed. by SIVADATTA and K. P. PARAB (*Kavyamala*, 41). Bombay, 1894.

————, Chhanda sutras, with the commentary of Halayudha Bhatta (J. VIDYASAGAR). Calcutta, 1892.

PINGALAMUNIVAR, Pingala Nigandu (Tamil). Madras, 1890.

PIRIE (G.), Lessons on Rigid Dynamics. London, 1875. *M.L.*

PIRIE (W. R.), Natural Theology. Edinburgh, 1867.

PIRSSON (L. V.), Rocks and Rock minerals. New York, 1908. *Geol.*

PISCHEL (R.), The Grammar of the Prakrit Dialects of the Inscriptions and of Literature (in German) (*Encyclopædia of Indo-Aryan Research Bd. I. Hft.* 8). Strassburg, 1900.

PITMAN (I.), A Phonographic Vocabulary of the English Language. London, 1852.

————, The Reporter's Companion. London, 1849.

PLANCHÉ (J. R.), A Cyclopædia of Costume. 2 vols. (I, Dictionary; II, A General History of Costume). London, 1876.

————————, The Pursuivant of Arms. London.

————————, Songs and Poems from 1819 to 1879. London, 1881.

PLATEAU (J.), Statique Experimentale et Theorique, des Liquides soumis aux seules forces moleculaires. 2 vols. Paris, 1873. *Phy.*

PLATO, (T.), Dialogues, Summary and Analysis of —. With an Analytical Index by A. DAY. London, 1870.

————, Dialogues translated by B. JOWETT. 4 vols. Oxford, 1871.

————, Works (H. CARY, H. DAVIS and G. BURGES). 6 vols. London, 1854.

PLATTS (J. T.), A grammar of the Persian language. Part I—Accidence. London, 1894.

PLAUTUS MARCUS, Captivi (*Clarendon Press Series*). With introduction and notes by W. M. LINSDAY. Oxford, 1887.

————————, The Comedies (*Bohn's Classics*). Translated by H. T. RILEY. 2 vols. London, 1890.

————————, Menaechmoi (W. WAGNER). Cambridge, 1887.

————————, Trinummus (*Clarendon Press Series*). With Notes . . . . by C. E. FREEMAN and A. SLOMAN. Oxford, 1885.

Pleas of the Crown for the County of Gloucester before the Abbot of Reading . . . . Ed. by F. W. MAITLAND. London, 1884.

PLEHN (C. C.), Introduction to Public Finance. New York, 1896.

PLIMMER (R. H.), The Chemical Constitution of the Proteins. 2 parts. London, 1908. *Che.*

PLINIUS SECUNDUS (CAIUS), Historia Naturalis, I—V. Lipsiæ, 1830.

————————————, The Natural History (*Bohn's Classics*). Translated by JOHN BOSTOCK and H. T. RILEY. 6 vols. London, 1887.

PLINY, Selected Letters (C. E. PRICHARD and E. R. BERNARD). Oxford, 1887.

PLOETZ (CARL), Epitome of History. Translated by W. H. TILLINGHAST. London.

PLOWRIGHT (C. B.), A Monograph of the British Uridineæ and Ustila-gineæ. London, 1889. *Zool*

PLUTARCH, Lives. Translated by J. and W. LANGHORNE. 8 vols. Edinburgh, 1887.

————, Vitæ Parallelæ. Vols. III to IX (in 4 books). Lipsiæ. 1829.

POCOCK (R. I.), Arachnida (*Fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma*). *Zool.*

POE (E. A.), Works (J. H. INGRAM). 4 vols. Edinburgh, 1890.

Poetarum Latinorum, Corpus, edited by J. P. POSTGATE. Fasc. i–iv. London, 1903–04.

POGSON (N. R.), Results of the Meteorological Observations made at the Government Observatory, Madras, during 1861–90 (C. MICHIE SMITH). 2 vols. Madras, 1892–93.

————————, Telegraphic Determinations of the difference of Longitude between Karachi, etc., and the Government Observatory, Madras. Madras, 1884.

POINCARE (H.), Theorie du Potential Newtoniem. Paris, 1899. *M.L.*
———, Science and Hypothesis. London, etc., 1905. *Phil.*
———and VREELAND: Maxwell's Theory and Wireless Telegraphy. 2 parts. London, 1905. *Phy.*
Political, Religious and Love Poems. See "*Early English Texts Society*". (*Original Series, No.* 15). *E.L.*
POLLARD (A. F.), England under Protector Sommerset. London.
———, Factors in Modern History. London, 1907.
———, Henry VIII. London, 1905.
POLLOCK (F.), Essays in Jurisprudence and Ethics. London, 1882.
———, An Introduction to the History of the Science of Politics. London, 1870.
———, The Land Laws (*The English Citizen*). London, 1883.
———, Spinoza: His Life and Philosophy. London, 1880.
———, Introduction and Notes to Sir Henry Maine's "Ancient Law." London, 1906.
———and MAITLAND (F. W.), The History of English Law before the time of Edward I. 2 vols. London, 1898.
POLLOCK (JOHN), The Popish Plot: a study in the early history of Charles II. London, 1903.
POLYBIUS, The Histories of — Translated from the text of F. HUSLTZCH, by E. S. SHRUKBURGH. 2 vols. London.
Pomponus Mela, De Situ Orbis. Lipsiæ, 1831.
PONNUSWAMI PILLAI (T. M.), Kamalatchi, a Tamil Novel. Madras, 1903.
POOR (C. L.), The Solar System. London, 1908. *M.L.*
POOR (L ELIZABETH), Sanskrit and its Kindred Literatures. London, 1881.
POPE (A.), The Poetical Works (W. M. ROSSETTI). London.
———, The Poetical Works (R. CARRUTHERS). 2 vols. London, 1858.
———, Satires and Epistles (*Clarendon Press Series*). Edited by M. PATTISON. Oxford, 1872.
———, The Works of —. New edition including several hundred unpublished letters and other new materials collected in part by the late J. W. CROKER, with introduction and notes by W. ELWIN. Vols. I to X. (Courthope). London, 1871–86.
Popular British Ballads, Ancient and Modern—chosen by R. B. JOHNSON in 4 vols. London, 1894.
Porcelain and Glass, Manufacture of —. (*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia.*) London, 1832.
PORTER (N.), Kant's Ethics; A Critical Exposition (*German Philosophical Classics.*). Chicago, 1886.

Port-Royal Logic, The. Translated by T. S. Baynes. Edinburgh.

————————, Translated by T. S. Baynes. Edinburgh, 1865.

Posnett (H. M.), Comparative Literature (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1886.

Post (Jul.), Chemisch-Technische Analyse. 2 vols. (Vol. II, parts 2 and 3. 2 copies.) *Che.*

————, Manual of Chemical Analysis as applied to the Assay of Fuels, Ores, Metals, Alloys, Salts. London, 1904. *Che.*

Pothana (B.), Srimadh Andrah Bhagavatamu (*Ananda Press Series*)—Telugu. 2 copies. Madras, 1894 and 1869.

Pott (A. F.), Die Personennamen. Leipzig, 1859.

————, Etymologische Forschungen. 7 vols. 1859.

Potts (R.), Elementary Algebra. London, 1886.

————, Elementary Arithmetic with brief notices of its history. London, 1886.

————, Euclid's Elements of Geometry. Cambridge, 1645.

————, Euclid's Elements of Geometry, with Appendix. Cambridge, 1845.

————, Euclid's Elements of Geometry, Appendix to —. Cambridge, 1847.

Pouchet (F. A.), The Universe. London, 1877.

Pouchet (G.), et Beauregard (H.), Traite D'Osteologie Comparée. Paris, 1889.

Poushkarágamam, Madras, Vikrti. (Tamil).

Poulton (E. B.), Essays on Evolution. 1889–1907. Oxford, 1908. *Zool.*

Powell (B.), History of Natural Philosophy. London, 1834.

Powell (H. J.), Chance (H.), and Harris (H. G.), The Principles of Glass-making (*Technological Hand-books*). London, 1883. *Che.*

Power (Henry), Elements of Human Physiology. London, 1888. *Zool.*

————————, Elements of Human Physiology. London, 1891. *Zool.*

Poynting (J. H.) and Thomson (J. J.), A text-book of Physics—Sound. London, 1889. 2 copies.

————————————————, A Text-book of Physics—Properties of Matter. London, 1903.

Praed (W. M.), Poems. 2 vols. London, 1889.

Prakasatman, The Panchapadikavivarana (*The Vizianagram Sanskrit Series, No.* 5). Vol. II, part II, Sanskrit Text. Benares, 1892.

Prákrita Lakshanam, or Chanda's Grammar of the Ancient Prakrit. Edited by A. F. Rudolf Hoernle. Part I. Calcutta, 1880.

Prakrita-Paingalam,—Edited by CHANDRA MOHANA GOSHA. Fasc. i—vii (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Calcutta, 1900--1902.

PRANTL (K.), An Elementary Text-Book of Botany (S. H. VINES). London, 1889. *Bot.*

PRASASTAPADA, The Bhashya together with the Nyayakandali of Sridhara (*The Vizianagram Sanskrit Series, No.* 6). Vol. IV. Sanskrit Text. Edited by VINDHYESWARIPRASADA DVIVEDIN. Benares, 1895.

PRATT (J. B.), What is Pragmatism. New York, 1909. *Phil.*

PRATT (J. H.), The Mathematical Principles of Mechanical Philosophy. Cambridge, 1836.

PRAVARASENA, Setubandha with the notes of Romadasa Bhupati (*Kavyamala*, 47). Bombay, 1895.

PREBLE (E. A.), A Biological Investigation of the Athabaska—Mackenzie Region (*U.S. Dept. of Agri., North American Fauna, No.* 27).

Precedence, A book of —, See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Extra Series, No.* 8). *E.L.*

PREECE (W. H.) and SIVEWRIGHT (J.), Telegraphy (*Text-Books of Science*). London, 1888.

———————————, Telegraphy (*Text-Books of Science*). London, 1876.

PREECE (W. H.) and MAIER (J.), The Telephone. London, 1889.

PRESCOTT (A. B.), Organic Analysis. New York, 1887. *Che.*

PRESCOTT (W. H.), The Conquest of Mexico. London, 1854.

———————————, History of the conquest of Mexico. London, 1864.

———————————, The Conquest of Peru. London, 1854.

———————————, Ferdinand and Isabella. London, 1854.

———————————, Ferdinand and Isabella. London.

———————————, Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 vols. London, 1857.

———————————, History of Philip II. London, 1855.

Presidency College, Literary Society. The —, Anniversary Addresses. Madras, 1890–1894.

———————————————————. The —, Lectures, First, Second, Third and Fourth Series. Madras, 1895-1897.

PRESTON (T.), The Theory of Light. London, 1890.

PRESTWICH (J.), Geology, Chemical, Physical, and Stratigraphical. 2 vols. Oxford, 1886. *Geol.*

PREYER (W.), The Mind of the Child. 2 vols. (I, The Senses and the Will; II, The Development of the Intellect). New York, 1888.

PRICE (L. L. F. R.), Industrial Peace, with Preface by A. MARSHALL. London, 1887.

PRICE L. (L. F. R.), A Short History of Political Economy in England, from Adam Smith to Arnold Toynbee (*University Extension Series*). London, 1891. 2 copies.

PRICE (R.), A Review of the Principal Questions and Difficulties in Morals. London, 1758.

PRICHARD (H. A.), Kant's Theory of Knowledge. Oxford, 1909.

PRICHARD (I. T.), The Administration of India from 1859 to 1868. 2 vols. London, 1869.

PRINGLE PATTISON (A. S.), The Philosophical Radicals and other essays with chapters reprinted on the Philosophy of Religion in Kant and Hegel. Edinburgh, 1907. *Phi*

PRINSEP (J.), Essays on Indian Antiquities (E. THOMAS). 2 vols. London, 1858.

PRIOR (J.), Life of the Right Hon'ble Edmund Burke. London, 1872.

PRIOR (MATTHEW), Poetical Works (*The Aldine edition of the British Poets*). A new ed. revised with memoir by R. B. JOHNSON. 2 vols. London, 1892.

————————, Poems on several occasions. The Text edited by A. R. WALLER. Cambridge, 1905.

————————, Dialogues of the Dead and other works in prose and verse. The Text edited by A. R. WALLER. Cambridge, 1907.

PROBYN (J. W.), Correspondence relative to the Budgets of various Countries. London, 1877.

————————, Italy from the fall of Napoleon I in 1815 to the Death of Victor Emmanuel in 1878. London, 1884.

PROCTOR.—Star "Atlas." *M.L.*

PROCTOR (R. A.), Essays on Astronomy. London, 1872.

————————, Light Science for Leisure Hours. 2 vols. London, 1873.

————————, A New Star Atlas. London, 1873.

————————, The Orbs around Us. London, 1872.

————————, Other Worlds than Ours. London, 1872. *M.L.*

————————, Saturn and its System. London, 1865. *M.L.*

————————, The Sun. London, 1872.

PROPERTIUS (SEX. AURELIUS), Carmina (F. A. PALEY). London, 1872.

————————————, Elegiæ (A. PALMER). London, 1880.

————————————, The Elegies. Translated by P. J. F. GANTILLON (*Bohn's Classics*). London, 1888.

————————————, Translated by J. S. PHILLIMERE. Oxford, 1906.

PROSE PSALTER, The Earliest complete English. See "*Early English Texts Society*". (*Original Series, No.* 97.) *E.L.*

PROTHERO (G. W.), Select Statutes and other Constitutional Documents illustrative of the reigns of Elizabeth and James I. Edited by —. Oxford, 1845.

PROTHERO (M.), Political Economy. London.

PRYDE (J.), A treatise on Mathematics. Glasgow, 1868.

PRYMER, The —. On Lay Folk's Prayer Book. See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series, Nos.* 105, 109) *E.L.*

Psychological Review, The. Vols. I to VII with 3 monograph supplements and index for 1895. London, 1894-1900.

Monograph Supplements—

No. 1. GRIFFING (H.), On sensations from pressure and intact.
,, 2. CALKINS (MARY W.), Association; an essay, analytic and experimental.
,, 3. MOORE (KATHLEEN C.), The mental development of a child.
,, 4. BUCHNER (E. F.), A study of Kant's psychology with references to the critical philosophy.
,, 5. QUANTZ (J. O.), Problems in the psychology of reading.
,, 6. HYLAN (J. P.), The fluctuation of attention.
,, 7. LAY (W.), Mental imagery, experimentally and subjectively considered.
,, 8. THORNDIKE (E. L.), Animal intelligence; an experimental study of the associative processes in animals.
,, 9. DEARBORN (G. VAN NESS), The emotion of joy.
,, 10. DEXTER (E. G.), Conduct and the weather; an inductive study of the mental effects of definite meteorological conditions.
,, 11. BREESE (B. B.), On inhibition.
,, 12. FRANZ (S. I.), After-images.
,, 13. WOODWORTH (R. S.), The accuracy of voluntary movement.
,, 14 BAWDEN (H. H.), A study of lapses.

PTOLEMAEUS (CLAUDIUS), Geographia. Vols. I, II and III. In two books. Lipsiæ, 1843.

Public Instruction, General Report of the — in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh for the year ending 31st March 1904. Two copies. Allahabad, 1904.

————————, Report of the Director of — in the Bombay Presidency for the year 1903-04, with supplement. 2 vols. Two copies. Bombay, 1904.

Public Instruction, Report of the — in the Punjab and its dependencies for 1903–04. (Two copies.) Lahore, 1904.

————————, Report of the — in the Madras Presidency for 1901–02 to 1903–04 and for the quinquennium 1897–98—1901–02 and for 1908–09. 2 vols. (Vol. I. 2 copies.) Madras, 1902–03. 1909.

Public Instruction in Mysore, Reports on —, for 1896–97, 1897–98; 1898–99. Bangalore, 1897–1900.

Pudukkōttai State, Report on the Administration of — for the year 1901–02 (fasli 1113). Pudukkōttai, 1902.

PULLER (C.), School History of Rome. Abridged from Dean Merivale's General History of Rome. London, 1883.

Punch or the London Charivari (beginning from Vol. 102). London.

PUNNETT (R. C.), Mendelism. Cambridge, 1905. *Bot.*

Puranānūru, with commentary (V. SWAMINATHA AIYAR). Madras, 1894.

PURUSHOTTAM PANDIT, Shri Siva-Kavyam. Poona, 1883, 1887.

Purva Mimamsa Darsana (MAHADEVA SASTRI). Vol. I. Mysore, 1907.

PUTNAM (G. P.) and JONES (L. E.), Tabular views of Universal History. New York, 1891.

PUTNAM (RUTH), Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. 1433–1477. (*Heroes of the Nations*). New York, etc., 1908.

PUTTENHAM (G.), The Arte of English Poesie (*Arber's English Reprints*). London, 1869. *E.L.*

PUTZ (W.), Grundriss der geographie und geschichte der alten, mittlern und neuern zeit. [Mittleren Klassen, 3 parts. Oberen Klassen, 3 parts.] Leipzig, 1877–81.

PUTZGERS (F. W.), Historicher schul atlas zuralton, mittleren und nenen geschichte Bielefield, etc.

PYARIMOHAN ACHARYA, History of Orissa (Uriya). Cuttack, 1879.

Q. (A. J. QUILLER-COUCH), Dead Man's Rock, a romance. Popular ed. London, 1900.

————————, The Astonishing Story of Troy Town. London, 1899.

————————, The Splendid Spur. Popular ed. London, 1900.

QAZI ABDUL KARIM and RAHMATHULLA ALF LILAH (*Arabian Nights*). Bombay, 1907. A.H.

QUAIN (R.), Elements of Anatomy (A. THOMSON, E. A. SCHAFER, and G. D. THANE). 2 vols. London, 1882. *Zool.*

————————, Elements of Anatomy (SCHAFER and G. D. THANE). Vol. I, 2 parts. London, 1892. *Zool.*

Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, The. 8 vols. London, 1853-60.

Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, The. New Series. 28 vols. London, 1861-88.

Quarterly Journal of Pure and Applied Mathematics. Beginning from Vol. 38. *M.L.*

Quarterly Review, The (beginning from Vol. 159. Vols. 160, 181 and 201 wanting). London.

QUATREFAGES (A. DE), The Human Species (*Inte. Sc. Series*). London, 1890.

————————, The Human Species (*Inte. Sc. Series*). London, 1886.

Queen's College, Belfast. Report of the President of the — for the Session 1907-08. Dublin, 1908.

Queen's College Cork. Report of the President of the — for the Session, 1907-08. Dublin, 1908.

Queen's College, Galway. Report of the President of the — for the Session, 1907-08. Dublin, 1908.

QUETELET (M. A.), Letters on the Theory of Probabilities, London, 1849.

QUICK (R. H.), Essays on Educational Reformers. London, 1868.

QUILLER COUCH (A. T.), Sir 'Q.'

Quinte Essence, The Book of —, See "*Early English Texts Society*". (*Original Series, No.* 16.) *E.L.*

QUINTILIANUS (FABIUS), Institutes of Oratory (*Bohn's Classics*). Translated by JOHN SELBY WATSON. 2 vols. London, 1888.

————————, De Institutione Oratoria. Lipsiæ, 1829.

QUINTILIANUS (M. F.), Institutionis Oratoreæ. Liber decimus. A revised text with introductory essays by W. PETERSON. Oxford, 1891.

Qur'an, The (*Sacred Books of the East, Vols. VI and IX*). 2 parts. Translated by E. H. PALMER. Oxford, 1880.

Qur'an, The, Translated by GEORGE SALE. 2 vols. London, 1886.

Qur'an, A Comprehensive Commentary comprising Sale's Translation of the — with notes by E. M. WHERRY (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). 4 vols. London, 1882-86.

Qur'an Selections from the — by E. W. LANE. London, 1879. 2 copies.

Racine, Tragedies. Translated by R. B. BOSWEL, 5 parts— Iphigenia, 1898, Andromachie, 1898, Britannicus, 1898, Esther, 1894, Athalie, 1898. (*Bohn's Library.*) London.

RADCLIFFE (L. S.) and SINNETT (F. S.), A systematic course of practical organic chemistry. London, 1905. *Che.*

RADFORD (E. M.), Mathematical Problem Papers compiled and arranged by —. Cambridge, 1904.

RADHAKANTA DEVA (Raja), Sabda Kalpadruma. 5 vols.

Radhakrishna Aiyar (S.), A text-book of Elementary Algebra specially intended for use in second-grade colleges. Madras, 1904.

Rae (John), Contemporary Socialism. London, 1901.

Rae (W. F.), Westward by rail; journey to San Francisco and back, and a visit to the Mormons. London, 1874.

Ragozin (Z. A.), Vedic India (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1895.

————————, Assyria (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1891.

————————, Chaldea (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1891.

————————, Media, Babylon and Persia (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1889.

Rainfall Data of India. 4 vols. 1891-1894.

Raja Cekhara, Karpuramanjari, critically edited by Sten Konow and translated into English with notes by C. R. Lanman. Cambridge, Mass., 1901.

Rajagopala Mudaliyar (P. S.), Iyattamil Kathamanjari (Tamil). Chintadripet, Madras, 1877.

Rajanaka Ratnakara, Haravijaya with the commentary of Rajanaka Alaka (*Kavyamala*, 22). Bombay, 1890.

Rajaraja Varma (A. R.), Angala Samrajya; a compendium of British Indian history in Sanskrit verse. Trivandrum, 1900

Rajasekhara, Balaramayana (Jibananda Vidyasagara). Calcutta, 1884.

Ralegh (W.), The History of the World, 6 vols. Edinburgh, 1820.

Raleigh (W.), Markham (G.) and Linschoten (J. H. Van), The Last Fight of the *Revenge* at Sea (*Arber's English Reprints*). London, 1871. *F.L.*

Raleigh (W.), Wotton (Henry), and others, Poems. (*The Aldine edition of the British Poets*). London, 1892.

Raleigh (W.), The English Novel (*The University Extension Manuals*). London, 1896.

————————, Milton. London, 1900.

————————, Robert Louis Stevenson. London and New York, 1896.

————————, Wordsworth. London, 1903.

————————, Style; 6th impression. London, 1907.

Ramabadra Dixit, Janakiparinaya. Madras.

Ramabhadrudu (A.), Ramabhyudayam. Rajahmundry.

Ramachundra (Y.), A Specimen of a New Method of the Differential Calculus. Calcutta, 1863. 2 copies.

————————, A Treatise on Problems of Maxima and Minima solved by Algebra. Calcutta, 1850.

RAMADASA, Ananda Ramayana of Valmiki. Edited by GOVURTHANADASA and LUKSHIMIDASA. Bombay.
RAMAKRISHNA (T.), Tales of Ind. Madras, 1886.
————————, Tales of Ind and other poems. London, 1896.
————————, Padmini, An Indian Romance — with an introduction by the Rt. Hon. J. BRYCE. London, 1903.
RAMANANDA SARASVATI (Sri), Vivaranopanyasa; a commentary on Vivaranatatparya, a treatise on Vedanta Philosophy; also Sri SANKARA CHARYA's Vakyasudha with a commentary by Sri BRAHMANANDA BHARATI (*Benares Sanskrit Series*). Edited by DAMODARA SASTRI SAHASRABUDDHE. Fasc. i, ii. Benares, 1900, 1901.
RAMANATHA TARKARATNA (Pandit), Vasudeva Vijayam. Calcutta.
RAMANUJA AIYANGAR (M. A.) and NARASIMHA CHARIAR (S. G.), The Katha Prasanga of Mahabarata : Sabha Parva. Mysore, 1892.
RAMANUJA CHARYA, Vethartha Samgraha with the gloss called Tatparyadipika by SUDARSANA SURI, edited with a commentary called Snehaputri by RAMA MISRA SASTRI. Benares, 1894.
RAMANUJA SARMA (C. V.), Brahma Vyvartha Puranam (Tel.). Madras, 1905.
————————————, Vinodha Katha Kalpavalli. Madras, 1908.
RAMASWAMI RAJU (P.), Rajangala Muhodvanam; an account of the origin and rise of the British Empire in Sanskrit verse (incomplete). 3 parts. Madras.
RAMBAUD (A.), History of Russia from the earliest times to 1882. Translated by L. B. LANG . . . . 3 vols. Boston.
RAMBOSSON (J.), Astronomy (C. B. PITMAN). London, 1875.
RAMIAH (K.), Kuvalayananda Prakásamu (Telugu). Venkatagiri, 1893.
RAM SANKAR RAY, Kansa-badha, a drama (Uriya). Cuttack, 1898.
————————————, Rama vanavasa, a drama (Uriya). Cuttack, 1892.
RAMSAY (ALLEN), The Gentle Shepherd : a pastoral comedy. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1808.
RAMSAY (W.), A Manual of Roman Antiquities. London.
————————————, Experimental proofs of Chemical theory for beginners. 2 copies. London, 1884, 1908. *Che.*
————————————, Gases of the Atmosphere. London, 1896.
————————————, A System of Inorganic Chemistry. London, 1891. *Che.*
RANADE (M. G.), Rise of the Maratha Power. Bombay, 1900.

RAND (B.), Modern Classical Phils ophers. Selections illustrating modern philosophy from Bruno to Spencer. Compiled by —. London, 1898. *Phil.*

RANF COLYEAR, The Taill of ——, See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Extra Series*, No. 39.) E.L.

RANGACHARYA (M.), A Descriptive Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Oriental Manuscripts Library. Vol. IV. Upapuranas and Sthala Mahatmyas, II Part. Vol. V. Dharma Sastra. Madras, 1908–1909.

————————, The Sarva Siddhanta Sangraha of Sankaracharya. Edited with translation by —. Madras, 1909.

RANGA PARAMAHAMSA, Anubhavamriti (Kanarese). Bangalore, 1874.

RANGA PILLAI (ANANDA), The Private Diary of — Dubash to Dupleix, Governor of Pondicherry, a record of matters political . . . . from 1736-67. Translated from the Tamil by J. F. PRICE and assisted by K. RANGA CHARI. Madras, 1904.

RANKE (LEOPOLD VON), A History of England. 6 vols. Oxford, 1875.

————————————, The History of the Popes. Translated by E. FOSTER. 3 vols. London, 1870.

————————————, The History of the Popes (*Bohn's Standard Library*). Translated by E. FOSTER. 3 vols. London, 1873–74.

————————————, History of the Latin and Teutonic Nations: (1494–1514): a revised translation by G. R. DENNIS. London, 1909.

RANKINE (W. J. M.), A Manual of Applied Mechanics. (E. F. BAMBER). 9th ed. London, 1877. *M.L.*

————————————, A Manual of Civil Engineering. London, 1889.

————————————, A Manual of Machinery and Millwork. London, 1887.

————————————, A Manual of the Steam Engine and other Prime Movers (W. J. MILLAR). London, 1878.

————————————, Miscellaneous Scientific Papers (W. J. MILLAR). With a Memoir of the Author by P. G. TAIT. London, 1871.

RANKING (GEORGE S. A.), See under "*Dictionary.*"

RANNA, Gadayuddham in Kanarese (*Karnataka Kavya Manjari Series*). Mysore, 1895.

RANNIE (D. W.), Wordsworth and his Circle. London.

RANSOME (CYRIL), Rise of Constitutional Government in England. London, 1883.
———————, Short Studies of Shakespear's Plots. London, 1890.
RANVIER (L.), Traite, technique, D' Histologie. Paris, 1875, 1882.
RAPSON (E. J.), Indian Coins (*Encyclopædia of Indo-Aryan Research II Bd.* 3 *Hf. B*). Strassburg, 1898.
RASK (ERASMUS), A Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon Tongue (B. THORPE). London, 1879.
RATIS RAVING, etc. See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series, No.* 43.) *E.L.*
RATTLESNAKE, Narrative of the Voyage of H.M.S. —, during the years 1846-50 . . . . 2 vols. London, 1852.
RAVERTY (H. G.), A Dictionary of Pukhto, Pus'hto or Language of the Afghans. London, 1860.
———————————, A Grammar of the Pukhto, Pus'hto or Language of the Afghans. London, 1860.
———————————, The Gulshan-i-roh, or Selections from the Pus'hto or Afghan Language. London, 1860.
RAWLINSON (G.), Ancient Egypt (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1890.
——— ———, The Five Great Oriental Monarchies. 4 vols. London, 1871.
———————, Parthia (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1893.
———————, Phœnicia (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1890.
———————, The Sixth Great Oriental Monarchy. London, 1873.
———————, The Seventh Great Oriental Monarchy. London, 1876.
———————, A Manual of Ancient History from the earliest times to the fall of the Sassanian Empire (*Clarendon Press Series*). Oxford, 1880.
———————, The elements of Conic Sections. Bombay, 1857.
———————, Elementary Statics (E. STURGES). Cambridge, 1860.
RAWNSLEY (H. D.), Literary Associations of the English Lakes. 2 vols. Glasgow, 1906.
RAY (PRAPHULLA CHANDRA), A History of Hindu Chemistry from the earliest times to the middle of the sixteenth century A.D. Vols. I and II. Calcutta, 1902–1909. *Che.*
RAY (P. K.), A Text-Book of Deductive Logic. London, 1886.

RAY (S.), Euclid's Elements of Geometry. Vol. I. Calcutta.
————, A Treatise on Elmentary Algebra. 2 vols. Calcutta, 1889.
RAYLEIGH (Lord), Theory of Sound. 2 vols. London, 1877–78.
————————, The Theory of Sound, 2 vols. London, 1894–1896.
————————, Scientific Papers in 4 vols. Cambridge, 1903. *Phy.*
————————, Vol. I. 1869–1881, II—1881–1887, III—1887–1892, IV—1892–1901. Cambridge, 1899–1903. *Phy.*
————————, and RAMSAY (W.), Argon: a new constituent of the atmosphere. Washington, 1896. *Che.*
REA (ALEX.), Chalukyan Architecture including Examples from the Bellary District (*Archæological Survey of India, Vol. XXI*). Madras, 1896.
————————, List of Architectural and Archæological Remains in Coorg (*Archæological Survey of India*). Madras, 1894.
————————, South Indian Buddhist Antiquities (*Archæological Survey of India*). Madras, 1894.
READ (CARVETH), An Essay on the Theory of Logic. London, 1878.
————————————, Logic, Deductive and Inductive. London, 1898.
READE (C.), It is never too late to mend. London, 1858.
————————, The Autobiography of a Thief and Other Histories. The Wandering Heir. London, 1803.
————————, Love me little, Love me long. London, 1901.
————————, A Terrible Temptation. A story of the day. London, 1901.
———— ————, The Cloister and the Hearth; a tale of the Middle Ages, with an introduction by W. BESANT. London, 1899.
————————, The course of true love never did run smooth. Single heart and double face; a matter-of-fact romance. London, 1896.
————————, Foul Play. London, 1899.
————————, Hard Cash; a matter-of-fact romance. London, 1899.
READE (T. MELLARD), The Evolution of Earthstructure, with a theory of geomorphic changes. London, 1903. *Geol.*
Readings in Science . . . London, 1842.
Records of the Intelligence Department of the Government of the North-West Provinces of India during the Mutiny of 1857 . . . . arranged by William Müir and ed. by William Coldstream. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1902.

Records of the Past, being English translations of the Assyrian and Egyptian Monuments. Published under the sanction of the Society of Biblical Archæology. 12 vols. London, 1875.

Redford (R. A.), The Christian's Plea against Modern Unbelief. London, 1883.

Redwood (B.) and Holloway (G. T.), Petroleum; a treatise on the geographical distribution . . . of petroleum products together with a description of the stable oil and other industries. 2 vols. London, 1896. *Che.*

Reed (Elizabeth A.), Hindu Literature or the ancient books of India. Chicago, 1907.

Rees (J. D.), Notes of a Journey from Kasveen to Hamadan across the Karaghan Country. Madras, 1885.

Reeve (H.), Petrarch (*Foreign Classics for English Readers*). Edinburgh, 1878.

Reeve (Sydney A.), The Thermodynamics of Heat Engines. New York, 1903. *Phy.*

Reeve (W.), See under "*Dictionry.*"

Reference Catalogue of Current Literature. London, 1889.

Regnault (M. V.), Relation der Experiences. 3 vols. Paris, 1870. *Phy.*

Reich (Emil), Select Documents illustrating Mediæval and Modern History. London, 1905.

————, Foundations of Modern Europe. London, 1904.

————, See under "*Atlas.*"

Reid (T.), Works . . . with . . . Preface, Notes, and Supplementary Dissertations by W. Hamilton. Edinburgh, 1858.

————, Works, . . . with . . . Preface, Notes, and Supplementary Dissertations by W. Hamilton. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1880.

Reinsch (P. S.), Colonial Administration. New York, 1905.

————————, Colonial Government: an introduction to the Study of Colonial institutions. New York, 1906.

Religious Pieces in Prose and Verse (1440 A.D.), See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series, No.* 26.) *E.L.*

Remsen (Ira), Inorganic Chemistry. London, 1889. 2 copies. *Che.*

————————, An Introduction to the Study of Chemistry. London, 1886. *Che.*

————————, A College Text-book of Chemistry. London, 1901. *Che.*

Renan (E.), Lectures on the Influence of the Institutions, Thought and Culture of Rome on Christianity and the Development of the Catholic Church (*Hibbert Lectures*, 1880). Translated by C. Beard. London, 1880. 2 copies.

Rendle (A. B.), The Classification of Flowering Plants. Vol. I (*Cambridge Biological Series*). Cambridge, 1904. *Bot.*

RENNIE (J.), Insect Architecture to which are added Miscellanies on the ravages, the preservation for the purposes of study and the classification of insects. London, 1857.

RENOUF (P. LE PAGE), Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the Religion of Ancient Egypt (*Hibbert Lectures*, 1879). London, 1880. 2 copies.

Representative English Comedies—with introductory essays and notes, an historical view of our earlier comedy and other monographs of various writers under the general editorship of C. M. GAYLEY—From the beginnings to Shakespeare. New York, 1903. *E.L.*

Representative men of Southern India. Madras, 1896.

Return from Parnassus, The; or the Scourge of Simony (*Arber's English Scholar's Library of Old and Modern Works, No.* 6). London, 1879.

REULEAUX (F.), Kinematics of Machinery. Outlines of a Theory of Machines. Translated and edited by A. B. W. KENNEDY. London, 1876. *Phy*

Revelation to the Monk of Evesham, The. (*Arber's English Reprints.*) London.

REVILLE (A.), Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the native religions of Mexico and Peru (*The Hibbert Lectures*, 1884). London, 1884.

REYCHLER (A.), Outlines of Physical Chemistry (*Whittaker's Science Text-Books*). Translated from the French . . . by JOHN MCCRAE. London, 1899. *Che.*

Reynard the Fox (*Arber's English Scholar's Library of Old and Modern Works, No.* 1). Translated by W. Caxton. London, 1878.

REYNOLDS (J. E.), Experimental Chemistry for Junior Students. 3 parts (I. Introduction, II. Non-Metals, III. Metals and Allied Bodies). London, 1885. *Che*

REYNOLDS (O.), Papers on Mechanical and Physical subjects, reprinted from various transactions and journals. 3 vols. Cambridge, 1900–1903. *Phy.*

REYNOLDS (OSBORNE), On an Inversion of Ideas as to the Structure of the Universe. Cambridge, 1903.

REYNOLDS (S. H.), The Vertebrate Skeleton. Cambridge, 1897. *Zool.*

RHENIUS (C. T. E.), A Grammar of the Tamil Language. Madras, 1853.

RHY (JOHN), Lectures on Welsh Philology. London, 1879.

————, Studies in the Arthurian Legend. Oxford, 1891.

RHYS (J.), Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by Celtic heathendom (*The Hibbert Lectures*, 1886). London, 1892.

————, Celtic Britain (*Early Britain*). London, 1904.

RHYS DAVIDS (T. W.), Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by some points in the History of Indian Buddhism (*Hibbert Lectures*, 1881). London, 1881.
————————, Buddhist India. (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1903.
RIBOT (TH.), Diseases of Memory (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1883.
————————, English Psychology. London, 1873.
————————, Heredity. London, 1875.
————————, Les Malades de la Mémoire. Paris, 1883.
————————, Psychologie de L'Attention. Paris, 1889.
————————, German Psychology of to-day, the empirical school. Translated from the 2nd French edition by J. M. BALDWIN with a preface by James McCosh. New York, 1899.
RICARDO (D.), The first six chapters of the Principles of Political Economy and Taxation of — , 1817 (*Economic Classics*). New York, 1895.
RICE (B. L.), Inscriptions at Sravana Belgola. Bangalore, 1889.
————————, Mysore; a Gazetteer compiled for Government. 2 vols. Westminster, 1897.
————————, Mysore and Coorg from the inscriptions. London, 1909.
RICE (J. M.) and JOHNSON (W. W.), An Elementary Treatise on the differential Calculus, founded on the Method of Rates or Fluxions. London, 1883.
RICE (L.), Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in Mysore and Coorg. Bangalore, 1884.
RICE GORDON (C. H. C.), Innocent the Great: an Essay on his life and time. New York, 1907.
RICHARD (I.), The Crusade of —, 1189–92, Extracts from the Itenerarium Richardi, Bohadin, etc. (T. A. ARCHER). ("*English History by Contemporary writers.*") London, 1900.
RICHARD (ADHEMAN), Souvenirs. *Geneva*, 1905.
RICHARDS (E. H.) and WOODMAN (A. G.), Air, Water, and Food from a Sanitary Standpoint. New York, 1904.
RICHARDSON (C.), See under "*Dictionary*"
RICHARDSON (C. F.), American literature, 1607–1885. 2 vols. (Vol. I, The development of American thought; Vol. II, American poetry and fiction). New York, 1888–94.
RICHARDSON (D. L.), Lives of the British Poets. Calcutta, 1848. 3 copies.
RICHARDSON (G.), An Elementary Treatise on Geometrical Conic Sections. London, 1873. 2 copies.
RICHARDSON (S.), Pamela. 4 vols. London, 1811.
————————, Clarissa Harlowe. 8 vols.

RICHARDSON (S.), The History of Sir Charles Grandison. 7 vols. London, 1811.

RICHARDSON (T.) and WATTS (H), Treatise on Acids, Alkalies, and Salts. 3 vols. London, 1867. *Che.*

RICHMOND (W.), An essay on Personality as a philosophic principle. London, 1900.

RICHTER (VICTOR VON), Organic Chemistry, or Chemistry of the carbon compounds (R. ANSCHUTZ). Authorized translation by EDGAR F. SMITH. 3rd American from the 8th German ed. 2 vols. (Vol. I, Chemistry of the Aliphatic series; Vol. II, Carbo-cyclic and Hetero-cyclic series.) London, 1900.

———————, Chemistry of the Carbon Compounds or Organic Chemistry (E. F. SMITH). 2nd ed. Philadelphia, 1892. *Che.*

———————, Organic chemistry or chemistry of the carbon compounds (Auschutz and E. F. Smith). 2 vols. London, 1909. *Che*

RICKABY (JOHN), The First Principles of Knowledge (*Manuals of Catholic Philosophy*). London, 1888.

———————, General Metaphysics (*Manuals of Catholic Philosophy*). London, 1890.

RICKABY (JOSEPH), Moral Philosophy (*Manuals of Catholic Philosophy*). London, 1889.

RICKET (A), Personal Forces in Modern Literature. London, 1906.

RIDEAL (S.), Practical Organic Chemistry. London, 1889. *Che.*

Rig-Veda, on Livre des Hymnes traduit du sanskrit par A. LANGLOIS (*Bibliotheque Orientale*). Paris, 1872.

Rig-Veda, Pada Text (F. MAX MÜLLER). London, 1873.

Rig-Veda, Samhita Text (F. MAX MÜLLER). London, 1873.

Rig-Veda, Samhita together with the Commentary of Sayana-charya (F. MAX MÜLLER). 6 vols. London, 1854. 2 copies.

Riktantra. Vyākarana, A Prātisakya of the Sāma Veda ed. . . . . by A. C. BURNELL. (English characters used). Mangalore, 1879.

RIND (Saiyid MUHAMMAD KHAN), Divan-e-Rind. Lucknow, 1284. A.H.

RINTOUL (D.), An Introduction to Practical Physics. London, 1907. 8 copies. 4 Cop. 4 Cop. *Phy.*

RISHANGER (W.), Chronica et Annales, regnantibus Henrico Tertio et Edwardo Primo (*Master of the Rolls.*) Edited by H. T. RILEY. London, 1865.

Rishikesh Sastri (Pandit), A Prakrita Grammar with English Translation. Calcutta, 1883.

Ritchie (Anne Thackeray), Records of Tennyson, Ruskin and Browning. London, 1893.

————————————, and Evans (Richardson), Amherst. (*Rulers of India*). Oxford, 1894.

Ritchie (D. G.), Natural rights; a criticism of some political and ethical conceptions (*Library of Philosophy*). London, 1895.

Roberts (R. A.), A Treatise on the Integral Calculus, Part I. London, 1887.

————————, A Collection of Examples on conics and some of the Higher plane curves. Dublin, 1882. *M.L.*

Roberts (H. A.), A Treatise on Elementary Dynamics—dealing with relative motion mainly in two dimensions. London, 1900.

Roberts-Austen (W. C.), An introduction to the study of Metallurgy. London, 1894. *Che.*

Robertson (C. G.) and Bartholomew (J. G.), See under "*Atlas.*"

Robertson (F. D. S.), Practical Agricultural chemistry. London, 1907. *Che.*

Robertson (G. C.), Elements of Psychology (C. A. Rhys Davids). London, 1907. *Phil.*

————————————, Elements of General Philosophy (C. A. Rhys Davids). London, 1905. *Phil.*

Robertson (J. B.), Lectures on the Life, Writings and Times of E. Burke. London.

Robertson (J. G.), A History of German Literature. Edinburgh and London, 1902.

Robertson (W.), The History of America. 3 vols. London, 1830.

————————, The History of the Reign of Charles V. 3 vols. London, 1840.

————————, The History of the Reign of Charles V. With an account of the Emperor's Life after his Abdication, by W. H. Prescott. London, 1857.

————————, The History of Scotland. 2 vols. London, 1851.

————————, Works. 6 vols. London, 1851.

[Vols. I, II. The history of Scotland.
„ III, IV. The history of the Reign of Charles V.
„ V, VI. The history of America . . .]

Robins (E. C.), Technical School and College building: being a treatise on the design and construction of applied science and art buildings and their suitable fittings. London, 1887. *Che.*

Robinson (C.), A Handful of Pleasant Delights (*Arber's English Scholar's Library of Old and Modern Works, No.* 3). London, 1878.

ROBINSON (J. L.), Elements of Dynamics, Kinetic and Statics. London, 1888.

ROBINSON (THOMAS), See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Extra Series, No.* 78.) *E.L.*

ROBINSON (W. S.), A Short History of Greece. London, 1896.

ROBY (H. J.), A Grammar of the Latin Language. 2 vols. London, 1892.

ROCQUAIN (F.), The Revolutionary Spirit preceding the French Revolution—condensed and translated by J. D. HUNTING with an introductory note by HUXLEY. London, 1894.

ROGER (OF WENDOVER), Flowers of History (*Bohn's Antiquarian Library*). 2 vols. London, 1849.

ROGERS (A. K.), A Brief Introduction to Modern Philosophy. New York, 1899.

————————, A Students' History of Philosophy. New York, 1901.

ROGERS (J. E. T.), The Economic Interpretation of History. London, 1891.

————————, Holland (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1889.

————————, A Manual of Political Economy (*Clarendon Press Series*). Oxford, 1869.

————————, Six Centuries of Work and Wages. London, 1886.

ROGERS (S.), Poetical Works. London, 1856.

ROGET (P. M.), Animal and Vegetable Physiology considered with reference to Natural Theology (*Bridge Water Treatises, V*). 2 vols. Philadelphia, 1893.

————————, Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases. London, 1861.

ROHR (M. VON.), Die Theorie den optischen Instrumente. Band I. Berlin, 1904. *M.L.*

ROLFE (W. J.), Shakespeare the Boy — with sketches of the Home and School life . . . . London, 1900.

ROLLESTON (G.), Forms of Animal Life. Revised and enlarged by W. H. JACKSON. Oxford, 1888. *Zool.*

ROMANES (G. J.), Animal Intelligence (*Int. Sc. Series*). 3rd ed. London, 1883.

————————, Jelly-Fish, Star-Fish, and Sea Urchins (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1885.

————————, Mental Evolution in Animals. London, 1883.

————————, Mental Evolution in Man. London, 1888.

Romans of Partenay, The—, (or the Tale of Melusine), See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series No.* 22.) *E.L.*

Romische Fabel Dichter (H. T. KERLER). Stuttgart, 1838.

RONALDS (E.) and RICHARDSON (T.), Chemical Technology. 2 parts. London, 1855. *Che.*

Rood, Legends of the Holy —, See "*Early English Text Society.*" (*Original Series, No.* 86.) E.L.

Rood-tree, History of —, See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series, No.* 103.) E.L.

Roscoe (H.), Lives of Eminent British Lawyers (*Lardner's Cabines cyclopædia*). London.

Roscoe (H. E.), Spectrum Analysis. London, 1869.

———————, Spectrum Analysis, London, 1870. Che.

———————, and Harden (A.), New view of the origin of Dalton's Atomic Theory. London, 1896. Che.

———————, and Schorlemmer (C), Treatise on Chemistry—

Vol. I. London, 1878.
Vol. I. London, 1888.
Vol. II. Parts 1 & 2. London, 1887, 1889.
Vol. II. Parts 1 & 2. London. 1879, 1880. } Che.
Vol. II. Part II, London, 1879.
Vols. I & II. London, 1897.
Vols. I & II. London, 1905, 1907.

Roscoe (W.), The Life of Lorenzo de Medici in 3 vols. Vols. I and II. London, 1800.

———————, The Life and Pontificate of the Leo the Tenth (*Bohn' Standard Library*). 2 vols. London, 1846.

Rose (J. Holland, The Rise of Democracy (*The Victorian Era Series*). London, 1898.

Rose (J. H.), The Life of Napoleon I. including new materials from the British Official Records in 2 vols. London, 1904.

———————, Napoleonic Studies, London, 1904.

Roslebery (Lord), Pitt (*Twelve English Statesmen*). London, 1901.

Rosenbusch (H.), Microscopical Physiography of the Rock-making Minerals, An Aid to the Microscopical Study of Rocks, Translated by J. P. Iddings, New York, 1900.

———————, Petrological Tables, An Aid to the Microscopical Determination of Rock forming Minerals, Translated and edited . . . by F.H. Hatch, London.

Rosenival (I.), Muscles and Nerves (*Int Sc. Series*), London, 1883.

Rosmini Serbati (A.), The Origin of Ideas. New ed. 8 vols. London, 1886.

——— ———————, Psychology, 3 vols, London, 1884.

Ross (E. A.), Social Psychology. New York, 1908, Phil.

Boss (E. D. and Browne (E. G.) Catalogue of two Collections of Persian and Arabic Manuscripts preserved in the India Office Library, London, 1902.

Ross of Bladensburg, The Marquess of Hastings (*Rulers of India*). Oxford, 1893.

Rossetti (Christina), New Poems hitherto unpublished or uncollected (W. M. Rossetti). London, 1896.

———————, Poems. London, 1895.

Rossetti (D. G.), Collected Works. Edited with preface and notes by W. M. Rossetti. 2 vols. (Vol. I, Poems, Prose Tales and Literary papers; Vol. II, Translations, prose notices of fine Art). London, 1901.

Rost, Catalogue of the Library of the India Office. Vol. II. Part I. Sanskrit books. London, 1897.

Wottler (J. P.), See under "*Dictionary.*"

Round (J. H.), Geoffrey de Mandeville: a Study of the Anarchy. London, 1892.

———————, Feudal England. London, 1909.

Rout (D. R. and J. S.), See under "*Dictionary.*"

Routh (E. J.), Advanced Part of a Treatise on the Dynamics of a System of Rigid Bodies. London, 1884. *M.L.*

———————, The Elementary Part of a Treatise on the Dynamics of a System of Rigid Bodies. London, 1882.

———————, A Treatise on Analytical Statics. Vol. I. Cambridge, 1891.

———————, A Treatise on Analytical Statics with illustrations taken from the theories of electricity and Magnetism. Vol. II. Revised and enlarged. Cambridge, 1902. *M.L.*

———————, A Treatise on Dynamics of a Particle with numerous examples. Cambridge, 1898.

———————, A Treatise on the Stability of a given State of Motion, particularly steady motion, being the essay to which the Adam's prize was adjudged in 1887 in the University of Cambridge. London, 1887. *M.L.*

———————, The Advanced Part of a Treatise on the Dynamics of a System of Rigid Bodies. London, 1905. *M.L.*

Routledge's Every Boy's Annual, 2 vols. London, 1886-87.

Rowland (H. A.), The Physical Papers of —, Batimore, 1912. *Phy.*

Roxburgh (W.), Flora Indica or Descriptions of Indian Plants, edited by W. Carey, to which are added Descriptions of plants more recently discovered by Nathaniel Wallich. 2 vols. Serampore, 1820-24. *Bot.*

———————, Flora Indica or Descriptions of Indian plants, Reprinted from Carey's edition of 1832, Calcutta, 1874. *Bot.*

Roy (W.) and Barlowe (J.), Rede me and be nott wrothe, for I saye nothinge but trothe, A proper dialoge between a gentleman and a husbandman. (*Arber's English Reprints.*) London, 1871.

Royal Microscopical Society, The. Journal of — from the year 1878. London.

Royal Society, Papers read before the —. 3 vols. London. *Phy.*

Royal Society of London, Catalogue of Scientific Papers 1800–1900. Subject Index. Vol. I. Pure Mathematics ; Vol. II. Mechanics. Cambridge, 1908, 1909. *M.L.*

Royce (J.), The World and the Individual, 1st and 2nd Series. New York and London, 1900.

———, Outlines of Psychology. New York, 1908. *Phil.*

———, The Philosophy of Loyalty. New York, 1908. *Phil.*

Royle (J. F.), Essay on the Productive Resources of India. London, 1840.

———, The Fibrous Plants of India. London, 1855.

Rudrabhatta, Jagannatha Vijaya. Edited by S. G. Narasimhachar (*Mysore Government Oriental Library Series*). Mysore, 1904.

———, Jaganatha Vijayam. Madras, 1896.

———, Jaganatha Vijayam — Champoo Prabandam (Chapters I, II and III). Madras, 1884.

Rudrata, Kavyalankara (a treatise on Rhetoric) with the commentary of Nami Sâdhu. (*Kavyamala*, 2). Bombay, 1886.

Rudrayya (K.), Nirankusopakhyanamu. Cocanada, 1901.

Rule of S. Benet, The —, See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series, No.* 120.) *E.L.*

Ruschenberger (W. S. W.), A Voyage round the World. Philadelphia, 1838.

Rushton (W. L.), Shakespeare Illustrated by the Lex Scripta, The first part. London, 1870.

———, Shakespeare's testamentary Language. London, 1869.

Ruskin (John), Aratra Pentelici. London, 1890.

———, Ariadne Florentina. London, 1890.

———, The Crown of Wild Olive. London, 1890.

———, The Eagle's Nest. London, 1891.

———, The Ethics of the Dust. London, 1890.

———, Frondes Agrestes ; Readings in "Modern Painters." London, 1890.

———, Hortus Inclusus. London, 1888.

———, A Joy for Ever. London, 1889.

———, Lectures on Art. London, 1890.

———, Lectures on Art. Oxford, 1870.

———, Modern Painters. 5 vols. London, 1873.

———, Mornings in Florence, I—VI. London, 1889.

Ruskin (John), Munera Pulveris. London, 1886.
————, Poems. 2 vols. London, 1891.
————, The Queen of the Air. London, 1890.
————, Sesame and Lilies. London, 1891.
————, The Seven Lamps of Architecture. London, 1891.
————, St. Mark's Rest; The History of Venice. London, 1884.
————, The Stones of Venice. 3 vols. London, 1858.
————, The Story of Ida. London, 1898.
————, Time and Tide. London, 1891.
————, The Two Paths. London, 1887.
————, Unto The Last. London, 1892.
————, Val D' Arno. London, 1890.
————, The Art of England and the Pleasures of England: Lectures given in Oxford in 1883-85. London, 1898.
————, Giotto and his works in Padua being an explanatory notice of the frescoes in the Arena chapel. London, 1900.
————, The Harbours of England (T. J. Wise). London, 1895.
————, Lectures on Architecture and Painting, delivered at Edinburgh in November, 1853. London, 1891.
————, Letters addressed to a college friend during the years 1840—1845. London, 1894.
————, Love's Meine: Three Lectures on Greek and English birds. London, 1897.
———— ——, Fors Clavigera; Letters to the Workmen and Labourers of Great Britain. 2 vols. London, 1896.
————, "Our fathers have told us." Sketches of the History of Christendom for boys and girls. The Bible of Amiens. London, 1897.
Ruskin (Rosetti), Pre-raphælitism, Papers, 1854 to 1862. Arranged and edited by W. M. Rosetti. London, 1899.
Russell (A.), The Theory of Alternating Currents. Vol. II. Cambridge, 1906. *Phy.*
Russell (Bertrand), The Principles of Mathematics, Vol. I. Cambridge, 1903.
Russell (B.), A Critical Exposition of the Philosophy of Leibnitz, with an appendix of leading passages. Cambridge, 1900.
Russell, The History of Modern Europe. 4 vols. London, 1842. (Vols. II and III, 2 copies.)
Russell (John Earl), An Essay on the History of the English Government and Constitution. London, 1866.

RUSSELL (G. W. E.), Sydney Smith (*English Men of Letters—New Series*). London, 1905.

RUSSELL (JOHN WELLESLEY), An Elementary Treatise on Pure Geometry (*The Clarendon Press Series*). Oxford, 1893.

———————, A Sequel to Elementary Geometry with numerous examples. Oxford, 1907. 2 copies.

RUTHERFORD (E.), Radio-activity. Cambridge, 1905. 2 copies. *Phy.* *Ch.*

———————, Radio-active Transformation. London, 1906. *Phy.*

RUTLEY (FRANK), The Study of Rocks, an Elementary Text-book of Petrology (*Text-books of Science*). London, 1899. *Geol.*

———————, Minerology. London, 1899. *Geol.*

———————, Rock-forming Minerals. London, 1888. *Geol.*

RYLAND (F.), Chronological Outlines of English Literature. London, 1890.

———————, Ethics; An Introductory Manual for the use of University Students. London, 1893.

RYLAND (J. E.), The Life and Correspondence of John Foster. Edited by —, 2 vols. London, 1852.

SAAD AHMED NATIQ, Hazar Dastan-ē-bē najir (*Urdu Arabian Nights Entertainments*). Lucknow, 1902.

SA'ADI (SHAIKH MUSLIHU-D-DIN), The Bústan. Photographed from a manuscript prepared under the superintendence of J. T. PLATTS, further collated . . . by V. ROGERS. London, 1891. 2 copies.

———————, The Gulistan or Rose Garden (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). Translated by E. B. EASTWICK. London, 1880.

———————, The Gulistan, or Rose Garden. Part I. A new Translation in Prose and Verse by P. F. GALLAGHER. Bombay, 1885.

———————, Gulistan. Lahore, 1899.

———————, Bōstān. Cawnpore, 1871.

———————, Gulistan, with Urdu translation. Cawnpore, 1875. SACKS (J. O.), History of Botany. (1530–1860.) (H. E. GARNSEY and J. B. BALFOUR). Oxford, 1906. *Bot.*

SADANANDA VYASA (Pandit Sri), Advaita-siddhi-siddhanta-sara with a commentary by the same. Edited and annotated by Pandit LAKSHMANA SASTRI Dravida. Fasc. i-iii (*Chouk. Sans. Series*). Benares, 1903.

SABINE (R.), Electric Telegraph. London, 1867.

SACHIDANANDA DEV, Alankara sara (Uriya). Bamanda, 1899.

SACHS (J. VON), Lectures on the Physiology of Plants. Translated by H. M. WARD. Oxford, 1887. *Bot.*

Sacred Books of the Hindus. Vol. I, Parts 1, 2, 3; Vol. II, Vol. III, Parts 1 and 2; Vol IV, 1 and 3; Vol. V, Parts 1 and 2. (S. C. VASU and RAMA PRASAD). Allahabad, 1909.

Sacred Laws of the Aryas (G. BUHLOK). (*Sacred Books of the East, F. Max Müller, Vol. XIV.*) Oxford, 1882.

SADANANDA YATI, Advaita Brahma Siddhi Ed. . . . by VAMAN SASTRI ISLAMPURKAR (*Bibliotheca Indica.*) Calcutta, 1890.

Saddharma Pundarika, The; or the Lotus of the True Law (*Sacred Books of the East, Vol. XXI*). Translated by H. KERN. Oxford, 1884.

SAINT-HILAIRE (J. BARTHELEMY), Le Bouddha et Sa Religion. Paris, 1862.

SAINT-BEAUVE (C. A.), Essays on Men and Women edited with a Critical memoir, by W. SHARP. London, 1892.

———————, Select Essays of —, chiefly bearing on English Literature. Translated by A. J. BUTLER. London.

SAINTSBURY (G.), A History of Criticism and Literary Taste in Europe from the earliest times to the present day. 3 vols. 1902. Edinburgh and London. *E.L.*

———————, A History of Nineteenth Century Literature (1780–1900). London, 1901.

———————, A Short History of English Literature. 2 copies. London, 1900, 1907.

———————, Dryden (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1881.

———————, Essays in English Literature, 1780 to 1860. London, 1891.

———————, A History of Elizabethan Literature. 2 copies. London, 1887, 1903.

———————, The earlier Renaissance (*Periods of European Literature*). London, 1901. *E.L.*

———————, The Flourishing of Romance and the rise of Allegory (*Periods of European Literature*). London, 1897.

———————, A short history of French literature. Oxford, 1897.

———————, A History of English Prosody from the 12th century to the present day. Vol. I. From the origins to Spencer. Vol. II. From Shakespeare to Crabbe. London, 1906, 1908. *E.L.*

SAINTSBURY (G.), The later 19th Century (*Periods of European Literature, XII*). Edinburgh and London, 1907.

SAKATAYANA, The Grammar with the Prakriyasangraha Commentary of Abhayacandrasuri (G. OPPERT). Vol. I. Madras. 1893.

SALIKANATHA MISRA, Prakarana Panchika—and Mimamsa Sara Sangraha, by SRI SANKARA BHATTA . . . (*Chouk. Sans. Series*). Benares, 1903–04.

SALIL-IBN-RAZIK, Imams and Seyyids of 'Oman from A.D. 661–1856 (*Hakluyt Society*). Translated from. . . Arabic . . by G. P. BADGER. London, 1871. 2 copies.

SALIM (GHULAM-HUSAIN), Riyaz-us-Salatin; History of Bengal (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Edited by MAULAVI ABDUL HAQ ABID. Calcutta, 1890.

SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS (C.), Catilina and Jugurtha (G. LONG). London, 1884.

SALMON (G.), Lessons Introductory to the Modern Higher Algebra. Dublin, 1885.

————, A Treatise on the Analytic Geometry of Three Dimensions. Dublin, 1882.

————, A Treatise on Conic Sections. London, 1879.

Samavidhanabrahmana (A. C. BURNELL). Vol. I. London, 1873.

SAMBANDAM (P.), Ratnavali. Madras, 1910.

————, Fate and love or Yayati. Madras, 1908.

————, Magapathi, an adaptation in Tamil of Shakespeare's "Macbeth". Madras, 1910.

————, Amaladitya or Prince of Guzerat, an adaptation in Tamil of Shakespeare's "Hamlet". Madras, 1908.

————, The Fateful Ring or Galava. Madras, 1908.

————, The Two Sisters or Lilavati-Sulochana. Madras, 1909.

————, Sarangadhara. Madras, 1907.

Samhitopanishadbrahmana (being the seventh brahmana) of the Samaveda: the Sanskrit text with a commentary . . . by A. C. BURNELL. (English alphabet used.) Mangalore, 1877.

SANDERSON (E.), History of England and the British Empire. London, 1893.

SANDERSON (F. W.), Electricity and Magnetism for beginners. London, 1903.

SANDOW (EUGENE), Strength and how to obtain it. With anatomical chart illustrating exercises for physical development. London.

SANFORD (E. C.), A course in experimental Psychology. Part I. Sensation and Perception. Bostan. (U.S.A.), 1903.

SANGAJI (S.), See under "*Dictionary*". *Phil.*

SANKARACHARYA (Sri). The Dakshinamurti Stotra (*Government Oriental Library Series*). With Commentaries by SURESVARACHARYA. Mysore, 1895.

———————, Miscellaneous works (*Government Oriental Library Series*). Edited by A. MAHADEVA SASTRI and K. RANGACHARYA. 4 vols. Mysore, 1898-99.

———————, Saundaryalahari with Lakshmidara's commentary. Bhavanopanishad with Bhaskararaja's commentary, and Devi Panchastavi (*Government Oriental Library Series*). Edited by A. MAHADEVA SASTRI and K. RANGACHARYA. Mysore, 1895.

SANKEY (C.), The Spartan and Theban Supremacies (*Epochs of Ancient History*). London, 1884.

SANKHAYANA, The Srauta Sutra (*Bibliotheca Indica*). 2 vols. and Vol. III, fasc. i to iv. Calcutta, 1893-97.

Sankhyakarika, The. With an exposition . . . (*Benares Sanskrit Series*). Edited by BECHANARAMA TRIPATHI. Benares, 1883.

Sankhya Sutra-Vritti. (Richard Garbé.) Calcutta, 1888.

Sanskrit Manuscripts, Catalogue of — in the Library of the India Office, Part VII—Sanskrit Literature, B. Poetic Literature, III—Poetic Compositions in verse and prose, IV—Dramatic Literature.

——— ———————, Notices of — , compiled by RAJENDRALALA MITRA and continued by HARAPRASAD SASTRI, Second Series, Vol. II, Parts I and II ; Vol. III, Part I. Calcutta, 1900.

———————, A classified catalogue of — , in the Government Oriental Library, Mysore. Fasc. I, Collections of 1891-92 and 1892-93. Mysore, 1894.

———————, A catalogue of —, in the private libraries of the North-West Provinces, Parts I, II (two editions), III to X (Parts V, VI, VII, 2 copies). Benares, 1874, Allahabad, 1877-1886.

———————, Catalogue of — , in the Sanskrit College Library, Benares with a full Index. Allahabad.

———————, Catalogue of — , existing in Oudh prepared by J. C. NESFIELD and Pandit DIVIPRASADA—ed. by RAJENDRA LALA MITRA. Fasc. IV, VI, VII, IX, X, XI. Calcutta, 1874-1878.

Sanskrit Manuscripts, Catalogue of —, existing in Oudh discovered from 1st October 1874 to 31st December 1874.

———————, A descriptive catalogue of —, in the library of the Calcutta Sanskrit College. Prepared by HRISHIKESH SASTRI and SIVACHANDRA GUI.

Sanskrit, Jaina and Hindi Manuscripts, Purchased by Government and deposited in the Sanskrit College, Benares, during 1902. Allahabad, 1904.

———————————————, Purchased by Government and deposited in the Sanskrit College, Benares, during 1897–1901. Allahabad, 1902.

SANSONE (A.), Dyeing. 2 vols. (I. Text; II. Patterns). London, 1888. *Che.*

SANTAYANA (G.), The Life of Reason on the phases of human progress. 5 vols. London, 1906.

SARGENT (J. Y.), Latin Version of Selected Pieces from Materials and Models. London, 1891.

SARGENT (J. Y.) and DALLIN (T. F.), Materials and Models for Latin Prose Composition. London, 1885.

SARANGADHARA, Paddhati (*The Bombay Sanskrit Series*), Vol. I. The Text. Bombay, 1888.

SARVESVARA ACHARYA, Bhatrimsa simhasana (Uriya). Translated by BHAMANA DWIVEDHI. Cuttack, 1900.

SASIBHUSHANA ROY, Dakshinathya Bhramana (Uriya); travels in the Deccan. Cuttack, 1896.

———————, Vyakarana Pravesa (Uriya). Cuttack, 1901.

Sasthramukthavali, The, A collection of Vedanta, Mimamsa and Nyaya Works, edited by P. B. ANANTA CHARIYAR. From Nos. 1. 1899. Conjeeveram.

SATAKOPA DASAR, Arisamaya Dipam. Madras, 1904.

———————, Arisamaya Dipam. Paramapadhacharukkam and Athiyogicharukkam with notes. Madras, 1903.

SATAKOPARÁMÁNUJACHARI (V. M.), Sri Alvargal Charitram (Tamil). Madras.

Satapatha Brahmana, The (*Sacred Books of the East, Vols. XII, XXVI and XLIII*). According to the Madhyandina School. Parts I, II, IV. Translated by JULIUS EGGELLING. Oxford, 1882–85.

Sâthāvâhana, Gathá Sâptha Sathe with the commentary of Gangadhara Bhatta (*Kavyamala*, 29). Bombay, 1889.

SATHYANESAN (P.), A Hand-book of Tamil Proverbs and Phrases with Translations, etc. Nagercoil, 1888.

SATTHIANADHAN (S.), Four years in an English University, Madras, 1890.

SATTHIANADHAN (S.), Four years in an English University. Madras, 1893.
————————, History of Education in the Madras Presidency. Madras, 1894.
————————, The study of Philosophy. Madras, 1901.
————————, A holiday trip to Europe and America. Madras, 1897.
SATHIANADHAN (Mrs. S.), Kamala; a story of Hindu life. Madras, 1894.
————————, Saguna; a story of Native Christian life. Madras, 1895.
Saturday Review, The. 32 vols. (Vols. LIX—XC). London, 1885–1900.
Saunaka, The Brihat Devata: a summary of the deities and myths of the Rig-Veda critically edited . . . . by A. A. MACDONNELL in 2 parts. Part I—Introduction, text, and appendices. Part II—Translation and Notes (*Harvard Oriental Series*). Cambridge, Mass., 1904. 2 copies.
———————— ————, Pratisakhya of the Rig-Veda. With the commentary of UVATTA (*Benares Sanskrit Series*). Edited by YUGALAKISORA VYASA. Fasc. i—iv. Benares, 1894 to 1903.
Saxon Chronicles, Two of the —, parallel with supplementary extracts from others. A revised text edited with introduction . . . . by C. PLUMMER on the basis of an edition, by JOHN EARLE. 2 vols. Oxford. *E.L.*
SAYANACHARYA, Commentary of Sathapatha Brahmana (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Vols. I and III. Calcutta, 1903–1905.
—— ————, Commentary of Taittiriya Sanhita (*Bibliotheca Indica*). 6 vols. Calcutta, 1868.
SAYCE (A. H.), The ancient empires of the East. London, 1884.
—— ————, Lectures on the origin and growth of Religion as illustrated by the religion of the ancient Babylonians (*The Hibert Lectures*, 1887). London, 1891.
————————, Introduction to the Science of Language. 2 vols. London, 1883.
————————, The Principles of Comparative Philology. London, 1875.
Scenes from old play books. Arranged as an Introduction to Shakespeare by P. SIMPSON. Oxford, 1906.

SCHÄFER (E. A.), A Course of Practical Histology. London, 1877.
————————, The Essentials of Histology. London, 1892.
————————, Text-book of Physiology. Vols. I and II. Edinburgh and London, 1898 and 1900.
———— ————, Directions for Class Work in Practical Physiology: Elementary Physiology of muscle and nerve and of the vascular and nervous systems. London, 1901.
————————, The Essentials of Histology, descriptive and practicals. London, 1902.
SCHEELE (C. W.), Chemical Essays. (J. G. M'INTOSH). London, 1901.
———— ———— and others, The Early History of Chlorine: Papers by—. Edinburgh, 1905.
SCHEINER (J.), A Treatise on Astronomical Spectroscopy: being a translation of "die spectranalyse der gestirne" by— translated . . . . by E B FROST. Boston, 1898.
SCHELLEN (H.), Spectrum Analysis in its application to Terrestrial Substances, and the Physical Constitution of the Heavenly Bodies. Translated by J. and C. LASSELT. Edited with Notes by W. DE W. ABNEY. London, 1885.
SCHELLING (F. E.), Elizabethan drama, 1558–1642. With a Resumé of the Earlier Drama from its beginnings. 2 vols. London, 1908.
SCHERER (W.), A History of German Literature (F. MAX MÜLLER). Translated from the Third German Edition by MRS. F. C. CONYBEARE. 2 vols. Oxford, 1886.
SCHILLER (F.), History of the Thirty Years' War and Revolt of the Netherlands (*Bohn's Standard Library*). London, 1846.
————————, History of the Thirty Years' War and Revolt of the Netherlands (*Bohn's Standard Library*). Translated from the German by A. J. W. MORRISON. London, 1853.
SCHILLER (F. C. S.), Riddles of the Sphinx; a study in the philosophy of evolution. London, 1894.
———— ————, Humanism: Philosophical Essays. London, 1903.
SCHIMPER (A. F. W.), Plant-Geography upon a Physiological basis. The authorised English translation by W. R. FISHER. Revised and edited by PERCY GROOM and J. B. BALFOUR. Oxford, 1903.
SCHLEGEL (A. W.), Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature. Translated by JOHN BLACK. London, 1861.
SCHLEICHER (A.), A Compendium of the Comparative Grammar of the Indo-European Languages. Translated by H. BENDALL. 2 parts. London, 1877.

SCHMEIL (OTTO), Text-book of Zoology treated from biological standpoint; in 3 parts. Translated from the German by R. ROSENSTOCK and edited by J. T. CUNNINGHAM. London, 1900. *Zool.*

SCHMIDT (A.), Shakespeare-Lexicon. 2 vols. London, 1874. 2 copies. *E.L.*

SCHMIDT (OSCAR), Doctrine of Descent and Darwinism (*Int. Sc. Series*). London. 1876.

————————, The Mammalia (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1885. *Zool.*

SCHMITZ (L.), A Manual of Ancient History. Edinburgh, 1884.

SCHOFIELD (W. H.), English Literature from the Norman Conquest to Chaucer. 3 copies. London, 1906.

SCHOPENHAUER (A.), Selected essays of. With a biographical introduction by E. B. Bax. London, 1891.

———— ————, Studies in Pessimism: a series of essays, selected and translated by T. B. SAUNDERS. London, 1900.

————————, The World as Will and Idea. Translated by R. B. HALDANE and J. KAMP. 3 vols. London, 1886.

SCHORLEMMER (C.), A Manual of the Chemistry of the Carbon Compounds. London, 1874. *Che.*

————————, The rise and development of Organic Chemistry (A. SMITHELLO). London, 1894. *Che.*

SCHRYVER (S. B.), The General Characters of the Proteins. London. *Che.*

SCHULTZ (GUSTAV), Die Cheme, des Steinkohlentheers. 2 vols. Braunschweig, 1887. *Che.*

————————, and JULIUS (P.), Tabellarische Uebersicht der kunstlichen organischen Farbstoffe. Berlin, 1888. *Che.*

————————————————————, Systematic survey of the organic colouring matters. Translated and edited by A. G. GREEN. London, 1894. *Che.*

SCHULTZE (A.), Graphic Algebra. New York, 1908.

———— ———— and SEVENOAK (F. L.), Plane and Solid Geometry. New York and London, 1901.

SCHURMAN (J. G.), The Ethical Import of Darwinism. London, 1888.

————————, Kantian Ethics and the Ethics of Evolution. London, 1881.

SCHUSTER (A.), An Introduction to the Theory of Optics. London, 1904. 2 copies. *M.L.* *Phy.*

———— and LEES (C. A.), Advanced Exercises in Practical Physics. Cambridge, 1905. *Phy.*

SCHUSTER (A.), An Intermediate Course of Practical Physics. London, 1908.
SCHUTZENBERGER (P.), On Fermentation (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1876.
SCHWEGLER (A.), Hand-book of the History of Philosophy. Translated by J. H. STIRLING. Edinburgh.
SCHWEINFURTH (GEORGE), The Heart of Africa. 2 vols. London, 1874.
Science; An Illustrated Journal. 4 vols. (Vols. V—VIII). New York, 1885-86.
Science Lectures at South Kensington. 2 vols. London, 1879.
Scientific Advice for India, Annual Report of the Board of— for the years 1902-03, 1903-04. Calcutta, 1904-05.
Scientific American (beginning from Vol. 66). New York.
————————, Supplement (beginning from Vol. 33). New York.
Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland. Year book of a record of the work done in science, literature and art during the session 1903-04 . . . compiled from official sources. London, 1904.
Scientific Literature, International Catalogue of—
A. Mathematics: First, second, seventh and eighth annual issues. London. *M.L.*
B. Mechanics: Eighth annual issue. London. *M.L.*
C. Physics: First (2 parts), second, third and seventh annual issues. London. *Phy.*
D. Chemistry: First and second issues. London. *Che.*
E. Astronomy: Eighth annual issue. *M.L.*
L. General Biology: First, second and seventh annual issues. London. *Bot.*
M. Botany: First (2 parts) and second annual issues. London. *Bot.*
N. Zoology: First (2 parts), second (3 parts), seventh and eighth annual issues. London. *Zool.*
Supplementary list of journals. London.
Scientific Memoirs, selected from the transactions of foreign Academies of Science and learned Societies and from foreign Journals. (RICHARD TAYLOR). 5 vols. London, 1851-53. *Phy.*
Scientific Memoirs, Natural History. Edited by A. HENFREY and T. H. HUXLEY. London, 1853. *Phy.*
Scientific Memoirs, Natural Philosophy. Edited by J. TYNDALL and W. FRANCIS. London, 1853. *Phy.*
SCOONES (W. B.), Four Centuries of English Letters. London, 1889.
SCOTT (ALEXANDER), See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Extra Series, No.* 85.) *E.L.*
SCOTT (C. A.), Modern Analytical Geometry. London, 1894.
————————, Cartesian Plane Geometry. Part I. Analytical Conics. London, 1907.

Scott (D. H.), An Introduction to Structural Botany in 2 parts. Part I, Flowering plants, 1902. Part II, Flowerless plants, 1899. London. 2 copies *Bot.*

———————, An Introduction to Structural Botany. 2 Parts. London, 1894, 1896. *Bot.*

———————, Studies in Fossil Botany. London, 1900. *Bot.*

———————, Studies in Fossil Botany. London, 1909. *Bot.*

Scott (John), Report on the Experimental Culture of the Opium Poppy for the season 1876–77. Calcutta, 1877.

Scott (R. F.), The Theory of Determinants and their Applications. Revised by G. B. Mathews. Cambridge, 1904.

Scott (R. H.), Elementary Meteorology (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1883.

———————, Weather Charts and Storm Warnings. London, 1876.

Scott (Walter), The Abbot; being as equel to the Monastery. London, 1896.

———————, Anne of Geierstein or the Maiden of theMist Standard ed.). London, 1897.

———————, The Antiquary. London, 1905.

———————, The Betrothed : a tale of the crusaders and the chronicles of the Canongate. London, 1897.

———————, The Black Dwarf and A Legend of Montrose. London, 1896.

———————, The Bride of Lammermoor. London, 1896.

———————, Count Robert of Paris. (Standard ed.) London, 1897.

———————, Fair Maid of Perth—with introduction and notes by E. W. Jackson. London, 1902.

———————, The Fortunes of Nigel—with introduction and notes by E. S. Davies. London, 1902.

———————, Fortunes of Nigel—with introduction and notes. London, 1905.

———————, Guy Mannering or the Astrologer. London, 1895.

———————, The Heart of Midlothian. London, 1896.

———————, Ivanhoe—with introduction and notes by I. Higham. London, 1900.

———————, Ivanhoe—with introduction and notes. London, 1904.

———————, Kenilworth. London, 1896.

———————, The Monastery. London, 1896.

———————, Old Mortality, with introduction and notes by Arthur T. Flux. London, 1900.

Scott (Walter), Peveril the Peak. London, 1896.
———————, The Pirate. London, 1896.
———————, Quentin Durward—with introduction and notes by H. W. Ord. London.
———————, Quentin Durward—with introduction and notes. London, 1902.
———————, Rob Roy—with introduction and notes by Arthur T. Flux. London, 1903.
———————, St. Ronan's Well. Londn, 1897.
———————, The Surgeon's Daughter oand Castle Dangerous. London, 1897.
———————, The Talisman: a Tale of the Crusaders — with introduction and notes by W. Melvin. London, 1902.
———————, Waverley—edited with introduction and notes by E. E. Smith. London, 1901.
———————, Woodstock—with introduction and notes by H. Corstorphine. London, 1900.
———————, Woodstock—with introduction and notes. London, 1904.
———————, The History of Scotland. 2 vols London, 1830.
———————, Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. 5 vols. Edinburgh, 1843.
———————, Poetical Works (J. W. Lake). Philadelphia, 1830.
———————, Poetical Works. 12 vols. Edinburgh, 1833.
———————, Tales of a Grandfather. 3 vols. London, 1852.
Scott (W. A.), Money and Banking: An Introduction to the study of Modern Currencies. London, 1908.
Scott (W. R.), Francis Hutcheson, his life, teaching and position in the history of philosophy. Cambridge, 1900.
Scottish Poets, Abbotsford Series of the — edited by George Eyre Todd in 7 vols. Glasgow, 1891–96—
I. Early Scottish Poetry.
II. Mediæval Scottish Poetry.
III. Scottish Poetry of the 16th century.
IV. Scottish Ballad Poetry.
V. Scottish Poetry of the 17th century.
VI & VII. Scottish Poetry of the 18th century.
Scotus Novanticus (*Pseud* of S. S. Laurie), Metaphysica nova et Vetusta—A return to dualism. London, 1889.
Scripture (E. W.), The New Psychology. London, 1897.

SCUDDER (H. E.), Noah Webster (*American Men of Letters*). London, 1882.

SEARLE (C. F. C.), Experimental Elasticity. Cambridge, 1908. *Phy.*

SEAGER (H. R.), Introduction to Economics. New York, 1908.

SECCOMBE (THOMAS) and ALLEN (J. W.), The Age of Shakespeare (1579–1631)—
Vol. I. Poetry and Prose.
,, II. Drama. London, 1903.

————————, The Age of Johnson (1748–1798) (*Handbooks of English Literature ed. by Hales*). London, 1902.

Secreta Secretorum, Three Prose Versions of the—, Part I. See "*Early English Texts-Society.*" (*Extra Series, No.* 74.) *E.L.*

SEDGWICK (A.), A student's text-book of Zoology. Vols. I, II and III. London, 1898, 1905, 1909. *Zool.*

SEDGWICK (A.), SINCLAIR (F. G.), and SHARP (D.), Peripatus, Myriapods, and Insects, Part I. (*The Cambridge Natural History*). Vol. V. London, 1901. *Zool.*

SEDGWICK (W. T.) and WILSON (E. B.), General Biology. Part I. Introductory. New York, 1888.

SEDGWICK (F.), Everyman: a morality play edited by—. London, 1902.

SEEBOHM (F.), The English Village Community. London, 1884.

————————, The Era of the Protestant Revolution (*Epochs of Modern History*). London, 1883.

SEEBOHM (F.), The Oxford Reformers, John Colet, Erasmus and Thomas More, being a history of the fellowwork. London, 1869.

————————, Tribal Custom in Anglo-Saxon Law. London, 1902.

————————, The Tribal system in Wales. London, 1895.

SEELEY (J. R.), Ecce Homo; A Survey of the Life and Work of Jesus Christ. London, 1893.

————————, The Expansion of England. London, 1884.

————————, Introduction to Political Science; Two Series of Lectures. London, 1896.

————————, Lectures and Essays. London, 1870.

————————, Natural Religion. London, 1895.

————————, The growth of British policy; an historical essay. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1897.

————————, Life and Times of Stein or Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic Age in 3 vols. Cambridge, 1878.

SEGUR (COUNT PHILIP DE), Napolean's Russian Expedition. 2 vols. London, 1836.

SEIDALL (A.), Solubility of inorganic and organic substances. Recalculated and compiled by—. New York, 1907. *Che.*

Seid-Gholam-Hussain Khan, Seir Mutaquerin; or a view of modern times, being an history of India from the year of the Hedjrah, 1118–1194 . . . . . in 4 vols. Calcutta.

Seignobos (C.), History of contemporary civilisation. London, 1909.

————————, History of medieval Civilization and of modern to the end of the 17th century. London, 1908.

————————, History of Ancient Civilization. London, 1907.

Seinte Marherete, The Meiden ant Martyr, See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series No.* 13.) *E.L.*

Sekkiizhar Nayanar, Periyapuranam or Tiruthondarpuranam. Ed. by Arumuga Navalar, etc. Madras, 1884.

————————————, Periyapuranam or Tiruthondarpuranam —Eripattadevar Puranam to Aludayapillayarpuranam rendered into Tamil prose. Madras, 1879.

Selby (A. L.), Elementary Mechanics of Solids and Fluids. Oxford, 1893. *M.L.*

Selden (J.), Table Talk (*Arber's English Reprints*). Birmingham, 1868. *E.L.*

Seligman (E. R. A.), The Shifting and Incidence of taxation. New York, 1902.

————————————, Principles of Economics, with special reference to American conditions (American Citizen Series. Ed. by A. B. Hart). New York, 1905.

Selincourt (Selin De), William Blake. London, 1909.

Sell (E.), Essays on Islam. Madras, 1901. 2 copies.

————, Jami-ul-Qavānin (Urdu Grammar). Madras, 1875.

————, Muhaverat-e-Farsi (Persian Idioms). Madras, 1876.

————, Láali-e-Munzuma—(Poetical works). Madras, 1875.

————, Munazir-ul-Quāvid (Persian Grammar). Madras, 1873.

————, Munazir-ul-Quāvid (Persian Grammar). Madras, 1878.

————, Faith of Islam. London, 1896.

Sellar (W. Y.), The Roman Poets of the Republic. Edinburgh, 1863.

————————————, The Roman Poets of the Augustan age—Virgil (*Clarendon Press Series*). Oxford, 1883.

Semper (K.), Animal Life (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1883.

Sen (Mohit Chandra), The Elements of Moral Philosophy. London, 1904.

Senate House Examination Papers: Mathematical Problems and Examples arranged according to subjects, 1821 to 1836 inclusive, with an appendix containing the questions for 1837. Cambridge, 1837. *M.L.*

Senate House Problems: A collection of the printed questions proposed to the candidates for the B. A. Degree from 1801 to 1820 inclusive, Cambridge, 1821. *M.L.*

———————, Solutions of the —, from 1800 to 1820 by I. M. F. Wright. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1836. *M.L.*

———————————, Solutions of the — for 1840–1 by J. A. Coambe. Cambridge, 1841. *M.L.*

———————————, Solutions of the — for 1848–51 by N. N. Ferrers and J. S. Jackson. Cambridge, 1851. *M.L.*

Senate House Riders. The Principles of the — exemplified by the solution of those proposed for 1848–1851, by F. J. Jameson. Cambridge, 1851. *M.L.*

Senate House Problems and Riders. Solutions for 1854 by the Moderators and Examiners. Cambridge, 1854. *M.L.*

———————————————, Solutions for 1864 by the Moderators and Examiners. Cambridge, 1864. *M.L.*

Seneca (L. A.), On Benefits (*Bohn's Classical Library*). Translated by Aubrey Stewart. London, 1887.

Senior (N. W.), Historical and Philosophical Essays. 2 vols. London, 1865.

Sergeant (Lewis), John Wyclif (*Heroes of the Nations*). New York and London, 1893.

Sergeant (L.), The Franks from their orgin as a confederacy to the establishment of the kingdom of France and the German empire (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1898.

Sergi (G.), The Mediterranean-race, a study of the origin of European peoples (*The Contemporary Science Series*). London, 1901.

Senter (G.), Outlines of Physical Chemistry. 2 copies London. 1 copy. *Che.*

Seraikkairasa Pillai, Tirukkalathinatharula. Madras, 1904.

Serret (J. A.), Cours d' Algébre Supérieure. 2 vols. Paris, 1885–86.

————————, Traité de Trigonométrie. Paris, 1888.

Serviss (G. P.), The Moon: a popular treatise. London, 1907.

Seshacharyulu (G.), Valmikiratnamala, gems from Valmiki (Telugu). Madras, 1901.

Seshagiri Sastri (M.), Notes on Aryan and Dravidian Philology. Vol. I, part I. Madras, 1884. 3 copies.

———————————, Essay on Tamil literature. No. 1. Madras, 1897. 2 copies.

SESHAGIRI SASTRI (M.), Etymology of some mythological names. Reprinted from the Madras Journal of Literature and Science for the Session, 1888-89. 2 copies.

———————, Notes on Janikiharana. Madras, 1894. 2 copies.

———————, Report on a search for Sanskrit and Tamil manuscripts for theyears 1896-97 to 1898-99. Nos. 1 and 2. Madras.

———————, Tamil Philology. Part I—Verbs. Madras, 1899. 2 copies.

———————, Telugu Philology—Verbs. Madras, 1896. 2 copies.

———————, Theory of Ardhanuswara, Madras. 1892. (2 copies.)

———————, A descriptive catalogue of the Sanskrit manuscripts of the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras, by the late—. Vol I—Vedic Literature, first part. Madras, 1901.

———————, and RANGACHARYA (M.), A Descriptive catalogue of the Sanskrit MSS. in the Government Oriental MSS. Library, Madras. Vol. I—Vedic Literature. Parts second and third. Madras, 1904-05.

SETH (A), The Development from Kant to Hegel. London, 1882.

——— ———, Hegelianism and Personality. London, 1887.

———, Scottish Philosophy. London, 1885.

SETH (JAMES), A Study of Ethical Principles. 1894.

SETON-KARR (W. S.). Cornwallis (*Rulers of India*). Oxford, 1890.

SEWARD (A. C.), Fossil Plants for Students of Botany and Geology, Vol. I. Cambridge, 1898. *Bot.*

———————, Darwin and Modern Science: Essays, ed. by—Cambridge, 2 copies 1909-1910. *Bot. Phil.*

SEWELL (E. M.) and YONGE (C. M.), Historical Selections. 2 vols. London, 1868.

SEWELL (J), Steam and Locomotion. London, 1852.

SEWELL (R.), Chronological Tables for Southern India from the Sixth Century A.D. Madras, 1881.

———————, List of Antiquarian Remains in the Presidency of Madras (*Archæological Survey of Southern India, Vol.* I). Madras, 1882. 2 copies.

SEWELL (R.), A Sketch of the Dynasties of Southern India. Madras, 1883.
————, A forgotton empire (Vijayanagar): a contribution to the history of India. London, 1900.
————, and BALAKRISTNA DIKSHIT, The Indian Calendar. With a Table of Eclipses for India by R. Schram. London, 1896.
Shabda Mani Darpana, A celebrated Grammatical Manual of Ancient Canarese literature. Ed. by J. Garrott. Bangalore, 1868.
SHADAKSHARA DEVA, Sabarasankara Vilasam, with notes by S. SIVASANKARA SASTRI. Bellary, 1900.
————, Rajasekhara Vilasa, Bangalore, 1893.
SHADAKSHARA KAVI, Vrisha Chendra Vijayamu. Bangalore, 1875
SHAFTESBURY (ANTHONY, Earl of), Characteristics of men, manners, opinions, times, etc Edited with an introduction and notes by J. M. ROBERTSON. 2 vols. London, 1900.
SHAH ABDUL HAG DEHLAVI, Madarijun-nubuva. Vol. II. Cawnpore, 1894.
SHAH JOHAN (BEGAM), Taj-ul-Iqbāl (History of the Government of Bhopal). Lucknow, 1872.
SHAIKH (MAULAVI MUHAMMAD), Mizan-ul-Mubahisa. Gorakpur, 1886.
SHAIKH IBRAHIM EFENDI, Kashf-ul-Máani Vul-Bayan, or Rasa-il-i-Badi-uz-Zamahu with Commentary. Beyrout, 1890.
SHAIKHU (LOUIS), Majani-ul-Adab in four volumes. Beyrout, 1896.
————, Ilm-ul-Adáb. Vol. I, Fi Ilm-il Inshawal-Arúz. Beyrout, 1886.
————, and GABRIEL, Ilm-ul-Adáb. Vol. II, Fi Ilm-il-Khitábath. Beyrout, 1890.
SHAIKH NASIF-UL-YAZIJI, Majma-ul Bahrain. Beyrout. 1885.
————, Al Arfuth Taiyib fi Sharh-i-Diwanai Abit Thaiyib. Beyrout, 1882.
SHAIRP (C. J.), Aspects of Poetry. Oxford, 1881.
————, Robert Burns (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1879.
————, Studies in Poetry and Philosophy. Edinburgh 1886.
SHAKESPEARE (W.), Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies, faithfully reproduced in facsimile from the edition of 1632. London, 1909. *E.L.*
————, Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies, faithfully reproduced in facsimile from the edition of 1664. London, 1905. *E.L.*
————, Comedies, Histories and Tragedies faithfully reproduced from the edition of 1685. London, 1904. *E.L.*

SHAKESPEARE (W.), Reprint of the folio of 1623. London, 1864. *E.L.*

———————, Werke (N. DELIUS). 2 vols. Elberfeld, 1872.

———————, Works, complete, illustrated. (J. O. HALLIWELL). 3 vols. London.

———————, Works (A. DYCE). 8 vols. London, 1864.

———————, Works (A. DYCE). Glossary. London, 1886.

———————, Works (H. IRVING and F. A. MARSHALL). 8 vols. London, 1888.

———————, Complete Works, from the text of Johnson, Steevens and Reed. (M. COWDEN CLARKE). *E.L.*

———————, Plays (A. CHALMERS). 8 vols. London, 1837.

———————, Plays (J. P. COLLIER). London, 1853.

———————, Plays (CHARLES and MARY COWDEN CLARKE). 3 vols. London.

———————, Quarto Facsimiles— *E.L.*

Hamlet, 1603.
Hamlet, 1604.
King Lear. The First Quarto, 1608.
Much Ado about Nothing The quarto edition of 1600.
Othello, 1st Quarto, 1622.
The troublesome raigne of John, King of England, the 1st quarto, 1591.

———————, A New Variorum edition of Shakespeare (H. H. FERNESS):—

Romeo and Juliet; Macbeth; Hamlet, 2 vols; King Lear; Othello, 2 copies; The Merchant of Venice; As you like it; The Tempest; A Midsummer Night's Dream; The Winter's Tale; Twelfth Night or What you will; Much Adoe about Nothing; The Tragedy of Antony and Cleopatra; The Tragedy of Richard III with the handing of Earle Richmond and the Battle of Bosworth field.

———————, The *Arden-Shakespeare*. Edited by W. J. CRAIG.

1. The Merchant of Venice. (C. K. POOLER).
2. Measure for Measure. (H. C. HART).
3. Timon of Athens (K. DEIGHTON).
4. The Taming of the Shrew (R. W. BOND).
5. All's Well that ends Well (W. O. BRIGSTOCKE).

Shakespeare (W.), The *Arden-Shakespeare*. Edited by W. J. Craig —*cont.*

6. The Life of Henry V (H. A. Evans).
7. A Midsummer Night's Dream (H. Cunningham).
8. The Tragedy of Othello (H. C. Hart).
9. The Tempest (M. Luce).
10. The Tragedy of Julius Caesar (M. Macmillan).
11. The Tragedy of King Lear (W. J. Craig)
12. The Tragedy of Romeo and Juliet (E. Dowden).
13. The Merry Wives of Windsor (H. C. Hart).
14. Cymbeline (E. Dowden).
15. The Lamentable Tragedy of Titius Andronicus (H. B. Baildon).
16. Henry VI. 3 Parts. (H. C. Hart).
17. The Life and Death of King John. (I. B. John).
18. The Tragedy of King Richard III. (A. H. Thompson).
19. The Comedy of Errors. (H. Cunningham).
20. Pericles (K. Deighton).
21. The Two Gentlemen of Verona (R. W. Bond).
22. Love's Labours Lost (H. C. Hart).
23. The Tragedy of Antony and Cleopatra (R. H. Case).
24. Troilus and Cressida (K. Deighton).
25. The Tragedy of Hamlet (E. Dowdon).
26. Twelfth Night or What You Will (M. Luce). 3 copies.

Shakespeare (W), Coriolamis (A. C. Baching). 1890.

———— ————, Poems (R. Bell). London.

———————, Sonnets and A. Lover's Complaint (W. H. Hadow). Oxford, 1907.

———————, Othello (Surasena Charitra). Translated into Canarese by Basappa Sastri and C. Subba Rau. Mysore, 1895.

———————, A Midsummer Night's Dream (Naduvenir-Kanavu). Translated into Tamil by S. Narayanaswami Aiyar. Kumbakonam, 1894.

———— ———— ————, Cymbeline. Translated into Canarese Prose. Bangalore, 1881.

Shakespeare Birth-place trustees ; Annual meeting of the —. 1910.

Shakespeare Jest-books : Reprints of the Early and very rare Jest-books supposed to have been used by Shakespeare. Ed. with introduction and notes by W. C Hazlitt. First, second and third series in 3 vols. London, 1864.

Shakespeare's Plutarch, : being a selection from the lives in North's Plutarch which illustrate Shakespeare's plays. Ed. . . . . by W. W Skeat. London, 1880.

Shamsi-i-Siraj Afif, Tarikh-i-Firozshahi (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Fasc. i–ii. Calcutta, 1891.

Sharfuddin 'Ali of Yazad, The Zafar námah. Fd. by Maulavi Muhammad Ilahdád. 2 vols. Calcutta, 1887–1888.

Sharp (D.), Insects. Part II—Hymenoptera (continued), Coleoptera, etc. (*Cambridge Natural History, Vol. VI.*). London, 1901. *Zool.*

Sharp (H.), Rural Schools in the Central Provinces. (Two copies.), (*Occasional Report No. 1 of the office of the Director-General of Education in India*). Calcutta, 1904.

Shaw (Bernard), Three Plays for Puritans. (The Devil's Discipline, Caesar and Cleopatra and Captain Brass-bound's conversion). London, 1906.

———————, Plays, pleasant and unpleasant. Vol. I. The three unpleasant plays; Vol. II. The four pleasant plays. London, 1906–1907.

———————, Man and Superman, a comedy and philosophy. London, 1907.

Shaw (T. B.), A History of English Literature. London, 1889.

Shelley (P. B.), Poetical Works. New. Ed. London, 1854.

———————, Poetical Works (Mrs. Shelley). 3 vols. London, 1866.

———————, Adonais: edited with introduction and notes by W. M. Rosetti and revised and A. O. Prickard. Oxford, 1903.

———————, The Prose Works of — from the Original Editions edited . . . . by R. H. Shepherd in 2 vols. London, 1897.

———————, The complete Poetical Works of ——, with notes and a memoir by W. M. Rosetti. 3 vols. London, 1878.

———————, Poems of —, selected and arranged by S. A. Brooke (*Golden Treasury Series*). London, 1906.

———————, Letters. (Roger Ingpen). 2 vols. London, 1909

Shelley (Mrs.) and others, Lives of the Most Eminent Literary and Scientific Men of France (*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia*). 2 vols. London, 1838–39.

Shenstone (W. A.), The methods of glass blowing for the use of Physical and Chemical students. London, 1897. *Che.*

———————, The new Physics and Chemistry. A series of Popular Essays. London, 1906. *Phy.*

Sheridan (R. B.), Dramatic Works. London, 1857.

———————, Dramatic, Works, dramas, poems, translations, speeches, unfinished sketches, etc. London, 1892.

Sherman (H. C.), Methods of organic analysis. London, etc., 1905. *Che.*

Sher-Phyin or Exposition of the Metaphysical Dogmas current among the Buddists of the Mahayana School (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Edited by PRADAPA CHANDRA GOSHA. 2 vols. and vol. III, fasc. i and ii. Calcutta, 1889–97.

SHERRING (M. A.), Hindu Tribes and Castes. 3 vols. Calcutta, 1881.

——— ————, The Sacred City of the Hindus. London, 1868.

SHIPLEY (A. E.), Zoology of the Invertebrata. London, 1893. 2 copies. *Zool.*

————————, Pearls and Parasites. London, 1908. . . *Zool.*

———————— and MACBRIDE (E. W.), Zoology : an elementary text-book (*Cambridge Natural Science Manuals*). Cambridge, 1901. *Zool.*

———————, Smith and others. Crustaceae and Arachnid. (*Cambridge Natural History. Vol. IV*). London, 1909. *Zool.*

SHOREHAM (WILLIAM), Poems of — See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (Extra Series, No. 86.) *E.L.*

SHORTER (CLEMENT), Victorian literature : sixty years of books and bookmen London, 1897.

SHORTHOUSE (J. H.), John Inglesant : A Romance. London, 1894.

SHUCKBURGH (E. S. AUGUSTUS, — The life and times of the founder of the Roman Empire (B.C. 63 — A.D. 14). London, 1903.

Shudraka (King), Mrchchakatika or the Little Clay Cart. . Translated . . . . by A. W. RYDER. (*Harvard Oriental Series, Vol.* 9). Cambridge. Mass, 1905.

Shu King. Shih King and Hsiâo King, being Part I of the Texts of Confucianism (*Sacred Books of the East, Vol. III*). Translated by J. LEGGE. Oxford, 1879.

Shurreef (Jaffur), Qanoon-e-islam, or the customs of the Mussalmans of India. . . . Translated by G. A. HERKLOTS. Madras, 1863.

Siddharshi — Upamithibhavaprapañchā Katha, originally edited by the late Peter Peterson and continued by H. JACOBI. Fasc. i-viii (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Calcutta, 1899, 1904–05.

Sidhādrishya, Proudharāyara Kavya with commentary. (*Canarese.*). Madras, 1884.

Side Lights on English History, being extracts from letters, etc., of the past three centuries. . . . (E. F. HENDERSON). London, 1900.

SIDGWICK (A.), The use of words in reasoning. London, 1901. 2 copies.

————————, Distinction and the Criticism of Beliefs. London, 1892.

SIDGWICK (A.), Fallacies. London, 1883.
———————, The Process of Argument; A Contribution to Logic. London, 1893.
SIDGWICK (F.), The sources and analogues of A Midsummer Night's Dream compiled by — . London, 1908.
SIDGWICK (H.), The Elements of Politics. London, 1891.
———————, The Methods of Ethics. (3 copies.) London, 1874, 1893, 1901.
———————, Outlines of the History of Ethics for English Readers. London, 1886,
———————, The Principles of Political Economy. London, 1887.
———————, The Scope and Method of Economic Science. London, 1885.
———————, A Supplement to the Second Edition of the Methods of Ethics. London, 1884.
———————, Practical Ethics; a collection of addresses and essays (*The Ethical Library*). London, 1898.
———————, The Development of European Polity. 2 copies. London, 1903.
———————, Lectures on the Ethics of T. H. Green, Mr H. Spencer and J. Martineau. London, 1902.
———————, Philosophy, its Scope and Relations. London, 1902.
———————, Lectures on the Philosophy of Kant and other Philosophical Essays. London, 1905.
———————, Miscellaneous Essays and Addresses. London, 1904.
SIDNEY (P.), An Apologie for Poetrie (*Arber's English Reprints*). Birmingham, 1868. *E.L.*
———————, The Complete Poems of — . Edited with memorial-introduction and notes by A. B. GROSART in 3 vols. (*Early English Poets*). London, 1877. *E.L.*
———————, The Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia with a life of the author. . . . . by E. A. BAKER. London.
———————, Apologie for Poetrie. (J. C. COLLINS). Oxford, 1907.
SIEMENS (C. W.), Scientific Works. 3 vols. (I, Heat and Metallurgy; II, Electricity and Miscellaneous; III, Addresses and Lectures). London, 1889.
SIENKIEWICZ (H.), "Quo Vadis": a narrative of the time of Nero. Authorized and unabridged translation from the Polish by JEREMIAH CURTIN. London, 1900.
SIEVERS (EDWARD), An Old English Grammar. Translated and edited by A. S. COOK. Boston, 1887. *E.L.*

SIGWART (C.), Logic. 2 vols. (Vol. 1, The judgment, concept and inference; vol. II, Logical methods). Translated by HELEN DENDY. London, 1895.

SILHANA MISRA, The Santi Satakam. Translated and edited by MOHENDRANATH CHATTERJEE with Notes and Original Text. Calcutta, 1896.

Silk Manufacture. Treatise on the Origin, Progressive Improvement and Present state of the — (*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia*). London, 1831.

Simple Poems (*English School Classics*). Edited with biographies by W. E. MULLINS. London.

SIMCOX (G. A.), A History of Latin Literature. 2 vols. London, 1883.

SIME (J.), Lessing, His Life and Writings. 2nd ed. 2 vols. London, 1879.

SINGARAYA, Mitravinda Govindam — with notes (*Karnataka Kavya Manjari Series*) Mysore, 1893.

SINGER (S. W.), The Text of Shakespeare vindicated from the interpolations and corruptions advocated by J. PAYNE COLLIER in his notes and emendations. London, 1853.

SINNETT (MRS. P.), Byways of History. 2 vols. London, 1850.

SIRA-DEVA, Paribhashavritti; A Treatise on Sanskrit Grammar (*Benares Sanskrit Series*). Benares, 1887.

SIMON DE MONTFERT and his cause. See "*English History by Contemporary Writers.*"

SISMONDI (J. C. L. DE), History of the Fall of the Roman Empire. 2 vols. London, 1834.

———————, A Historical View of the Literature of the South of Europe (*Bohn's Standard Library*). Translated by THOMAS ROSCOE. 2 vols. London, 1850.

———————, A History of the Italian Republics. London, 1832.

SISMONDI (M. DE), Political Economy and the Philosophy of Government. London, 1847.

SITARAMA CHARYULU (B.), Sabda Ratnakaram; A Dictionary of the Telugu Language. 1885.

SITARAMASWAMI (T.), Sri Vishnu Puranamu, Uttarbhagham. (Tel.). Ellore, 1904.

SIVADITYA, The Saptapadarthi (*The Vizianagram Sankrit Series, No.* 8). With Commentary, the Mitabhashini of Madhava Saraswati (RAMASASTRI TAILANGA). Vol. VI. Sanskrit Text. Benares, 1893. 2 copies.

SIVASANKARA SASTRI (S.), The Karanataka Rathnavali (*The Karnataka Granthamala Series*). Mysore, 1899.

———————, Vachana Jaimini Bharata. Bangalore, 1881. (Can.).

Sivasankara Sastri (S.), Ramakatha Sangraha Vachana. Madras, 1885. (Can.).
————————, Abhinava Kadambari. Dharwar, 1903.
Skeat (W. W.), Principles of English Etymology, First Series. Oxford, 1887. 2 copies. 1892.
————————, Principles of English Etymology, Second Series. Oxford, 1891.
———— ————, See also under "*Ditcionary*".
————————, A student's pastime, being a select series reprinted from "Notes and Queries." Oxford, 1896.
Sketches of imposture, deception and credulity London, 1837.
Skene (W. F.), Celtic Scotland. A history of Ancient Alban. 3 vols.—
Vol. I. History and Ethnology.
,, II. Church and Culture.
,, III. Land and People.
Edinburgh, 1880, 1886, 1887.
Skrine (F. S.), The Expansion of Russia, 1815–1900 (*Cambridge Historical Series*). Cambridge, 1904.
Sloane (T. O'Conor), Liquid Air and the Liquefaction of Gases. 1900. New York. *Phy.*
Sloane (W. M.), Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. 4 vols. New York, 1901.
————————, The French War and the Revolution. 1893, London.
Smart (W.), An introduction to the Theory of Value on the lines of Menger, Wieser and Bohm-Bawerk. London, 1891.
————————, Studies in Economics. London, 1895.
Smeaton (O.), English Satires; with an introduction. London.
Smiles (S.), Life of G. Stephenson. London, 1860.
————————, Self-help. London, 1860.
Smith (A.), The Theory of Moral Sentiments. 2 vols. London, 1804.
———— ————, The Wealth of Nations. Edinburgh, 1839.
————————, The Wealth of Nations. Reprint. London, 1870.
————————, Introduction to General Inorganic Chemistry. London, 1907. *Che.*
Smith (Arnold), The Main Tendencies of Victorian Poetry. Birmingham, 1907.
Smith (Barnard), Arithmetic for Schools. London, 1881. 2 copies.
Smith (C.), Elementary Algebra. London, 1886.
————————, An Elementary Treatise on Conic Sections. London, 1882.
————————, An Elementary Treatise on Solid Geometry. London, 1886.

SMITH (C.), Geometrical Conics. London, 1894.
————, A. Treatise on Algebra. London, 1903.
SMITH (C. MICHIE), Hourly Meteorological Observations made at the Madras Observatory from January 1856 to February 1861. Madras, 1893.
————————, Madras Observatory Daily Meteorological Means. Madras, 1896.
SMITH (D. E.), The Teaching of Elementary Mathematics. London, 1908. *M.L.*
SMITH (E.), Foods (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1873.
SMITH (E. W.), Moghul colour decoration of Agra. Part I. (*Archæological Survey of India, Vol. XXX.*) Allahabad, 1901.
————————, The Moghul architecture of Fathepur Sikri (*Archæological Survey of India*). Parts I to IV. Allahabad, 1894–98.
SMITH (GOLDWIN), COWPER (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1880.
————————, The Empire. London, 1863.
————————, Three English Statesmen. London, 1867.
————————, Lectures on the Study of History. Oxford, 1865.
————————, The United States; an outline of political history, 1492–1871. New York, 1893.
————————, The United Kingdom : a political history. 2 vols. London, 1899.
SMITH (G.), A Naturalist in Tasmania. Oxford, 1909.
SMITH (H. J. S.), The Collected Mathematical papers of — (J. W. L. GLAISHER). 2 vols. Oxford, 1894.
SMITH (I. G.) and GRUNDY (W), Aristotelianism (*Chief Ancient Philosophies*). London, 1889.
SMITH (JAMES and HORACE), Rejected Addresses. London, 1881.
SMITH (J. HAMBLIN), Elementary Hydrostatics. London, 1876.
————————, Elementary Statics. London, 1875.
————————, Elementary Trigonometry. London, 1874.
SMITH (J. McD.), Practical Hand-book of the Khond Language. Cuttack, 1876. 3 copies.
SMITH (P. F.), and GALES (A. S.), The Elements of Analytic Geometry. Boston.
SMITH (P. V.), History of the English Institutions. London, 1873.
SMITH (R. A.), Air and Rain. London, 1872. *Che.*
SMITH (R. BOSWORTH), Life of Lord Lawrence. 2 vols. London, 1883.
————————, Rome and Carthage (*Epochs of Ancient History*). London, 1883.

Smith (R. H.), Graphics, or the Art of Calculation by drawing lines, applied especially to Mechanical Engineering. Part 1. With an Atlas of Diagrams. 2 vols. London, 1889.
————————, Table of Multiplication, Division and Proportion — for the ready calculation of quantities and costs, estimates, invoice prices, etc., etc., and wage premium. Westminster, 1903. *Phy.*
Smith (Sydney), Works. London, 1850.
————————, Works. London, 1854.
————————, Works. 3 vols. London, 1848.
Smith (V. A.), Asoka (*Rulers of India*). Oxford, 1901.
————————, The Jain stupa and other antiquities of Mathura (*Archæological Survey of India, New Imperial Series, Vol. XX*). Allahabad, 1901.
————————, The remains near Kasia in the Gorakhpur District, the reputed site of Kusanagara or Kusinara, the scene of Buddha's death. Allahabad, 1896.
————————, The Early History of India from 600 B.C. to the Muhammadan Conquest including the Invasion of Alexander the Great. 2 copies. Oxford, 1904, 1908.
Smith (W.), A Discourse on Ethics. London, 1839.
————————, Historical Atlas (*Ancient Atlas*). London.
————————, Second Latin Reading Book and an Introduction to Latin Poetry (*Principia Latina, Part III*). London, 1886.
————————, Short Tales and Anecdotes from Ancient History. (*Principia Latina, Part V.*) London, 1885.
Smith (W.) and Hall (T. D.), A grammar of the Latin language. London, 1889.
Smith (W. B.), Infinitesimal analysis. Vol. I, Elementary—Real variables. London, 1898.
————————, Introductory Modern Geometry. New York, 1893.
Smollett (T.), Complete Works. London, 1881.
————————, The History of England. 4 vols. London, 1830.
Smriti Samuchaya, (Hari Narayana Apte). (*Anandasrama Sanskrit Series*, 48). Poona.
Smyth (W.), Lectures on Modern History. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1841.
Snell (F. J.), The Age of Transition. 1400–1580. 2 vols. (*Hand-books of English Literature.*) London, 1905. *E.L.*
————————, The Age of Chaucer (1346–1400). (*Hand-books of English Literature.*) London, 1901. *E.L.*
Snowball (J. C.), The Elements of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry. Cambridge, 1848. 2 copies.

SNYDER (CARL), New conceptions in Science with a foreword on the relations of Science and Progress. New York.

SODDY (F.), The Interpretation of Radium. London, 1909.

Social England, A Record of the Progress of the People in Religion, Laws, etc., etc., from the earliest times to the present day. 6 vols. By various writers. Edited by H. D. TRAILL. London, etc., 1895–97.

SOLEREDER (HANS.), Systematic Anatomy of the Dicotyledons. Translated by BOODLE and FITSCH. Vol. I. Oxford, 1908. *Bot.*

SOLMS-LAUBACH (GRAF ZU), Corallina (*Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel*). Leipzig, 1881. *Zool.*

————————, Fossil Botany . . . . . authorized English translation by H. E. F. GAMSEY. Revised by J. B. BALFOUR. Oxford, 1891. *Bot.*

Solutions of the Problems and Riders proposed in the Senate-House Examination for 1857. Cambridge, 1857.

SOMADEVABHATTA, The Kathasarit sāgara (DURGA PRASAD and KASINATH PANDURANG PARAB). Bombay, 1889.

SOMADEVASURI, Yasastilaka with commentary. Part I. (SIVADATTA and K. P. PARAB.) (*Kavyamala*, 70.) Bombay, 1901.

SOMANADHAKAVI (N.), Uttara Hari Vamsamu. (Tel.) Madras, 1901.

SOMERVILLE (MARY), On the Connection of the Physical Sciences. London, 1858.

————————, On the Connection of the Physical Sciences. London, 1849.

————————, Physical Geography. London, 1858.

————————, Physical Geography. London, 1870.

SOMESWARA BHATTA (Pandit), Nyaya Sudha—a commentary on Tantravarthika—edited by PANDIT MUKUNDA SASTRI. Fasc. i–xi, xiii (*Chouk. Sans. Series*). Benares, 1901–02.

SONNENSCHEIN (A.) and NESBIT (H. A.), The New Science and Art of Arithmetic. London, 1903. *M.L.*

SONNENSCHEIN (W. S.), The Best Books. London, 1891.

————————, A reader's guide to contemporary literature: being the first supplement to the 'Best Books.' London, 1895.

SOORANNA (P.), Kata Poornodayamu. (Tel.). Madras, 1888.

SOORAYYA (V.), Vishnupuranam. (Tel.) Madras, 1881.

SOPHOCLES, The Tragedies. Oxford Translation in English Prose. London, 1849.

————————, Philoctetes, rendered into Tamil blank verse by T. LAKSHMANA PILLAI. Madras, 1894.

————————, The Tragedies of — translated into English Prose, by R. C. JEBB. Cambridge, 1904.

SORENSEN (S.), An Index to the Names in the Mahabharata with short explanations and a concordance to the Bombay and Calcutta editions and P. C. Roy's translation, Parts I to V (of 12 parts). London, 1904–09.

SORLEY (W. R.), Recent Tendencies in Ethics: three lectures to the clergymen given at Cambridge Edinburgh and London, 1904.

Sources of English History. Selections from the —, being a supplement to text-books of English History. B.C. 55—A. D. 1832. (C. W. COLBY). London, 1899.

SOUTHALL (J. C.), The Epoch of the Mammoth. London, 1878.

SOUTHEY (R.), The Doctor. London, 1865.

————, The Life of Nelson. London, 1830.

————, Poetical Works. London, 1866.

SOUTHEY (R) and BELL (R.), Lives of British Admirals (*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia*). 5 vols. London, 1833–1840.

SOWDONE OF BABYLONE, The Romance of the—, See "*Early English Texts Society*". (*Extra Series, Nos.* 38). *E.L.*

SPALDING (W.), The History of English Literature. Edinburgh, 1868.

Spectator, The. 4 vols. London, 1853, 1854, 1855.

Speculum Gy de Warewyke; an Early English Poem. See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Extra Series, No.* 75). *E.L.*

SPEDDING (J.), Evenings with a Reviewer; or Macaulay and Bacon. 2 vols. London, 1881.

————, The Letters and the Life of Francis Bacon. 4 vols. London, 1862–1868.

————, Reviews and Discussions, Literary, Political and Historical—not relating to Bacon. London, 1879.

SPEKE (J. H.), Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the Nile. Edinburgh, 1864.

SPENCER (H.), Ceremonial Institutions (Part IV of Principles of Sociology. London, 1879.

————, The Classification of the Sciences. London, 1871.

————, The Data of Ethics. London, 1879.

————, The Data of Ethics. London, 1879.

————, Descriptive Sociology. Division I. Part I-A compiled and abstracted by D. DUNCAN. London, 1874.

————, Ecclesiastical Institutions (Part VI of Principles of Sociology). London, 1886.

————, Education. London.

————, Essays, Scientific, Political and Speculative. 3 vols. London, 1868-78.

————, First Principles. London, 1870.

————, Political Institutions (Part V of Principles of Sociology. London, 1885.

SPENCER (H), The Principles of Biology. 2 vols. London, 1864.
———————, The Principles of Ethics. 2 vols. London, 1892.
———————, The Principles of Ethics. Parts 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6. London, 1892 and 1893.
———————, The Principles of Psychology. 2 vols. London, 1870.
———————, The Principles of Psychology. 2 vols. London, 1881.
———————, The Principles of Sociology. Vol. I. London, 1885.
———————, Social Statics. London, 1868.
———————, Social Statics, together with the Man *versus* the State. London, 1892.
———————, The Study of Sociology (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1873.
———————, The Study of Sociology (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1876.
———————, The Study of Sociology (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1877.
———————, The Study of Sociology (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1880.
———————, The Study of Sociology (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1881.

SPENGEL (J. W.), Enteropneusten (*Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel*). Berlin, 1893. *Zool.*

SPENSER (E.), Political Works. 5 vols. London, 1849.
———————, Works . . with . . notes . . . . by H. J. TODD. London, 1869.
———————, Works (J. P. COLLIER). 5 vols. London, 1862.
———————, The Faeiry Queene, Book I (*Clarendon Press Series*). Edited by G. W. KITCHIN. Oxford, 1867.
———————, The Foure Hymnes (LILIAN WAINSTANLEY). Cambridge, 1907.

SPEYER (J. S.), Vedic and Sanskrit Syntax in German (*Encyclopædia of Indo-Aryan Research*). Strassburg, 1896.

SPINOZA (B. DE), The Chief Works. Translated from the Latin, with an Introduction, by R. H. M. ELWES (*Bohn's Philosophical Library*). 2 vols. London, 1884.
———————, Ethic demonstrated in Geometrical Order. . . . Translated from the Latin by W. H. WHITE (*Trübner's English and Foreign Philosophical Library*). London, 1883.

SPINOZA (B. De), The Philosophy of — , as contained in his 'Ethics.' Translated from the Latin and edited by G. S. FULLERTON, New York, 1894.

SPON (E.), Workshop Receipts, for the use of Manufacturers, Mechanics and Scientific Amateurs. First Series. London, 1890.

SPOTTISWOODE (W.), Polarisation of Light (*Nature Series*). London, 1878.

SPRUCE (R.), Notes of a Botanist on the Amazon and Andes. (A. R. WALLACE). 2 vols. London, 1908. *Bot.*

SPRUNER (KARL VON), Historic-Geographical Hand Atlas. Gotha, 1872.

SPRY (W. J. J.), The Cruise of H.M.S. *Challenger*. London, 1879.

Sri Ganapati Atharva Sírsham, with a Bhashya by an unknown author. Edited by Pandit VAMAN SASTRI, Islampurkar. (*The Anandasrama Sanskrit Series*). Poona, 1888.

Sri-Harsha-Deva, Nágananda. Translated by P. BOYD. London, 1872.

——— ——— ———, Ratnavali—with the commentary of Govinda. Bombay, 1893.

——— ——— ———, Khandanakhanda Khadya—with the commentary Khandanapakkikavibhajana (Vidyasagari) of Anandpurna, with extracts from the commentaries of Chitsukha, etc. Edited by GANGANATH JHA. Fasc. (*Chouk. Sanskrit Series*). Benares, 1904.

——— ——— ———, Naishadam. Calcutta.

——— ——— ———, Nagananda. Translated into Canarese by N. ANANTANARAYANA SASTRI. Mysore, 1894.

Sri-Nadha, Sri Bhimeswar Puranamu. (Tel.) 1901.

———, Hara Vilasamu. (Tel.) Cocanada, 1901.

SRINIVASACHARI (M. A.) and NARAYANA AIYANGAR (M. A.), The Mysore Pradhans.

SRINIVASA CHARRIYAR (P. M.), Bhojarajacharitram in Tamil Prose. Adapted from the Sanskrit original. Madras, 1902.

SRINIVASARAGHAVA CHARIYAR (T. E.), Thandiyalankāra Sāram (Tamil). Madras, 1893.

SRINIVASA RAGHAVA AIYANGAR (S.), Progress of the Madras Presidency during the last Forty Years of British Administration. Madras, 1893.

SRINIVASA RAU (K.), The Dramatic History of the World. Bellary, 1908.

Sri Purusha Suktam (*The Anandasrama Sanskrit Series, No. 3*). With the Bhashya of Sayana Mádhaváchárya (M. C. APTE). Poona, 1888.

Srí-Rudrádhyáyáh with the Bhashyas by Sayana Mádhavá-chárya and Bhatta Bhaskara (*The Anandasrama Sanskrit Series, No.* 2). Edited by M. C. Apte. Poona, 1888.

Srisvar Vidhyalankar, Delhi-Mahotsava kavyam, A Sanskrit poem on the Delhi Darbar, in six cantos. Edited by K. B. Vidyaratna. Rungpore, 1903.

Stacions of Rome, The—, See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series, No.* 251). *E.L.*

Staley (Vernon), Richard Hooker. London, 1907.

Stallo (J. B.), The Concepts and Theories of Modern Physics (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1882.

Stanhope (Earl), Life of the Rt. Hon. William Pitt. 4 vols. London, 1867.

Stanley (A. P.), The Life and Correspondence of Thomas Arnold. 2 vols. London, 1887.

Stanley (H. M.), Through the Dark Continent. 2 vols. London, 1879.

Stanley (Hiram M), Studies in the Evolutionary Psychology of Feeling. London, 1895.

Stanley (W. F.), Mathematical Drawing and Measuring Instruments. London, 1888.

————, Notes on the Nebular Theory in relation to stellar, solar planetary, cometary and geological phenomena. London, 1895. *M.L.*

Stanghurst (Richard), Translation of the first four books of the Aeneis of P. Virgilius Maro . . . . Edited by E. Arber. London, 1880.

Starkey (Thomas), See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Extra Series, No.* 12.) *E.L.*

Starling (E. H.), Elements of Human Physiology. London, 1907. *Zool.*

Statesman's Year Book for 1872–1881, 1888–1898, 1899 to 1909 (1877 and 1889 wanting; 1878, 2 copies). London.

Statistical Atlas of India. Calcutta, 1886.

————————. Calcutta, 1895.

Statistics, Judicial and Administrative — of British India for 1899–1900 and preceding years, for 1901–1902 and preceding years and 1903–1904 and preceding years. Calcutta, 1903, 1905.

Statistics of British India for 1907–1908, and preceding years. Part VII: Educational (Education, printing presses and publications). Compiled by the Director-General of Commercial Intelligence, India. Calcutta, 1909.

Stebbing (F. C.), Navigation and Nautical Astronomy. London, 1900.

Stebbing (H.), History of the Christian Church. 2 vols. London, 1833.

————, History of the Reformation. 2 vols. London, 1836.

STEBBING (W.), Analysis of Mr. Mill's System of Logic. London, 1864.

STEDMAN (E. C.), Victorian Poets. London, 1876.

STEEL (A. G.) and LYTTLETON (R. H.), Cricket (*Badminton Library*). London, 1888.

STEEL (F. A.), Tales of the Punjab, told by the people with illustrations by J. LOCKWOOD KIPLING and notes by R. C. TEMPLE. London, 1894.

———————, A Sovereign Remedy. London, 1906.

STEIN (M. A.), Sand — Buried Ruins of Khotan; personal narrative of a journey of Archæological and Geographical exploration in Chinese Turkestan. London, 1903.

STEIN (M. A.), Detailed report of an Archæological tour with the Field Force. Lahore, 1898.

———————, Memoir on maps illustrating the ancient geography of Kásmir (*Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Vol. LXVIII, Part I, Extra No.* 2, 1899), with maps of Ancient Kásmir and Srinagar. Calcutta, 1899.

STEINMETZ (C. P.), Theory and calculation of Alternating Current Phenomena. New York, 1908. *Phy.*

STEPHEN (J. F.), Liberty, Equality, Fraternity. London, 1873.

———————————, The Story of Nuncomar and the Impeachment of Sir Elijah Impey. 2 vols. London, 1885.

STEPHEN (LESLIE), Alexander Pope (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1880.

———————————, English Thought in the 18th Century. 2 vols. London, 1876.

———————————, English Thought in the 18th Century. 2 vols. London, 1881.

———————————, Hours in a Library, First Series. London, 1874.

———————————, Hours in a Library, Second Series. London, 1881.

———————————, Hours in a Library. Vol. III. London, 1892.

———————————, Samuel Johnson (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1879.

———————————, Hours in a Library. 3 vols. London, 1892–99.

———————————, The Science of Ethics. London, 1882.

———————————, Swift (*Engish Men of Letters*). London, 1882.

———————————, English Literature and Society in the Eighteenth Century. Ford Lectures for 1903. London, 1904.

———————————, Hobbes (*English Men of Letters—New Series*). London, 1904.

STEPHEN (LESLIE), Social rights and duties; Addresses to Ethical Societies (*The Ethical Library*). 2 vols. London, 1896.

———————, The English Utilitarians. 3 vols. (Vol. I, Jeremy Bentham; Vol. II, James Mill; Vol III, John Stuart Mill). London, 1900.

———————, George Eliot (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1902.

STEPHEN (JAMES), Lectures on the History of France. 2 vols. London, 1852.

STEPHENS (H. M.), Albuquerque (*Rulers of India*). Oxford, 1892.

———————, Portugal (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1891.

STEPHENS (M.), European History (*Periods of European History*). Period VII. 1789—1815. London, 1893.

STEPHENS (W. R. W.), Hildebrand and his Times (*Epochs of Church History*). London, 1898.

STEPHENS (W. W.), The Life and Writings of TURGOT, Comptroller-General of France, 1774–76. Edited for English Readers by —. London, 1895.

STEPHENSON (H. T.), Shakespeare's London. Westminster, 1905.

STERNDALE (R. A.), Natural History of the Mammalia of India and Ceylon. Calcutta, 1884.

STERNE (L.), Works. 4 vols. London, 1819.

STEUDEL (E. G.), Synopsis Plantarum Graminearum. Stuttgartæ, 1855. *Bot.*

STEVENSON (ROBERT LOUIS), The Black Arrow (*Cassell's Colonial Library*). London, 1891.

———————, Catriona: A Sequel to Kidnapped (*Cassell's Colonial Library*). London, 1894.

———————, Island Nights' Entertainments (*Cassell's Colonial Library*). London, 1895.

———————, Kidnapped. London, 1891.

———————, New Arabian Nights. London, 1890.

———————, Memories and portraits. London, 1898.

———————, The Merry Men and Other tales and tables. London, 1900.

———————, Prince Otto, a romance. London, 1900.

STEVENSON (ROBERT LOUIS), In the South Seas, being an account of experiences and observations in the Marquesas, Paumotus and Gilbert islands. . . . London, 1900.

———————, Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes.

———————, The Master of Ballantrae—a Winter's Sale. London, etc.

———————, Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde. London, 1907.

———————, Virginibus Puerisque and other papers. London, 1908.

———————, Vailima letters: being correspondence addressed by —, to Sidney Colvin. November 1890 to October 1894. London.

———————, An Inland Voyage. London, 1908.

———————, Weir of Hermiston: an unfinished Romance. London, 1896.

———————, Familiar Studies of men, and books. London, 1906.

———————, Letters to his family and friends (S. COLVIN). 2 vols. London.

———————, Underwoods. London, 1902.

———————, Ballads. 6th ed., 1902.

——————— and STEVENSON (FANNY VAN DE GRIFT), The Dynamiter. 2 copies. London, 1885, 1905.

——————— and OSBOURNE (LLOYD), The Wrong Box. 2 copies. London, 1893, 1906.

STEVENSON (T.), A Treatise on Alcohol. London, 1888. *Che.*

STEWART (A. W.), Recent advances in Organic Chemistry. London, 1908. *Che.*

———————, Recent Advances in Physical and Inorganic Chemistry. London, 1909. *Che.*

———————, Sterio Chemistry. London, 1907. *Che.*

STEWART (BALFOUR), The Conservation of Energy (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1874.

———————, An Elementary Treatise on Heat. London, 1871. 2 copies.

———————, Lessons in Elementary Physics. London, 1884.

——————— and GEE (W. W. H.), Lessons in Elementary Practical Physics. 2 vols. (I. London, 1885, 2 copies. II. London, 1889).

STEWART (BALFOUR) and TAIT (P. G.), The Unseen Universe. London, 1880.
STEWART (D.), Collected Works (W. HAMILTON). 9 vols. Edinburgh, 1854.
STEWART (R. W.), The Higher Text-book of Magnetism and Electricity (Tutorial: Physics. Vol. IV). London, 1907.
————————, The Higher, Text-book of Heat Tutorial Physics, Vol. II). London, 1907.
STEWART (W.), A text-book of Light. (*The Tutorial Physics, Vol. III*) (JOHN SUTTERLY). London, 1909.
STINE (W. M.), Photometrical Measurements and Manual for the General Practice of Photometry New York, 1909.
STIRLING (J. H.), The Secret of Hegel. 2 vols. London, 1865.
STIRLING (W.), Outlines of Practical Physiology. London, 1888.
ST. KATHARINE, The Life of —, See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series, No.* 80.)
STOBART (J. C.), Epochs of English Literature; 9 vols. London.
STOCK (ST. GEORGE), Deductive Logic. London, 1889.
STOCKL (A.), Hand-book of the History of Philosophy. Part I, Pre-scholastic Philosophy. Translated by T. A. FINLAY. Dublin, 1887.
STOCKMAR (BARON E. VON.), Memoirs. 2 vols. London, 1872.
STOKES (G. G.), Mathematical and Physical Papers. 5 vols. Cambridge, 1880–1905. *Phy.*
————————, On the Nature of Light (*Burnett Lectures, 1st Course*). London, 1884.
————————, On Light as a means of Investigation (*Burnett Lectures, 2nd Course*). London, 1885.
————————, On the Beneficial Effects of Light (*Burnett Lectures, 3rd Course*). London, 1887.
————————, Memoir and Scientific correspondence. (J. LARMOR). Cambridge, 1907. *Phy.*
STONE (W. H.), Elementary Lessons on Sound. London, 1879.
STOPES (M. C.), Ancient plants. London, 1910. *Bot.*
STORER (F. H.), Dictionary of Solubilities. Cambridge, 1864. *Che.*
STORY-MASKELYNE (N.), Crystallography; a treatise on the morphology of crystals. Oxford, 1895. *Che.*
STOUT (G. F.), Analytic Psychology (*Library of Philosophy*). 2 vols. London, 1896.
————————, A Manual of Psychology (*The University Tutorial Series*). London, 1899.
————————, The Ground-Work of Psychology (*The University Tutorial Series*). London and New York, 1903.

STOW (D.), The training System. London, 1854.

STOWE (Mrs. H. B.), Uncle Tom's Cabin. London, 1853.

STRABO, Geography (*Bohn's Classical Library*). Translated with Notes, by H. C. HAMILTON and W. FALCONER. 3 vols. London, 1854. 2 copies.

———, Geographica recensuit . . . Gustavus Kramer. Editio minor. 2 vols. Berlin, 1852.

STRACHAN-DAVIDSON (J. L.), Cicero (*Heroes of the Nations*). New York and London, 1895.

STRACHEY (JOHN), Hastings and the Rohilla War. Oxford, 1892.

———, India. London, 1894.

———, India, Its Administration and Progress. London, 1903.

STRASBURGER (E.), Handbook of Practical Botany for the Botanical laboratory and Private Student. Translated and edited by W. HILLHOUSE. 2 copies. London, 1887–1900. *Bot.*

———, SCHENCK (H.), FRITZROLL (DR.), SCHIMPER (A. W. F.), A Text-book of Botany. Translated from the German by H. C. PORTER. 2 copies. London 1898–1903. *Bot.*

STRATMANN (F. H.), See under "*Dictionary*."

STREET (G. S.), Books and Things; a collection of Stray remarks. London, 1905.

STRICKLAND (AGNES), Life of Mary, Queen of Scots (*Bohn's Historical Library*). 2 vols. London, 1873.

———, Lives of the Queens of England from the Norman Conquest. 6 vols. London, 1875.

STRITTELL (G. W.), The Ficus Elastica in Burma Proper or a narrative of my journey in search of it . . . . Rangoon, 1876.

STRONG (C. A.), Why the mind has a body. New York, 1903.

STRONG (H. A.), and MEYER (KUNO), Outlines of a History of the German Language. London, 1886.

STRONGBOW, See "*English History by Contemporary Writers.*"

STROUD (H.), Elementary Practical Physics London.

STRUTT (J.), The Sports and Pastimes of the People of England. London, 1867.

STRUTT (R. J.), The Becquerel Rays and the Properties of Radium. London, 1904.

STUART (A. J.), See under "*Madras District Manuals.*"

STUBBS (W.), The Constitutional History of England. 3 vols. (Vol. III, 2 copies). Oxford, 1883–87.

———, The Constitutional History of England (*Clarendon Press Series*). 3 vols. Oxford, 1875.

STUBBS (W.), The Early Plantagenets (*Epochs of Modern History*). London, 1884.
————————, Select Charters, and other illustrations of English Constitutional History. Oxford, 1870.
————————, Select charters and other illustrations of English Constitutional History. Oxford, 1874.
————————, Seventeen lectures on the Study of Medieval and Modern History and Kindred Subjects. Oxford, 1897.
————————, Historical Introductions to the Rolls Series. Collected and edited by ARTHUR HASSALL. London, 1902.
————————, Germany in the Early Middle Ages, 476—1256. (A. HASSALL). London, 1908.
STURT (H.), The Idea of a Free Church. London. 1909. *Phil.*
STURROCK (J.), See under "*Madras District Manuals.*"
SUBBA RAU (K.), Saubhagyavati Parinayam: A novel tragi-comedy in Kanarese. Madras, 1893.
SUBBA RAU (V.), Sri Kumarabhyudayamu (Telugu). Madras, 1893.
———— ———— , Kausalya Parinayamu. Madras, 1902.
SUBBARAYADU (V.), Prabhodha Chandrodaya. (Telugu). Ellore, 1893.
———— ———— ———— , Venisamhara Natakam (Telugu). Rajahmundary, 1905.
————————————, Sakuntalamu (Telugu). Rajahmundry, 1906.
SUBRAMANYA AIYAR (C. V.), A first work in translation designed for the use of High and Middle school students. Part I (English and Malayalam). Madras. 1891.
SUBRAMANYA AIYAR (K.), The first decade of Commercial Education in the Presidency of Madras. 2 vols. Madras, 1897.
SUBRAMANYA AIYAR, Paruva Varunanai Kalambakam. Devakotah, 1904.
SUBRAHMANYA AIYAR (T.), Ramayana venba (Tamil). Tanjore, 1889.
SUBRAMANYA DIKSHITAR (KURUGUR), Prayogavivégam (Tamil). Edited by J. N. ARUMUGA NAVALAR. Madras, 1882.
SUBRAMANYAM (A.), A synopsis of Aristotle's philosophy. Madras, 1895.
————————————, Logic: Deduction. Madras, 1903.
SUBRAMANYA MUNIVAR, Tiruvavaduthurai Kovai. Madras, 1903.
SUCKLING (JOHN), The Poems, Plays and other Remains of — with a copious account of the author . . . . Edited by W. CAREW HAZLITT. 2 vols. London, 1895.

SUCRUTA, The Sucruta—Samhita or the Hindu system of medicine according to Sucruta translated from the original Sanskrit by A. F. R. HOERNLE and others. Fasc. I—III. (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Calcutta, 1897, 1883, 1891.

Suçruta, Suçruta Samhita. The system of Hindu medicine taught by DHANWANTRI, compiled by — edited by JIVANANDA VIDYA SAGAR. Calcutta, 1899.

SUDBOROUGH (J. J.), and JAMES (T. C.), Practical Organic Chemistry. London, 1909. 2 copies. *Che.*

SUDRAKA, The Mrichchakatika or Toy cart (*The Bombay Sanskrit Series*). Vol. I, containing two commentaries and various readings. Edited by NARAYANA BALAKRISHNA GODABOLE. Bombay, 1896.

———, Mrichchakatika—A drama in ten Acts rendered into Canarese by G. V. KRISHNAMACHARYAR. Madras, 1890.

SUESS (E.), The Face of the Earth (Das Antlitz der Erde). Translated by H. B. C. SOLLAS. Vols. I and II. Oxford, 1904, 1906.

SULLY (THE DUKE OF), Memoirs. 4 vols. London, 1856.

SULLY (JAMES), The Human Mind; A Text-book of Psychology. 2 vols. London, 1892.

———, Illusions (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1881.

———, Outlines of Psychology. London, 1884.

———, Outlines of Psychology. London, 1882.

———, Pessimism. London, 1877.

———, Sensation and Intuition. London, 1874.

———, An Essay on Laughter; its forms, its causes, its development and its value. London, 1902.

———, Studies of childhood. London, 1896.

SUMPAKHAN-po yece Pal Johr. Pag Sam Joh Zang: History of the Buddhism in Indian Ed. . . . . in English by Sarat Chandra Das. Part I. Calcutta, 1908.

SUNDARA RAMA SASTRI (C.), Adyatma Ramayanamu (Telugu), 16 parts. Madras, 1909.

SUNDARA ROW (T.), Geometrical Exercises in Paper-folding. Madras, 1893.

SURIA ROW (K.), Tales from Sanskrit Dramatists. Cocanada, 1902.

SURESVARACHARYA, Naishkarmyasiddhi; A Treatise on Vedanta with a commentary (*Benares Sanskrit Series*). Edited by RAMASASTRI MANAVALLI. Fasc. I to III. Benares, 1890–91.

SURREY (HENRY HOWARD, EARL OF), Poems (*The Aldine edition of the British Poets*). Edited with a memoir by J. YEOWELL. London, 1897.

Survey of India, Specimens of map drawing for departmental use—issued under the direction of the Surveyor-General of India. Calcutta, 1904.

Suryanarayana Sastri (V. G.), Tani-pacura-togai; a book of sonnets in Tamil with English echoes by G. U. Pope. First course. Madras, 1901.
———————, Nataka-iyal. Madras, 1901.
———————, Rúpávati. Madras, 1895.
Surya Siddhantá, The — with Sanskrit and Vernacular commentaries. Bombay, 1896.
Sutton (F.), A systematic hand-book of volumetric analysis. London, 1896. *Che.*
———————, A systematic hand-book of volumetric analysis. London, 1904. *Che.*
Sutton (W.), Institute of Actuaries' Text-book of the Principles of Interest, Life Annuities and Assurances. Part I. Interest. London, 1882.
Suzuki (D. T.), Outlines of Mahayana Buddhism. London, 1907.
Swainson (W.), Animals in Menageries (*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia*). London, 1838.
———————, On the Habits and Instincts of Animals (*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia*). London, 1840.
———————, On the Natural History and Classification of Birds (*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia*). 2 vols. London, 1836.
———————, On the Natural History and Classification of Quadrupeds (*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia*). London, 1835.
———————, The Natural History of Fishes, Amphibians and Reptiles (*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia*). 2 vols. London, 1838.
———————, A Preliminary Discourse on the Study of Natural History (*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia*). London, 1834.
———————, Taxidermy, with the Biography of Zoologists (*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia*). London, 1840.
———————, A Treatise on the Geography and Classification of Animals (*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia*). London, 1835.
———————, A Treatise on Malacology (*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia*). London, 1840.
———————, and Shuckard (W. E.), On the History and Natural Arrangement of Insects (*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia*). London, 1840.
Swayambu Puranam, (*Bibliotheca Indica*).
Swayne (G. C.), Herodotus. (*Ancient Classics for English Readers.*) Edinburgh, 1870.

SWEET (H.), A History of English Sounds. Oxford, 1888.
————, An Icelandic Primer (*Clarendon Press Series*). Oxford, 1886. *E.L.*
————, A New English Grammar, Logical and Historical (*Clarendon Press Series*). Parts I and II. Oxford, 1892, 1898. *E.L.*
————, See also under "*Dictionary*".
SWIFT (J.), Gulliver's Travels (J. F. WALLER). London.
————, Gulliver's Travels. 2 vols. London
————, Poetical works. Edited with a memoir by JOHN MITFORD. 3 vols. London, 1895.
————, The Prose works of — edited by TEMPLE SCOTT. (*Bohn's Standard Library*).—
Vol. I. A Tale of a Tub and other early works, edited by TEMPLE SCOTT, with a biographical introduction by W. E. H. LECKY, with portrait and Fascimiles. London, 1900.
Vol. II. The Journal to Stella, A.D. 1710–13, edited by FREDERICK RYLAND. 1900.
Vols. III and IV. Writings on Religion and the Church. 2 vols. 1898.
Vol. V. Historical and Political Tracts—English with an introduction. 1901.
SWIFT (JONATHAN), The Prose Works of (*continued*).—Vol. VI. The Drapier's Letters with an introduction. 1903.
————, VII. Historical and Political Tracts, Irish, 1905.
————, Vol. VIII. Gulliver's Travels. 1899.
————, Vol. IX. Contributions to "The Tatler", "The Examiner," "The Spectator" and "The Intelligencer" with an introduction, 1902.
————, Vol. X. Historical Writings—with an introduction. 1902.
————, Vol. XI. Literary Essays. 1907.
SWINBURNE (A. C.), Essays and Studies. London, 1876.
————, A Study of Shakespeare. London, 1880.
————, Miscellanies. London, 1895.
————, Tristram of Lyonesse and other poems. London, 1892.
————, Atlanta in Calydon—A tragedy. 1901.
————, Bothwell — A tragedy. London, 1901.
————, Chastelard — A tragedy. London, 1894.
————, The Poems of — in 6 vols. London, 1905.
————, Three Plays of Shakespeare. London, 1909. 2 copies.
————, Shakespeare. London, 1909.
————, A study of Ben Jonson. London, 1889.

Swiss Family Robinson, The, or Adventures in a Desert Island. London.

————————, The. (Atarfat-ush-Shahiyah Fi-Akhbar-il-Ailatissuvasiyah). Translated from English into Arabic. Beyrout, 1889.

SWYNNERTON (CHARLES), Indian Nights' Entertainment. London, 1892.

SYAM SUNDUR DAS, Annual Report on the Search for Hindi MSS. for the year 1905. Allahabad, 1908

————————, Annual Report on the Search for Hindi MSS. for the year 1906. Allahabad, 1908.

SYBEL (HEINRICH VON), History of the French Revolution. 4 vols. London, 1867.

SYLVESTER (J. J.), The Collected Mathematical Papers of —. 3 vols. Cambridge, 1904, 1908. *M.L.*

SYMES (J. E.), A Short Text-book of Political Economy. London, 1888.

SYMONDS (J. A.), Essays, Speculative and Suggestive. 2 vols. London, 1890.

————————, Shelley (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1879.

————————, Sir Philip Sidney (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1889.

————————, Renaissance in Italy—

Part I. The Age of the Despots. New ed. London, 1902.

,, II. The Revival of Learning. London, 1906.

,, III. The Fine Arts. New ed., 1902.

,, IV & V. Italian Literature in 2 parts. London, 1902.

,, VI & VII. The Catholic Reaction. London, 1906.

————————, Shakespeare's Predecessors in the English Drama. London, 1900.

SYMONS (ARTHUR), Studies in Prose and Verse. London.

————————, An Introduction to the Study of Browning. London.

————————, The Romantic Movement in English Poetry. London, 1909.

TACITUS (C.), Works (W. SMITH). London, 1885.

————————, Works. The Oxford translation, revised with Notes. 2 vols. (I. Books 1 and 2; II. Books 3, 4 and 5). London, 1854.

————————, The Annals (P. FROST). London, 1872.

————————, Historiæ (W. H. SIMCOX). 2 vols. (I. Books i, ii; II. Books iii, iv and v). London, 1876.

Tacitus (C.), Dialogues de oratoribus—a revised text with . . . . Notes by W. Peterson. Oxford, 1893.

————, Annalium ab excessu divi Augusti libri. Annals ed. . . . . by H. Furneaux. 2 vols. Oxford, 1891, 1896.

————, Agricola and Germany and the Dialogue on Oratory. Translated . . . . by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb. London, 1906.

————, Annals. Translated . . . . by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb. London, 1906.

————, The History of —, translated . . . . by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb. London, 1905.

Taine (H. A.), History of English Literature. Translated from the French by H. Van Laun. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1872.

————, History of English Literature. Translated from the French by H. Van Laun. 4 vols. Edinburgh, 1873.

————, On Intelligence. Translated from the French by T. D. Haye. London, 1871.

Tait (P. G.), Dynamics. London, 1895.

————, Heat. London, 1884.

————, Light. Edinburgh, 1884.

————, Lectures on some Recent Advances in Physical Science. London, 1876.

————, Properties of Matter. Edinburgh, 1885.

————, Sketch of Thermo-dynamics. Edinburgh, 1877.

————, Scientific papers. 2 vols. Cambridge, 1898–1900. *Phy.*

————, Newton's Laws of Motion. London, 1899.

————, and Steele (W. J.), A Treatise on Dynamics of a Particle. London, 1882.

Taittiriya Aranyaka, with the commentary of Bhattabhaskara Misra. 3 vols. (*Government Oriental Library Series*). Mysore, 1902.

Taittiriya Pratisakhya (Somarya and Gargya Gopala Yajvan). Mysore, 1907.

Taittiriya Samhita of the Krishna Yajur-Veda, The. (*Government Oriental Library Series.*) With the Commentary of Bhattabháskara Misra (A. Mahadeva Sastri and K. Rangacharya). Vols. II to V, VIII, IX, X, XI and XII. Mysore, 1894-98.

Tale of Gamelyn, The. (*Clarendon Press Series*). Edited by W. W. Skeat. Oxford, 1884. *E.L.*

Talmudic Miscellany, The —, or a thousand and one extracts from the Talmud, the Midrasim and the Kabbalah, compiled and translated by P. J. Hershon . . . (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). London, 1880.

Tamil Poetical Anthology. 2 copies. Madras, 1868.

Tamil Readers, Third Poetical reader: being a continuous history condensed from above 4,000 stanzas of the Baratham and Bagavatam, with English translation by W. JOYES and others. Madras, 1859.

Tamil Selections—from (1) Silappadikaram, (2) Manimekalai, (3) Purapporul Venbamalai. Madras.

———————, Neeti Iyal (Bhartrihari) by K. S. GOPALACHARIAR. Madras, 1902.

———————, Selections from Tiruviruttam, Tirukkural, Kambaramayanam with notes, etc., by V. M. Satakopa Ramanujachari and S. Krishnamachari. Madras, 1902.

———————, Ramayana Vachanam—Yuddha Kandam, Tirukkural, Bharatam-Aranyaparvam. Ed. by Rajagopala Pillai. Madras, 1871.

———————, Extracts from Arumukha Navalar's Periapuranavachanam with notes by N. C. Sada siva Pillai. Madras, 1898.

———————, Purnakathasaram. Part I. 2 copies. Madras, 1897.

———————, Kambaramayanakapporul, Nidinerivilakkam, with notes, etc., by C. PURUSHOTTAMA MUDALIAR. Madras, 1884.

———————, Silappadikaram and Manimekhalai with notes by V. Swaminatha Aiyar. Madras, 1897.

———————, Tirukkural with notes. Madras, 1903.

———————, Ramayanam and Kural. Madras, 1877. 2 copies.

———————, Mahabharatam (Sabha Parva).

———————, Thandi Alankara Saram. Madras, 1897.

———————, Text-book for the Matriculation Examination of 1873. Madras, 1873.

———————, Pazha Mozhi (Proverb).

———————, Text-book for the F.A. Examination of 1886. Madras, 1885.

TAVISON, The Texts of —, The Sacred Books of China. Translated by J. LEGGE. Parts 1 and 2. (*The Sacred Books of the East, Vols. XXXIX and XL.*) Oxford, 1891.

TARANATHA TARKA VACHASPATI, Rajaprasasti. Calcutta, 1876

Tariff Commission, Report of the —, vol. 2. The Textile Trades: Part I. The Cotton Industry with Appendix. London, 1905.

TARLETON (F. A.), An Introduction to the Mathematical Theory of Attraction. London, 1899.

M.L.

Tassy (M. Garcin de), Historie de la litterature hindoin et hindustani. Tome i, Biographie et Bibliographie, 1839. Tome ii, Extraites et analyses, 1847. Paris.

Tasso (Torquato), Jerusalem Delivered. Translated into English Spenserian Verse. With a life of the Author by J. K. Wiffen. London, 1857.

Taswell-Langmead (T. P.), English Constitutional History. Revised by P. A. Ashworth. London, 1896.

———————————, English constitutional History from Tentonic conquest to the present time. (P. A. Ashworth.) London, 1905.

———————————, English constitutional History from Teutonic conquest to the present time. London, 1880.

Tate (T.), The elements of Mechanism. London, 1855.

————, The principles of the Differential and Integral Calculus. London, 1849.

———— , Exercises on Mechanics and Natural Philosophy. London, 1853.

————, On the Strength of Materials. London.

————, Exercises on Mechanics and Natural Philosophy or an easy introduction to Engineering. Cambridge, 1858.

Tattva Chintamani. Parts, I, III, IV. (Gangesa Upadhyaya). Calcutta, 1893.

Tattva Sarayanam. Madras, 1906.

Thathacharya (M. K.). Sanskrit Text for F.A. 1900. Madras, 1889.

Tavernier (J. B.), Travels in India. Translated from the original French by V. Ball. 2 vols. London, 1889.

Tawney (C. H.), and Thomas (F. W.), Catalogue of two collations of Sanskrit MSS. preserved in the India Office. London, 1903.

Taylor (B.), Studies in German Literature. With an Introduction by George H. Boker. London, 1890.

Taylor (C.), An Introduction to the Ancient and Modern Geometry of Conics. Cambridge, 1887. *M.L.*

Taylor (F. G.). An Introduction to the Differential and Integral Calculus and Differential Equations. London, 1889.

Taylor (H.), Philip Van Artevelde, a dramatic Romance in two parts. London, 1872.

————————, Works. Vols. II and III. London, 1877.

————————, Works. Vols. IV and V. London 1883.

Taylor (Hugh), The Morality of Nations. London, 1888.

Taylor (H. Dennis), system of Applied Optics. London, 1906.

TAYLOR (ISAAC), The Alphabet. 2 vols. (I, Semitic; II, Aryan). London, 1883.

————————, Etruscan Researches. London, 1874.

————————, The Origin of the Aryans; An account of the Prehistoric Ethnology and Civilization of Europe (*Contemporary Sc. Series*). London, 1892.

————————, Words and Places. London, 1865.

————————, Names and their Histories: a hand-book of historical geography and topographical nomenclature. London, 1898.

————————, Names and their Histories alphabetically arranged as a hand-book of Historical Geography and Topographical nomenclature. London, 1896.

TAYLOR (JEREMY), Holy Living and Dying; with prayers containing the whole duty of a Christian. London, 1907.

TAYLOR (J. E.), Flower, their Origin, shapes, perfumes and colours. Edinburgh, 1906. *Bot.*

TAYLOR (MEADOWS), A noble queen; a romance of Indian History. London, 1892.

————————, Seeta. London, 1887.

————————, Tara; a Mahratta tale. London, 1881.

————————, A Student's Manual of the History of India. London, 1871.

TAYLOR (T. E.), Elements of Metaphysics. London, 1903.

TAYLOR (T. M.), A constitutional and Political history of Rome from the earliest times to the reign of Domitian. London, 1889.

TAYLOR (W.), Catalogue Raisonnée of Oriental Manuscripts in the Library of the (late) College, Fort St. George, 3 vols. Madras, 1862.

————————, Examination and Analysis of the Mackenzie Manuscripts. Calcutta, 1838. 3 copies.

TAYLOR (W. C.), The History of Mohammedanism. London, 1839.

————————, The Student's Manual of Ancient History. London, 1849.

————————, The Student's Manual of Ancient History. London, 1854.

————————, The Student's Manual of Modern History. London, 1847.

————————, The Student's Manual of Modern History. London, 1851.

Teaching of Mathematics, Discussion on the — at a meeting of the British Association, September 14th, 1901, edited by JOHN PERRY. London, 1901. *M.L.*

Teaching of Modern Languages, Methods of —, Papers on the value and on methods of modern language instruction, by A. M. Elliot and twelve others (*Heath's Pedagogical Library—IV*). Boston, 1901.

Teall (J. J. H.), British Petrography with reference to the Igneous Rocks. London, 1888. *Geol.*

Tebay (S.), Elementary Mensuration. London, 1868.

Telugu selections; published by Venkataraya Sastri. Madras, 1892.

Temple (Richard), India in 1880. London, 1881.

———————, James Thomason (*Rulers of India*). Oxford, 1893.

Temple (W.), Works. 4 vols. London, 1770.

Ten Brink (B.), Early English Literature. (To Wyclif). Translated from the German by Horace M. Kennedy. London, 1887.

———————, History of English literature. Translated from the German by W. C. Robinson. Vol. II. London, 1893.

———————, History of English literature (A. Brandit). Translated from the German by L. Dora Schmitz. Vol. III. London, 1896.

———————, Lectures on Shakespeare. Translated by Julia Franklin. London, 1895.

———————, The Language and Metre of Chaucer, set forth by — Translated by H. B. Smith. London, 1901. *E.L.*

Tennemann, A Manual of the History of Philosophy. (*Bohn's Philological Library*). Translated by A. Johnson. Revised by J. R. Morrell. London, 1867.

Tennent (J. E.), The Natural History of Ceylon. London, 1861.

Tennyson (Alfred, Lord), Works. Annotated by the author and edited by his son (Eversely Ed.). 9 vols. (Vols. 3 to 6, 2 copies). London, 1908.

———————, Ballads and other Poems. London, 1880.

———————, Works. London, 1883.

———————, The Works of —. London, 1902.

———————, The Death of Œnone, Akbar's Dream, and other Peoms. London, 1892.

———————, Demeter and other Poems. London, 1893.

———————, Enoch Arden, etc. London, 1864.

———————, The Foresters, Robin Hood, and Maid Marian. London, 1892.

TENNYSON (ALFRED, LORD), The Holy Grail and other Poems. London, 1870.
———————————, Idylls of the King. London, 1864.
———————————, In Memoriam. London, 1865.
———————————, Locksley Hall, Sixty Years After, etc. London, 1886.
———————————, Maud and other Poems. London, 1864.
———————————, Poems. London, 1864.
———————————, The Princess. London, 1864.
———————————, Selections from —. With Introduction and Notes by F. J. ROWE and W. T. WEBB. London, 1888.
———————————, Tiresias and other Poems. London, 1885.
———————————, In Memoriam. Annotated by the author and edited by his son. London, 1905.
TENNYSON (LORD JUNIOR), Life of Alfred Lord Tennyson—A memoir. London, 1899.
TERENCE (P.), Comoediæ (W. WAGNER). Cambridge, 1869.
TERENCE and PHÆDRUS, The Comedies of Terence, and the Fables of Phædrus. (*Bohn's Classical Library*). Literally translated into English prose by H. T. RILEY, to which is added a metrical translation of Phædrus by C. SMART. London, 1887.
TEUFFELL, History of Roman Literature, revised and enlarged by LUDWIG SCHWABE . . . . in 2 vols. London, 1891–92.
THACKERAY (Miss), Madame de Sevigne (*Foreign Classics for English Readers*). Edinburgh, 1881.
THACKERAY (W. M.), The Adventures of Philip. 2 vols. London, 1868.
———————————, Ballads and Tales. London 1869.
———————————, The Book of Snobs: Sketches and Travels in London. London, 1869.
———————————, Burlesques. London 1869.
———————————, Catherine. Little Travels. Fitz-Boodle Papers. London, 1869.
———————————, The Christmas Books of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh. London, 1868.
———————————, Denis Duval. Lovel the Widower, and other Stories. London, 1869.
———————————, The Four Georges. The English Humourists of the 18th Century. London, 1869.
———————————, History of Henry Esmond. London, 1858.

THACKERAY (W. M.), The Irish Sketch Book. London, 1869.
————————, The Memoirs of Barry Lyndon with the History and Samuel Titmarsh and the Great Hoggarty Diamond. London, 1868.
————————, The Newcomes. 2 vols. London, 1868.
————————, The Paris Sketch Book of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh : and the Memoirs of Mr. Charles J. Yellowplush. London, 1868.
————————, Pendennis. London, 1850.
————————, Roundabout Papers. The Second Funeral of Napoleon. London, 1869.
————————, Vanity Fair. London.
————————, The Virginians. London, 1865.
THANDAVARAYA MUDALIAR, Ilakkana Vina Vidai. Madras, 1820.
————————, Panchatantra, adapted from the Sanskrit original into Tamil Prose. Madras, 1871.
THANDAVAMŪRTISWAMI, Kaivalya Navanīta, with commentary. Madras, 1885.
THATCHER (O. J.) and SCHWILL (F.), Europe in the Middle-age. With maps and charts. 2 copies. London, 1897, 1900.
THEOBALD (W.), The Classical Elements in the Shakespeare Plays. London, 1909.
THEOCRITUS, BION and MOSCHUS. Rendered into English Prose with an Introductory Essay by A. LANG. London, 1892.
THIBAUT (G.), Contributions to the Explanation of the Jyotisha Vedanga. Calcutta.
————————, Astronomy, Astrology and Mathematics (in German) (*Encyclopædia of Indo-Aryan Research, III Bd.* 9 *Hft.*). Strassburg, 1899.
THIELE (T. N.), Theory of observations. London, 1903. *M.L.*
THIERRY (A.), History of the Norman Conquest of England. London.
THIERS (M. A.), The History of the French Revolution. Translated by F. SHOBERT. 5 vols. London.
THIKKANA, Nirvachanottara Ramayanamu (*Ananda Press Series—Telugu*). Madras, 1898.
THIMMAKAVI (KUCHIMANCHI), Atcha Telugu Ramayanamu. Madras, 1869.
THIMMANNA (N.), Parijatapaharanamu (Telugu). Madras, 1895.
THIRLWALL (C.), The History of Greece. 8 vols. London, 1855.
THIRUVENGADA NAIDU, Vada Thirumullaivayil Manmyam. Madras, Nandana.

THOMAS (E.), The revenue resources of the Mogul Empire in India from A.D. 1593 to A.D. 1707 : a supplement to the Chronicles of the Pathan Kings of Delhi. London, 1871.

THOMAS (EMILE), Roman Life under the Cæsars. London, 1899.

THOMAS (W. J.), Early English Prose Romances. Edited by —. London. *E.L.*

THOMAS OF ERCELDONNE, The Romance and Prophecies of —, see "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series, No.* 61.) *E.L.*

THOMAS (ST. —, OF CANTERBURY), An account of his life and fame . . . . Selected and arranged by the Rev. W. H. Hutton (English History by contemporary writers.) 2nd edition. London, 1899.

THOMPSON (A.), Progress in Science in the Century. Toronto, 1908. *Bio.*

THOMPSON (D. G.), The Religious Sentiments of the Human Mind. London, 1888.

————————, Social Progress. London, 1889.

————————, A System of Psychology. 2 vols. London, 1884.

THOMPSON (EDITH), History of England. London, 1881. 2 copies.

THOMPSON (E. M.), Hand-book of Greek and Latin palæography. London, 1894.

THOMPSON (S. P.) Elementary Lessons in Electricity and Magnetism London, 1884. 2 copies.

THOMPSON (P. SYLVANUS), Dynamo-Electric Machinery : a manual for students of Electrotechnics. Vol. I. Continuous-current-machines. London and New York, 1904. *Phy.*

————————————, Polyphase-Electric Currents and Alternate Current Motors. New York and London, 1900. *Phy.*

THOMSEN (JULIUS), Thermochemistry, translated from the Danish by KATHARINE A. BURKE. London, 1908. *Che.*

THOMSON (J.), Poetical Works. Edinburgh.

THOMSON (J. J.), Elements of the Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism. Cambridge, 1895.

————————, Notes on Recent Researches in Electricity and Magnetism. Oxford, 1893.

————————, The discharge of electricity through gases. Westminster, 1900.

————————, Electricity and Matter. Westminster, 1904.

————————, The Corpuscular Theory of Matter. London, 1907.

————————, Conduction of Electricity through gases. 1906. Cambridge.

THOMSON (S. W.: LORD KELVIN), Mathematical and Physical Papers. 3 vols. (Vol. I, wanting). London, 1882. *Phy.*

———————, The Molecular Tactics of a Crystal. Oxford, 1894.

———————, Popular Lectures and addresses (*Nature Series*). Vol. I, Constitution of Matter. London, 1889.

———————, Popular Lectures and Addresses (*Nature Series*). Vol. II, Geology and General Physics. London, 1894.

———————, Popular Lectures and Addresses (*Nature Series*). Vol III, Navigational Affairs. London, 1891.

———————, Reprints of Papers on Electrostatics and Magnetism. London, 1884. *Phy.*

——— ——— and TAIT (P. G.), Elements of Natural Philosophy. Part I. London, 1873. 2 copies.

———————————————, Treaties on Natural Philosophy. Vol. I. 2 parts. Cambridge, 1883.

THOMSON (WILLIAM, LORD ARCHBISHOP OF YORK), An Outline of the Necessary Laws of Thought. London, 1882.

THORNE (O. W.) and BENNETT (A. W.), Text-book of Structural and Physiological Botany. London, 1885. *Bot.*

THORNDIKE (A. H.), The influence of Beaument and Fletcher on Shakespeare. Worcester. Mass. U.S.A., 1901.

———————————, Tragedy. London, 1908.

THORNTON (E.), Chapters of the Modern History of British India. London, 1840. 2 copies.

———————, History of the British Empire in India. 6 vols. London, 1841.

THORPE (E.), History of Chemistry. London, 1909. *Che.*

THORPE (F. H.), Inorganic Chemical Preparations. Boston. *Che.*

THORPE (T. E.), A Dictionary of Applied Chemistry. 3 vols. London, 1891 and 1893. *Che.*

———————, Essays in Historical Chemistry. London, 1894. *Che.*

———————, Essays in Historical Chemistry. London, 1902. *Che.*

———————, Quantitative Chemical Analysis. London, 1873. *Che.*

———————, A Series of Chemical Problems with Key. London, 1882. *Che.*

———————, Joseph Priestly. (*English Men of Science*). London, 1906. *Che.*

THORPE (E.), A Series of Chemical Problems with Key. London, 1907. *Che.*

———— and MUIR (M. M. P.), Qualitative Chemical Analysis. London, 1874. *Che.*

Three Kings of Cologne, The —, See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series, No.* 185.) *E.L.*

Three Kings' Sores, The —. See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Extra Series, No.* 67.) *E.L.*

THRING (E.), Theory and Practice of Teaching. Cambridge, 1885.

THUCYDIDES, The History of the Peloponnesian War. A new and literal version . . by H. DALE. 2 vols. London, 1859.

THUNCHAT EZHUTHTHACHCHAN, Mahabharatam. Malabar, 1857.

THURSFIELD (J. R.), Peel (*Twelve English Statesmen*). London, 1891.

THURSTON (E.), Anthropology (*Madras Government Museum Bulletins*)—

Vol. I, No. 4, Todas and Kotas of the Nilgiri Hills, and of the Brahmans, Kammalans, Pallis and Pariahs of Madras City. Madras, 1891. 2 copies.

Vol. II, No. 1, Badagas and Irulas of the Nilgiris: Panians of Malabar: a Chinese Tamil Cross: a Cheruman Skull: Kuruba or Kurumba and Summary of Results. Madras, 1897.

Vol. II, No. 2, Eurasians of Madras and Malabar. Madras, 1898.

Vol. II, No. 3, Kadirs of the Anamalais: Malaiyalis of the Shevaroys: Syllabus of demonstrations on Anthropology: the Dravidian head: the Dravidian problem. Madras, 1899.

Vol. III, No. 1, Notes on some of the people of Malabar, Mala Védars of Travancore: Miscellanea. Madras, 1900.

Vol. III, No. 2, The sea fisheries of Malabar and South Canara. Madras, 1900.

Vol. IV, No. 1, Todas of the Nilgiris—Eurasian School boys .. Nayadis of Malabar. Madras, 1901.

Vol. IV, No. 2, The Dravidian Head; Yanadis of Nellore, Miscellanea. Madras, 1901.

Vol. IV, No. 3, Some marriage customs in Southern India, Deformity and Mutilation; Uralis, Sholagas, and Irulas, Firewalking in Ganjám, Corporal punishment in Vernacular Schools, 1903.

Vol. V, No. 1, Vision of the Uralis and Sholagas; more marriage customs in Southern India, Hookswinging; Paliyans, 1903.

THURSTON (E.) and RUNGACHARI (K.), Castes and Tribes of Southern India. 7 vols. Madras, 1909.

THURSTON (R. H.), A History of the Growth of the Steam Engine (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1879.

THYNNE, FRANCIS —, See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series Nos.* 9, 64) also "*Chaucer Society Publications.*" *E.L.*

Tibetan Tales derived from Indian Sources (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). Translated from the Tibetan of the Kah-Gyur by F. ANTON VON SCHIEFNEE and done into English from the German by W. R. S. RALSTON. London, 1882.

TIBULLUS and PROPERTIUS, Selections . . . . by G. G. RAMSAY (*Clarendon Press Series*). 2 parts. Oxford, 1887.

TIELE (C. P.), History of the Egyptian Religion. (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). Translated from the Dutch . . . by J. BALLINGAL. London, 1882.

————, Outlines of the History of Religion . (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). Translated from the Dutch by J. E. CARPENTER. London, 1884.

TILDEN (W. A.), A Manual of Chemistry, theoretical and practical. (*Based on Watt's Edition of Fownes' Manual.*) London, 1897. *Che.*

————————, Introduction to the Study of Chemical Philosophy. London, 1901. *Che.*

TILLMAN (S. E.), Descriptive General Chemistry, a text-book for school course. New York, 1899.

TIMBS (J.), Anecdote Lives of the later Wits and Humourists. 2 vols. London, 1874.

Times' Whistle, The —, See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series, No.* 48.) *E.L.*

TIMON, A play now first printed, edited by A. DYCE.

TIPPANARYA, Hanumad Vilasa (Kanarese). Bangalore, 1875.

TIRUMALACHARYA, Chikkadevaraya Vamsavali. (*Karnataka Kavya Manjari Series.*) Mysore, 1895.

TIRUTHAKKA DEVAR, Jivaka Chintamani with the Commentary of Nachchinarkkiniyar (V. SWAMINATHA AIYAR). Madras, 1887.

————————, Jivaka Chintamani: first book called "Namagal Ilambagan, with the commentary of Nachinarkiniyan and with analysis and notes in English . . . . by H. BOWER and MUTTAIYA PILLAI (2 copies). Madras, 1868.

TIRUVALLUVA NAYANAR, Kural with the Commentary of Parimelazhagar and translation by J. LAZARUS. Madras, 1885.

————————, The 'Sacred' Kural . . . with Introduction, Grammar, Translation, etc., by G. U. POPE. London, 1886.

————————, Tirukkural with the Commentary of Parimelazhagar. Madras, 1885.

TIRUVALLUVA NAYANAR, Tirukkural.
TIRUVENKATSWAMI (M.), Meygnana Vilakkam, otherwise known as Prabhodha Chandrodhayam (Tamil). Madras, 1885-86.
TISSANDIER (G.), Popular Scientific Recreations. Translated and enlarged from "Les recreations scientifiques." London.
TITCHENER (E. B.), An Outline of Psychology. New York, 1897.
———————, A Primer of Psychology. New York, 1898.
———————, Lectures on the Elementary Psychology of Feeling and Attention. New York, 1908. *Phil.*
———————, Experimental Psychology: A Manual of Laboratory Practice: Instructor's Manual. 2 parts. . . . . Part I. *Phil.*
———————, Experimental Psychology: A Manual of Laboratory Practice, Students' Manual. 2 parts . . . . Part II. *Phil.*
———————, A Text-book of Psychology. Part I. New York, 1909. *Phil.*
———————, Experimental Psychology: A Manual of Laboratory Practice. Vol. I, Qualitative Experiments—2 parts. (Part I, Student's Manual; part II, Instructor's Manual.) New York, 1901, 1906.
TOCQUEVILLE (ALEXIS DE), Democracy in America. Translated by H. REEVE. 2 vols. London, 1875.
TODD (A.), Parliamentary Government in England . . . . (SPENCER WALPOLE.) 2 vols. London, 1892.
TODHUNTER (I.), Algebra for Beginners. London, 1882. 2 copies.
———————, Algebra for Colleges and Schools. London, 1870.
———————, The Conflict of Studies and other Essays. London, 1873.
———————, An Elementary Treatise on the Theory of Equations. Translated into Urdu by MUHAMMAD ZAKA-UL-LAH. Delhi, 1871.
———————, A History of the Mathematical Theories of Attraction and the Figure of the Earth. 2 vols. London, 1873.
———————, A History of the Theory of Elasticity and of the Strength of Materials from Galilei to the present time (K. PEARSON). Vol. I, Galilei to Saint-Venant, 1639-1850. Cambridge, 1886.
———————, Laplace's Lame's, and Bessel's Functions. London, 1875.
———————, Mechanics for Beginners. London, 1867.
———————, Natural Philosophy for Beginners. 2 parts. London, 1881.
———————, Plane Trigonometry, London, 1869.

TODHUNTER (I.), Spherical Trigonometry. Cambridge, 1863.

———— , Spherical Trigonometry. Translated into Urdu by MUHAMMAD ZAKA-UL-LAH. Delhi, 1871.

———— , Theory of Equations. London, 1867.

———— , A Treatise on the Differential Calculus. London, 1885.

———— , A Treatise on the Differential Calculus. Translated into Urdu by MUHAMMAD ZAKA-UL-LAH. Delhi, 1871.

———— , A Treatise on Plane Co-ordinate Geometry. Translated into Urdu by MUHAMMAD ZAKA-UL-LAH. Delhi, 1871.

———— , A Treatise on the Integral Calculus and its Applications. Translated into Urdu by MAHAMMAD ZAKA-UL-LAH. Delhi, 1881.

———— , Spherical Trigonometry, for the use of Colleges and Schools. Revised by J. G. LEATHEM. London, 1901.

———— , A Treatise on the Integral Calculus and its Applications, with numerous examples. London, 1891.

———— , Plane Trigonometry for the use of Colleges and Schools, revised by R. W. HOGG. London, 1903.

———— , Spherical Trigonometry. Cambridge, 1859.

———— , A Treatise on Plane Co-ordinate Geometry as applied to the straight line and the conic sections. London, 1874.

———— , A Treatise on Analytical Statics. (J. D. EVERETT). London, 1887. *M.L.*

———— and LEATHAM (J. G.), Spherical Trigonometry for the use of Colleges and Schools. London, 1901.

TODHUNTER (J.), A Study of Shelley. London, 1880.

TOLAMOZHITTEVAR, Sulamani rendered into Tamil prose by C. V. DAMODARAM PILLAI. Madras, 4 copies, 1898, 1899.

TOLKAPPIAR, Tolkappiam ed. by C. W. DAMODARAM PILLAI—

i Ezhuttadikaram with the commentary of Nachinarkiniyar.

ii Poruladikaram with the commentary of Nachinarkiniyar. 2 copies.

iii Solladikaram with the commentary of Senavarayar. 2 copies.

iv Solladikaram with the commentary of Nachinarkiniyar.

TOLSTOY (LEO.), His Life and Work—autobiographical memoirs, etc., compiled by Paul Birukoff. Revised by LEO. TOLSTOY. London, 1906.

TOLLER (T. N.), Outlines of the History of the English Language. Cambridge, 1900. *E.L.*

TOMKINS (A. E.), Turbines. London, 1908.

TOOKE (J. H.), The Diversions of Purley (R. TAYLOR). London, 1860.

TOPINARD (PAUL), Anthropology (*The Library of Contemporary Science*). Translated by ROBERT T. H. BARTLEY. London, 1878.

TORRENT of Portugale, See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Extra Series, No.* 51.) *E.L.*

TOTTEL'S Miscellany, Songes and Sonnettes (*Arber's English Reprints*). Birmingham, 1870. *E.L.*

TOUT (T. F.), The Empire and the Papacy (*Periods of European History*). Period II. 918–1273. London, 1899.

————, An Advanced History of Great Britain, from the earliest times to the death of Queen Victoria. London, 1906.

————, See under "*Political History of England.*"

————, and POWELL (F. Y.), History of England from 1689. London, 1890.

————, Townley Plays, The—, See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Extra Series, No.* 71.) *E.L.*

TOWNSEND (R), Modern Geometry. 2 vols. (in one). Dublin, 1813.

TOZER (H. F.), Classical Geography (History Primers. ed. by J. R. GREEN). London, 1891.

TRAILL (H. D.), Central Government (*The English Citizen*). London, 1881.

————, Coleridge (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1889.

————, Sterne (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1882.

————, William III (*Twelve English Statesmen*). London, 1888.

TRAVERS (M. W.), The Experimental Study of Gases. London, 1901. *Che.*

TREADWELL (F. P.), Analytical Chemistry. Translated from the Second German ed. by W. T. HALL. Vol. II. Quantitative Analysis. New York, 1904. *Che.*

TRECHMANN (E.), A Short Historical Grammar of the German Language. Translated and adapted from Behaghels "Deutsche Sprache." London, 1899.

TREGARTHEN (GREVILLE), Australian Commonwealth (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1893.

TREGLOHAN (T. P.), Frictional Electricity. London, 1886.

TRENCH (R. C.), English, Past and Present. London, 1856.

————, English, Past and Present. London, 1881.

TRENCH (R.C.), Gustavus Adolphus in Germany and other Lectures on the Thirty Years' War. London, 1872.

————————, A Household Book of English Poetry. London, 1868.

————————, On the Lessons in Proverbs. London, 1854.

————————, On the Study of Words. London, 1856.

————————, On the Study of Words. London, 1886.

————————, On the Study of Words. London, 1878.

————————, A Select Glossary of English Words used formerly in senses different from their present. London, 1859.

TRENT (W. P.), A History of American Literature. (*Short Histories of the Literatures of the world. Ed. by E. Gosse* XII.) London, 1903.

TREVELYAN (G. C.), Garibaldis Defence of the Roman Republic. London, 1907.

TREVELYAN (G. M.), England under the Stuarts (A History of England in 6 vols. Ed. by C. W. C. Oman. Vol. V). London.

TREVELYAN (G. O.), The Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay. 2 vols. London, 1876.

TREVELYAN (GEORGE OTTO), The American Revolution. Part I and Part II. 2 vols. London, 1899–1903.

Trikanda Mandanam, by Bhaskara Micra Soma-yaji, being an exposition of the Soma-yaga Aphorisms of Apastamba with commentary. Ed. by CHANDRAKANTA TARKLANKARA. Fasc. i–iii (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Calcutta, 1898–1903.

Trivandrum Sanskrit Series. Ed. by T. GANAPATI SASTRI, Trivandrum. 1905–1910.

1. DEVA, Daiva with the commentary Purushakara of Krishnalilasukamuni.
2. KRISHNALILASUKAMUNI, Abhinavakaustubamala and Dakshinamurtistava.
3. VAMANA BHATTA BANA, Nalabhyudayam.
4. NILAKANTA DIXIT, Sivalilarnava.
5. RAJANAKA MAHIMAHABHATTA, Vyakiviveka with the commentary of Rajanaka Ruyya.
6. SERANADEVA, Durgatavritti.
7. SADASIVENDRA SARASWATI, Brahma Tattvaprakasika.
8. RAVIVARMA BHUPA, Pradyumnabhuyudaya.
9. VIRUPAKSHANATHAPADA, Virupakshanapanchasika.
10. NILAKANTHA, Matangalila.

TRIVIKRAMA BHATTA, Nalachampu with Chandapala's commentary. Bombay, 1903.

TROKELOWE (J. DE), et DEBLANEFORDE (H.), Chronica et Annales . . Edited by H. T. RILEY (*Master of the Rolls*). London, 1866.

TROLLOPE (A.), Australia and New Zealand. 2 vols. London, 1873.

————, Barchester Towers. London, 1865.

————, Framley Parsonage. 2 copies. London, 1862, 1906.

————, The Last Chronicle of Barset. 2 vols. London, 1867.

————, Thackeray (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1880.

————, The Warden. London, 1865.

————, Doctor Thorne. London, 1906.

TROLLOPE (H. M.), Corneille and Racine (*Foreign Classics for English Readers*). Edinburgh, 1881.

TROTTER (L. J.), Auckland (*Rulers of India*). Oxford, 1893.

————, Warren Hastings (*Rulers of India*). Oxford, 1893.

————, History of India under Victoria, 1836–1880. 2 vols. London, 1886.

Troy Book, The Laud—, See "*Early English Tests Society.*" (*Original Series, No.* 121.) *E.L.*

TUBEUF (KARL FREIHERR VON), Diseases of Plants induced by Cryptogamic parasites. English. Ed. by W. G. Smith. London, 1897. *Bot.*

TUCKER (C. F.), The Skakespear Apocrypha being a collection of 14 plays which have been ascribed to Shakespeare. Ed. by . Oxford, 1908. *E.L.*

TUCKER (T. E.), Life in Ancient Athens. The Social and Public Life of a classical Athenian from day to day (*Hand-books of Archæology and Antiquities*). London, 1907.

TUCKER (T. G.), The foreign Debt of English Literature. London, 1907.

TUKARAMA (the poet of the Maharashtra), A Complete Collection of the Poems of—,Ed. by VISHNU PARASURAM SASTRI PANDIT. 2 vols. Bombay, 1869, 1873.

TUKE (D. H.), Insanity in Ancient and Modern Life and its Prevention. London, 1878.

————, Sleep-Walking and Hypnotism. London, 1884.

TULLOCH (PRINCIPAL), Pascal (*Foreign Classics for English Readers*). Edinburgh, 1879.

Tul'si Sat'sai with a short Commentary (*Bibliotheca Indica*). (BIHARI LAL CHAUBE). Fasc. i to iv. Calcutta.

TUPPER (L. L), Our Indian Protectorate. London, 1893.

TUPTEKA, A gloss on SABARA SVAMI'S Commentary on the Mimamsa Sutras by BHATTA KUMARILA. Ed. by GANGADHAR Sastri. 4 Fasc. (*Benares Sanskrit Series*). Benares, 1903–1904.

TURNBULL (W. P.), An Introduction to Analytical Geometry. 2 copies. Cambridge, 1867.

TURNER (H. H.), Astronomical Discovery with Plates. London, 1904.
————————, Modern Astronomy, being some account of the revolution of the last quarter of a century. Westminster, 1901.
TURNER (S.), The History of the Anglo-Saxons. 3 vols. London, 1852.
TURNER (G. C.), Graphic applied to Arithmetic, Mensuration and Statics. London, 1908.
TURNER (H. H.), Halley's Comet. Oxford, 1908. *M.L.*
TUTTON (A. E. H.), Crystalline Structure and Chemical Constitution. London, 1910.
Tuzaki-Jahangiri (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Translated from the original Persian, by W. H. LOVE. Fasc. i. Calcutta, 1899.
TWAIN (MARK), Adventures of Tom Sawyer. London.
TYLOR (E. B.), Primitive Culture. 2 vols. London, 1871.
————————, Researches into the Early History of Mankind. 2nd ed. London, 1870.
TYNDALL (J.), The Forms of Water in Clouds and Rivers, Ice and Glaciers (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1872.
————————, Fragments of Science for Unscientific People. London, 1871.
————————, Fragments of Science. London, 1872.
————————, Fragments of Science. London, 1876.
————————, Fragments of Science. 2 vols. London, 1879
————————, Heat, a Mode of Motion. London, 1863.
————————, Heat, a Mode of Motion. London, 1868.
————————, Molecular Physics in the Domain of Radiant Heat. London, 1872.
————————, On Radiation. London, 1865.
———————— —, Sound. London, 1869.
— ————, Sound. London, 1883.
————————, Scientific Use of the Imagination. London, 1872.
Typical Selections from the best English Writers with introductory notice (*Clarendon Press Series*). 2 vols. Oxford, 1876.
TYTLER (HON. A. F., LORD WOODHOUSELEE), Universal History. 6 vols. London, 1834.
TYTLER (P. FRASER), The History of Scotland. 4 vols. Edinburgh, 1864.
———————— The History of Scotland. Enlarged and continued by J. TAYLOR and adapted . . . by ALEXANDER RAID. Edinburgh, 1850.
————————, Lives of Scottish Worthies. 3 vols. London, 1831.

UDALL (J.), A Demonstration of Discipline (*Arber's English Scholars' Library of Old and Modern Works, No.* 9). London, 1880.

————, The state of the Church of England laid open in a Conference between Diotrephes, a bishop and four others (*Arber's English Scholars' Library of Old and Modern Works, No.* 5). London, 1879.

UDALL (N.), Roister Doister (*Arber's English Reprints*). London, 1869.

UDAYANACHARYA, The Nyayakusumanjali-Prakaranam (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Edited by CHANDRAKANTA TARKALANKAR. 2 vols. Calcutta, 1890–91.

UEBERWEG (F.), A History of Philosophy. Translated by G. S. MORRIS. 2 vols. London, 1872.

————————, System of Logic and History of Logical Doctrines. Translated by T. M. LINDSAY. London, 1871.

UHLENBECK (C. E.), A Manual of Sanskrit Phonetics in comparison with Indo-Germanic Mother Language. English ed. London, 1908.

ULJANIN (B.), Doliolum (*Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel*). Leipzig, 1884. 1 vol. *Zool.*

ULRICI (H.), Shakespeare's Dramatic Art. 2 vols. London, 1876.

Umapati Sivachariar, Koil-purānam with Commentary. Madras, 1867.

Umasvati, Tattvárthádhigama, being in the original Sanskrit with the Bhashya by the author himself. Ed. by MODY KESHAVLAL PREMCHAND. Vol. I. Fasc. i, ii, iii (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Calcutta, 1903, 1904, 1905.

UNWIN (W. C.), On the Development and Transmission of Power. London, 1894.

————————, A Treatise on Hydraulics. London, 1907. *M.L.*

Upanishads, The. Translated by F. MAX MULLER (*Sacred Books of the East, Vols. I and XV*). 2 Parts. Oxford, 1879-84.

Upnishad, with Sankara's Commentaries (*Anandasrama Sanskrit Series*).—Aitareya upanishad. Brihadaranyakopanishad, 1901; Chandokyopanishad, 1902. Isopanishad, 1888. Katopanishad, Kenopanshad, 1895. Mandopanishad, 1897. Mandukyopanishad, 1900. Prasnopanishad, 1896. Taittriyopanishad with Anandagir's Commentary, Poona.

————————, Brihadaranyaka (*Sacred Books of the East.* F. MAX MULLER. Vol. XV, Part II). Oxford, 1884.

UPENDRA BHUNJ, Baidehisha bilas, a poem (Uriya). 4 parts. Cuttack, 1890.

————————, Labanyabati, a poem (Uriya). Cuttack, 1900.

Upham (A. H.), The French Influence in English Literature from the Accession of Elizabeth to the Restoration. New York, 1908.

Upreti (Ganga Datt), Hill dialects of the Kumaun Division. Almora, 1900.

U.S.A. Department of Agriculture: Reprint from Year-book. *Zool.*

1. Lautz (D. E.), Use of poisons for destroying noxious mammals.
2. Beal (F. E. L.), The Relations between birds and insects.
3. Fisher (A. K.), The Economic value of predaceous birds and mammals.
4. Piper (S. E.), Mouse plagues, their control and prevention.
5. Palmer (T. S.), Progress of game-protection in 1908.

————————, Biological Survey: Bulletin No. 35: Distribution and migration of North American Shore-birds: by W. S. Crooke. Washington, 1910.

Upreti (G. D.), Proverbs and Folklore of Kumaun and Garhwall. London, 1894.

Upton (C. B.), Lectures on the bases of religious belief (*The Hibbert Lectures*, 1893). London, 1894.

Useful Arts and Manufactures of Great Britain. London, 1848.

Utpalacharya, The Spandapradipika; a commentary on the Spandakarika (*The Vizianagram Sanskrit Series, No.* 16). Edited by Vaman Sastri Islampurkar. Vol. XIV. Benares, 1898.

Utpala Devacharya, Sivastotravali, edited by the late Rai Pramadadas Mittra Bahadur and his son Sri Kalicharana Mittra. Fasc. i, ii (*Choukhamba Sanskrit Series*). Benares, 1902–03.

Uvasagadsao, The (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Edited by A. F. Rudolf Hoernle. Calcutta, 1885.

Vcahaspati Misra, The Nyayavarttikatatparyatika (*The Vizianagram Sanskrit Series, No.* 15). Edited by Gangadhara Sastri Tailanga. Benares, 1898.

Vadamalayappa Pillai, Machchapuranam. Madras, 1900.

Vagbhatachárya, Ashtanga Sangraha. Edited by Ganesa. Bombay, 1887.

————————, Alankara Sastra. Bombay, 1891.

Vaidhya (C. V.), The Mahabharata: a criticism. Bombay, 1905.

————————, The Riddle of the Ramayana. Bombay and London, 1906.

VAIDHYA (C. V.), Epic India: or India as described in the Mahabharata and the Ramayana. Bombay, 1907.

VAIDYANATHA DESIKAR (T.), Ilakkana Vilakkam. (C. W. THAMOTHARAM PILLAI). Madras, 1889. 2 copies.

VAILE (P. A.), Modern Lawn Tennis. London, 1907.

VALENTEIN (W. G.), Practical Chemistry. (W. R. HODGKINSON.) London, 1908. *Che.*

———————, A Course of Qualitative Chemical Analysis. London, 1884. *Che.*

VALIANTE (R.), Cystosiren (*Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel*). Leipzig, 1883. *Zool.*

VALLABHACHARYA, Srimad Anu Bhashyam, with a commentary. Fasc. i, ii, iii (*Benares Sanskrit Series*). Benares, 1905.

VALLABHADEVA, The Subhashitavali (*Bombay Sanskrit Series*). Edited by P. PETERSON and DURGAPRASADA. Bombay, 1886.

VALLE (A. D.), Gammarini (*Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel*). 2 vols. (Text and Atlas). Berlin, 1893. *Zool.*

VALMIKI, Ramayan. Translated into English verse, by R. T. H. GRIFFITH. 3 vols. London, 1870–72.

———, Ramayan. Translated from the original Sanskrit, by MANMATHA NATH DUTT. 7 vols. Calcutta, 1891–94.

———, Ramayana: Balakanda with the commentary of Ramanujacharya. Cantos XIV—XXV. Edited by JIBANANDA VIDYASAGARA. Calcutta, 1875.

———, Ramayana. (T. R. KRISHNACHARYA.) 2 vols. 2 copies. Bombay, 1905.

———, Ramayanamu with meaning and interpretation in Telugu. Edited by G. SESHACHARYULU in 6 vols. Madras, 1902–04.

VAMANA BHATTABANA, Vemabupala Charitam. Srirangam, 1910.

VAMANA, Kavyalankara vritti, Lehrbuch der Poetik von CARL CAPPELLAR. Jena, 1875.

VAMANA and JAYADITYA, Kasika; a commentary on Panini's grammatical aphorisms (BALA SASTRI). Benares, 1898.

VAMBERY (A.), Hungary (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1890.

VAN DYKE (H.), The Poetry of Tennyson. London, 1890.

VANICEK (ALOIS), Griechisch-Lateinisches Etymologisches Worterbuch. 2 vols. Leipzig, 1877.

VAN'T HOFF (J. H.), Lectures on theoretical and physical Chemistry. Translated by R. A. LEHFELDT. 3 parts. (Part I, Chemical dynamics; part II, Chemical statics; part III, Relations between properties and composition). London, 1898–99. *Che.*

———————, Arrangement of atoms in space. Translated by EIOLAST. London, 1898. *Che.*

VARAHA MIHIRA, The Panchasiddhantika. The text edited with an original commentary in Sanskrit and an English translation and introduction, by G. THIBAUT and SUDHAKARA DVIVEDI. Benares, 1889.

————————, The Brihat Samhita (*The Vizianagram Sanskrit Series, No.* 12). With the Commentary of Bhattotpala. Vol. X, 2 parts. Edited by SUDHAKARA DVIVEDI. Benares, 1895-97.

VARAHA Purana, The (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Edited by HRISHIKESA SASTRI. Calcutta, 1893.

VARDHAMANA, Ganaratna Mahodadhi with commentary. Allahabad, 1894.

VASISHTA, Dharma Sastram: aphorisms on the sacred laws of the Aryas as taught in the school of Vasishta (*The Bombay Sanskrit Series*). Edited by A. A. FUHRER. Bombay, 1883.

VASISHTHA and BAUDHAYANA, The Sacred Laws of the Aryas. Part II (*Sacred Books of the East, Vol. XIV*). Translated by G. BÜHLER. Oxford, 1882.

VASUDEVA, Yudhishthiravijaya. (SIVADATTA and K. PANDURANG PARAB). (*Kavyamala*, 60.) Bombay, 1897.

VASUDEVACHARI (S.), Notes on Kishkindakanda of Bhojachampu. Madras, 1898.

VASUDEVA SASTRI (V.), Uttararamacharitramu (Telugu). Rajahmundry, 1883.

VAUGHAN (HENRY), "Silurist," Silex Scintillans, etc., Sacred Poems and Pious Ejaculations—with a memoir by H. F. LYTE. (*The Aldine Poets Series*). London, 1800.

VAUGHAN (H. H.), New Readings and New Renderings of Shakespeare's Tragedies. 2 vols. London, 1878.

Vayu Purana, The (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Edited by RAJENDRALALA MITRA. 2 vols. Calcutta, 1880.

VEDANTA DESIKA (SRIMAN), Yadhavabhyudaya with the commentary of Appayya Dikshit. 2 vols. Srirangam, 1908-09.

————————————, Subhashita Nivi. Madras, 1908.

VEDANTA SARA, The. A manual of Hindu Pantheism; translated by G. A. JACOB. (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). London, 1881.

Vedanta Sutras, The. Part I (*Sacred Books of the East, Vol. XXXIV*). With the Commentary of SANKARACHARYA. Translated by G. THIBAUT. Oxford, 1890.

————————, with the commentary of Sankaracharya. Translated by THIBAUT, Part II (*The Sacred Books of the East, Vol.* 38). Oxford, 1896.

VEDANTA SUTRAS, The, with the commentary of Ramanuja. Translated by THIBAUT, Part III. (*The Sacred Books of the East. Vol.* 48). Oxford, 1904.

————————, The, with a concise commentary called Vedanta Deepa by SRI BHAGAVAT RAMANUJACHARYA edited by SREE ACHARYA BHATTANATHASWAMI. Fasc. i, ii & iii. (*Benares Sanskrit Series*). Benares, 1904.

————————, with the Sri-Bhashya of Ramanujacharya. (*The Brahmavádin Series*). Translated into English by M. RANGACHARYA AND M. B. VARADA AIYANGAR. Vol. I. Madras, 1899.

————————, with the Bhashya of Sankaracharya and the Tika of Anandagiri, edited by NARAYANA SASTRI. 2 vols. (*The Anandasrama Sanskrit Series*). Poona, 1900, 1891.

————————, with the commentary of Ramanujacharya called Sri Bhashyam. Edited by PANDIT RAMANATHA TARKARATNA. Fasc. I-III. (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Calcutta, 1888, 1890, 1891.

————————, with the commentary called Anu Bhashya by VALLABHACHARYAR. Edited by PANDIT HEMACHANDRA VIDYARATNA. 5 Fasc. (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Calcutta, 1888–1897.

————————, with the commentary of MADDHVACHARYA. Translated into English by S. SUBBA RAU. Madras, 1904.

Vedarthayatna, The; or An attempt to interpret the Vedas. 5 vols. (incomplete). Bombay.

Vedic Hymns. Part I, Hymns to the Maruts, Rudra, Vayu and Vata (*Sacred Books of the East, Vol. XXXII*). Translated by F. MAX MÜLLER. Oxford, 1891.

VEERANNA (P.), Jaimini Bhartamu (Telugu). Madras, 1871.

VEITCH (J.), Hamilton (*Philosophical Classics*). London, 1682. 2 copies.

————————, Institutes of Logic. London, 1885.

————————, Knowing and Being. London, 1889.

————————, Memoir of Sir W. Hamilton. Edinburgh, 1869.

VELAYUDA MUDALIAR, Peria Purana vachanam. Madras, Iswara.

VEMMANA, Vemmana Satakam. Madras, 1859.

VENABLE (F. P.), The Development of the Periodic Law. EASTON, P.A., 1896. *Che.*

VENABLE (F. P.) and HOWE (J. L.), Inorganic chemistry according to the Periodic Law. Easton, P.A., 1898. *Che.*

VENGALA NAIKUDU (D.), Bahulaswa charitramu. Cocanada, 1903.

VENKATACHAR (B.), Branthivilasa (Can.). Bangalore, 1876.

VENKATACHARYULU (M.), Bharatabhyudayamu (Telugu). Madras, 1890.

VENKATADHWARI, Sri Laksmi Sahasram, with a commentary. Fasc. i-vi (*The Choukhamba Sanskrit Series*). Benares.

————————, Vishnugana Darsana champu. Bombay, 1890.

VENKATA KAVI, (C.), Vijaya vilasamu. Madras, 1901.

VENKATARATNAM (K.), Prince of Wales' visit to India (Telugu). Madras, 1877.

————————, Nitichandrika (Telugu). Madras, 1872.

————————, Bilveswareeyamu (Telugu). Madras, 1893.

VENKATA RAU (A. S.), Rahasyadarpanam. Madras, 1894.

VENKATASEVAVADHANI (V.), History of Sri Vidyaranya (Telugu). Madras, 1900.

VENKATARAMANAIYA, Gajopakhyanamu. Madras, 1884.

VENKATAVARADA AIYANGAR (S.), A guide to Panini, being an English summary of Panini's aphorisms on Sanskrit grammar. Bangalore, 1877.

VENKATESWARALU (T.), Budhacharitramu (Telugu). Madras, 1902.

————————————, Chandra Prabhacharitramu (Telugu). Cocanada, 1906.

————————————, Vikramarkanda Devacharitramu (Telugu). Cocanada, 1906.

————————————, Pandava Vijayamu (Telugu). Cocanada, 1907.

————————————, Bala Ramayanamu (Telugu). 2 parts. Cocanada, 1902.

VENKAYYA, Ramarajiyamu or Narapathi Vijayamu (G. OPPERT). Madras, 1893.

VENN (J.), The Logic of Chance. London, 1876.

————, The Logic of Chance. London, 1888.

————, The Principles of Empirical or Inductive Logic. London, 1889.

————, Symbolic Logic. London, 1881.

VERDET (E.), Œuvres .. Notes et Memoirs. 8 vols. (Vol. 4 in 2 parts). Paris, 1868–1875. *Phy.*

VERNON (E. J.), A Guide to the Anglo-Saxon Tongue. London, 1865.

VERNON (H. M.), Variation in Animals and Plants (*International Scientific Series*). London, 1903. *Zool.*

VERNON (Mrs. H. M. K. DOROTHEE EWART), Italy. 1494 to 1790. Cambridge, 1909.

VERNON (M. S.), The Minor Poems of the—; Parts 1 and 2. See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series, Nos.* 98 *and* 117.) *E.L.*

VERON (EUGENE), Æsthetics. Translated by W. H. ARMSTRONG. London, 1879.

VERRALL (A. W.), Studies, Literary and Historical, in the Odes of Horace. London, 1884.

VERWORN (MAX.), General Physiology: an outline of the science of life. Translated from the 2nd German edition and edited by F. S. LEE. London, 1899.

Vestiges of the Natural History of creation. London, 1853.

VICARY (THOMAS), See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Extra Series, No.* 53.) *E.L.*

Vices and Virtues, See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series, No.* 89). *E.L.*

VICTORIA (QUEEN), Letters of —, selected from H.M.'s correspondence between the years 1837–1861, published by A C. BENSON and VISCOUNT ESHER. 3 vols. London, 1908.

Vidhiāna Parijata, edited by PANDITA TARKAPRASANNA VIDHYARATNA, Vol. I. Fasc. i—vii (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Calcutta, 1903, 1904, 1905.

VIDYABHUSHANA (S. C.), History of the Mediæval School of Indian Logic (*University Studies, No.* 1). Calcutta, 1909.

VIDYADHARA, Ekavali with Mallinatha's commentaries. Vol. I. (*Bombay Sanskrit Series, No.* 63). Bombay, 1903.

Vidyaranya, Sankara Digvijayam (*Anandasrama Series*). Poona, 1891.

Vidyakari-Vajapeyi, Nityachara-Paddhati, edited by PANDITA VINODA VIHARI BHATTACHARYA. Vol. I. (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Calcutta, 1903.

VIETOR (WILHELM), A Shakespeare Phonology with Rime-Index to the poems as a pronouncing vocabulary. London, 1906.

VIJNANABHIKSHU, The Sankya-Pravacana-Bhashya, or commentary on the Exposition of the Sankhya Philosophy (RICHARD GARBE). (*Harvard Oriental Series, II*). 1895.

VIGNOLI (T.), Myth and Science (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1882.

VILLIPUTTUR AZHWAR, Mahabaratam in Tamil verse. Madras, Durmukhi.

Vinayapitakam, The. (H. OLDENBERG). Vol. III. London, 1881.

Vinaya Texts, 3 Parts (*Sacred Books of the East, Vols. XIII, XVII and XX*). Translated from the Pali, by T. W. R. DAVIDS and H. OLDENBERG. Oxford, 1881–85.

VINCENT (J. M.). Government in Switzerland. New York, 1900.

VINES (S. H.), A Student's Text-book of Botany. London. 1896. *Bot.*

VINOGRADOFF (P.), The Growth of the Manor. London, 1905.
VIRABADRA KAVI (P.), Jaimini Bharata (Telugu). 1900.
VIRABADRA MUDALIYAR (T.), Viruthappaviyal (Tamil); a treatise on the prosody of Tamil viruttams. Madras, 1885.
VIRESALINGAM (K.), Sathya Harischandra; an original drama in 5 acts (Telugu). Rajahmundry, 1887.
———, The Telugu poets. Part I—Old poets. Rajahmundry, 1887.
———, Telugu Poets. Part I. Rajahmundry, 1898.
———, Telugu Poets. Vol. X. Madras, 1899.
VIRGILIUS MARO (P.), The Æneid. Translated into English Verse by J. CONINGTON. London, 1888.
———, Translation of the First Four Books of the Æneid . . . . by RICHARD STANYHURST (*Arber's English Scholars' Library of Old and Modern Works, No.* 10). Edited by E. ARBER. London, 1880.
———, Opera. With a commentary by J. CONINGTON. 3 vols. (I. by GEORGE LONG; II and III, by HENRY NETTLESHIP). London, 1881–1884.
———, The Poems. Translated into English Prose by J. CONINGTON. London, 1890.
———, Works . . . . Translated into English prose by DAVIDSON. (*Bohn's Classical Library*). London, 1891.
———, The ÆNEIDS of — done into English Verse by WILLIAM MORRIS. London, 1900.
VIRUPAKSHA PANDITARADHYA, Chennabasavapuranam. Bangalore, 1868.
VISAKHADATTA, Mudrarakshasa (TARANATHA TARKA VACHASPATHI). Calcutta, 1870.
———, Mudrarakshasa (K. T. TELANG). Bombay, 1900.
VISHNU, The Institutes (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Edited with Critical Notes . . . . by J. JOLLY. Calcutta, 1881.
———, The Institutes (*Sacred Books of the East, Vol. VII*). Translated by J JOLLY. Oxford, 1880.
VISHNUSARMA, Hitopadesa. The First Book with interlinear translation. Translated by F. MAX MÜLLER. London, 1864.
———, Hitopadesa. The Second, Third and Fourth Books with interlinear translation. Translated by F. MAX MULLER. London, 1865.
———, Panchatantram. Calcutta, 1872.
VISVANADHA, Siddhanta Muktavali with his own Karika. Benares, 1905.

VISVANATHA KAR, Bibida prabhanda (Uriya). Cuttack, 1896.

VISVANATHA KAVIRAJA, The Sahitya Darpana, or Mirror of Composition; A Treatise on Literary Criticism (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Translated into English by BABU PRAMADADASA MITRA and J. R. BALLANTYNE. Fasc. i, ii and iii. Calcutta, 1865–66.

———, The Sahitya Darpana or Mirror of Composition. Calcutta, 1869.

VOELCKER (J. A.), Report on the Improvement of Indian Agriculture. London.

VOGEL (H.), The Chemistry of Light and Photography (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1876.

VOGT (C.) and YUNG (E.), Lehrbuch der Praktischen Verghichenden Anatomic. Vols. I and II. Brauschwig, 1888.

VOIGT (F.), Grundriss der alten geschichete. Berlin, 1880.

VOIGT (W.), Magneto-und-Electro-optik. Leipzig, 1908. *Phy.*

VON MEYER (E.), A History of Chemistry from the earliest times to the present day. Translated from German. London, 1906. *Che.*

VOPADEVA GOSWAMI, Kavikalpadruma (on verbs). Calcutta, 1903.

Voyages of the Elizabethan Seamen to America. Select Narratives from the "Principal Navigations" of HAKLUYT. Edited by E. J. PAYNE. 2 vols. Oxford, 1893.

Voyages and Travels mainly during the 16th and 17th Centuries. (C. R. BEAZLEY). 2 vols. Westminster, 1903.

VREDENBURG (E. W.), A summary of the Geology of India. Calcutta, 1907. *Geol.*

VRIHAD-DEVATA. Edited by RAJA RAJENDRA LALA MITRA (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Calcutta, 1892.

Vrihannaradiya Purana, The, (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Edited by HRISHIKÉSA SASTRI. Calcutta, 1891.

Vrihat Svayambhu Puranam The. (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Edited by HARAPRASAD SASTRI. Fasc. i–vi. Calcutta, 1894–1900.

VYASA, The Mahabharata. 6 vols. (1–2; 3–4; 5–6; 7–11; 12; 13–18).

———, The Mahabharata. Translated by P. C. ROY from the Original Sanskrit. 15 vols. Calcutta.

———, The Mahabharata. Translated into English Prose. 11 vols. Calcutta, 1893–94.

———, Bhāghavata with various commentaries. IV Skanda, X Skanda, 1st Part, 5 vols. X Skanda, 2nd part, 3 vols. XI Skanda, XII Skanda, with contents vol. etc.

WAALS (D. J. D VAN DER), Die conti nuitat des Gasformigen und flussigen Zustandes (D. F. ROTH). Leipzig, 1881. *Phy.*

WADDELL (John), The Arithmetic of Chemistry, being a simple treatment of the subject of chemical calculations. New York, 1899.

WADE (E. J.), Secondary Batteries, their Theory, Construction and Use (*The Electrician Series*). London. *Phy.*

WADIA (P. A.), The Philosophers and the French Revolution. Bombay, 1908.

WAGNER (L.), Manners, Customs and Observances: their origin and signification. London, 1895.

WAGNER (RUDOLF VON), Manual of Chemical Technology. Translated and edited by W. CROOKES from the 13th German edition as enlarged by F. FISCHER. London, 1892. *Che.*

WAGSTAFF (C. J. L.), Properties of Matter. (*The Tutorial Physics, V*). London, 1907.

WAITE (ROSAMOND), Life of the Duke of Wellington (*Historical Biographies*). London, 1878.

WAKE (C. S.), The Evolution of Morality. 2 vols. London, 1878.

WAKEMAN (H. O.), European History (*Periods of European History*). Period V. 1598–1715. London, 1894.

WALFORD (E.), Juvenal (*Ancient Classics for English Readers*). Edinburgh, 1872.

WALKER (F. A.), First Lessons in Political Economy. London, 1890.

————————, Money. London, 1891.

————————, Political Economy. London, 1888.

————————, The Wages Question. London, 1876.

————————, The Making of the (American) Nation. (1783—1817). London, 1896.

WALKER (H.), The age of Tennyson (*Hand-books of English Literature*). London, 1897. *E.L.*

————————, The Literature of the Victorian Era. 2 copies. Cambridge, 1910.

WALKER (J.), Introduction to Physical Chemistry. 2 copies. London, 1899 and 1909. *Che.*

————————, Elementary Inorganic Chemistry. London, 1908. *Che.*

WALKER (JAMES), The Analytical Theory of Light. Cambridge, 1904. *M.L.*

WALLACE (A. R.), The Geographical Distribution of Animals. 2 vols. London, 1876.

————————, Island Life. London, 1880.

————————, The Malay Archipelago. 2 copies. London, 1872 and 1906.

————————, A Narrative of Travels on the Amazon and Rio Negro. London, 1870.

————————, Darwinism: an exposition of the theory of natural selection with some of its applications. London, 1901.

WALLACE (A. R.), Studies, scientific and social. 2 vols. London, 1900.

————————, Is Mars habitable: a critical examination of Professor Lowell's "Mars and its canals." London, 1907.

WALLACE (D. M.). The Web of Empire (*Abridged Edition for Schools*). London, 1903.

————————, Russia. London.

WALLACE, (E.), Aristotle's Psychology. Cambridge, 1882.

————————, Outlines of the Philosophy of Aristotle. Oxford, 1880.

WALLACE (W.), Epicureanism (*Chief Ancient Philosophies*). London, 1880.

————————, Kant (*Philosophical Classics*). London, 1882.

WALLER (EDMOND), The Poems of —, edited by G. THORN-DRURY in 2 vols. London, 1901.

WALMSLEY (J.), Plane Trigonometry and Logarithms. London, 1879.

WALPOLE (Horace, Fourth Earl of Oxford), The Letters of—, (Mrs. P. Toynbee). 16 vols. Oxford, 1903–04.

WALPOLE (SPENCER), A History of England from the Conclusion of the Great War in 1815. 6 vols. London, 1890.

————————, Foreign Relations (*The English Citizens*). London, 1882.

————————, The Electorate and the Legislature (*The English Citizens*) London, 1881.

————————, The History of Twenty-five Years, 1856–70. 2 vol. London, 1904.

WALSINGHAM (THOMAS), Gesta Abbatum Monasterii Sancti Albani . . . . (*Master of the Rolls*). Edited by H. T. RILEY. 3 vols. London, 1867.

————————, Historia Anglicana (*Master of the Rolls*). Edited by H. T. RILEY. 2 vols. London, 1863.

WALTON (IZAAK), Lives of Dr. John Donne, Sir Henry Wotton, Mr. Richard Hooker, Mr. George Herbert and Dr. Robert Sanderson. Revised by A. H. BULLEN. 2 copies. London, 1796–1884.

————————, and COTTON (CHARLES), The Complete Angler, or the Contemplative Man's Recreation (JOHN MAJOR). London, 1896.

WALTON (W.), A Collection of Problems in Theoretical Hydrostatics and Hydrodynamics. Cambridge, 1847.

————————, Problems in Plane Co-ordinate Geometry. Cambridge, 1851.

WALTON (W.), A Collection of Problems in Illustration of the Principles of Elementary Mechanics. Cambridge, 1858.

———————, A Collection of Problems in Illustration of the Principles of Theoretical Mechanics. Cambridge, 1855.

WANKLYN (J. A.) and CHAPMAN (E. T.), Water-Analysis. London, 1889. *Che.*

——————— and COOPER (W. J.), Air Analysis. London, 1891. 2 copies. *Che.*

———————————————, Water-Analysis. A practical treatise on the examination of Potable water. London, 1907. *Che.*

WARBURTON (W.), Edward III (*Epochs of Modern History*). London, 1884.

WARD (A. W.), Chaucer (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1879.

———————, Dickens (*English Men of Letters*). London, 1882.

———————, A History of English Dramatic Literature. 2 vols. London, 1875.

——————— and WALLER (A. R.), The Cambridge History of English Literature. Vols. I to VI. Cambridge 1907—1910.

WARD (H. MARSHALL), Timber and some of its Diseases. (*Nature Series*). London, 1897. *Bot.*

———————————, Trees, a Hand-book of Forest Botany for the Woodlands and the Laboratory (in 6 vols.) Vol. I. Buds and Twigs, Vol. II. Leaves, Vol. III. Flowers and Inflorescences. Vol. V. Form and Habit (*Cambridge Biological Series*). Cambridge, 1904-09. *Bot.*

———————————, Grasses. Cambridge, 1901. *Bot.*

———————————, Papers on Bacteria. *Bot.*

———————————, Diseases of Plants. London, 1896. *Bot.*

———————————, and others, Papers on Fungi.

WARD (JAMES), Naturalism and Agnosticism (*The Gifford Lectures*, 1896-98). 2 vols. London, 1899.

WARD (W.), A History of the Hindus. Madras, 1863.

WARDLE (T), Hand-book of the collection illustrative of the Wild Silks of India in the South Kensington Museum. London, 1881.

WARING (E. J.), Remarks on the uses of Bazaar Medicines. London, 1874.

WARMING (E.), A hand-book of systematic Botany with a revision of the Fungi by E. KNOBLAUCH. Translated and edited by M. C. POTTER. London, 1895.

———————, and VAHL (M.), Oecology of plants: an introduction to the study of plant-communities. Translated by P. GROOM and T. B. BALFOUR. Oxford, 1909. *Bot.*

WARMING (J.), Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Botanik Ersten teil. Berlin, 1907. *Bot.*

WARNER (C. D.), Washington Irving (*American Men of Letters*). 1882.

WARNER (F.), Physical Expression, its Modes and Principles (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1885.

WARREN (A. T.). Experimental and Theoretical Course of Geometry. Oxford, 1903.

WARREN (S.), Diary of a late Physician. Edinburgh, 1854.

———, Miscellanies. Edinburgh, 1855.

———, Now and Then. Edinburgh, 1854.

———, Ten Thousand a Year. 2 vols. Edinburgh, 1854.

WARS OF ALEXANDER, The—, See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Extra Series, No.* 47.)

WARTON (THOMAS), The history of English poetry from the eleventh to the seventeenth century. London.

WASIFI, Imla—Nama, Madras, 1267. A.H.

WATERTON (C.), Wanderings in South America, the north-west of the United States of America and the Antilles in years 1812, 1816, 1820 and 1824. By J. E. Wood. London, 1905.

WATSON (A. W.) and ROUTH (E. J.), Cambridge Senate House Problems and Riders for the year 1860 with solutions. Cambridge and London, 1860.

WATSON (H. W.) and BURBURY (S. H.), The Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism (*Clarendon Press Series*) Vol. 1, Electrostatics. Oxford, 1885. *Phy.*

———, A Treatise on the Application of Generalised Co-ordinates to the Kinetics of a Material system Oxford, 1879. *M.L.*

WATSON (H. W.), A Treatise on the Kinetic Theory of Gases. Oxford, 1893.

WATSON (J.), Kant and his English Critics. Glasgow, 1881. 2 copies.

———, Schelling's Transcendental Idealism (*German Philosophical Classics*). Chicago, 1882.

———, Hedonistic theories from Aristippus to Spencer. Glasgow, 1895.

———, An outline of Philosophy with notes. Glasgow, 1901.

———, The Philosophical Basis of Religion. Glasgow, 1907. *Phil*

WATSON (J. F.), Index to names of Eastern plants and products. London, 1868.

WATSON (J.F.), A classified and descriptive catalogue of the Indian department of the Vienna Universal Exhibition 1873. London, 1873.

———— and KAYE (J. W.), The People of India: a series of photographic illustrations . . . ed. by —. 4 vols. London, 1868.

WATSON (P B.), Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. New York, 1884.

WATSON (T.), Poems (*Arber's English Reprints*). London, 1870.

WATSON (WILLIAM), The Poems of — in 2 vols. London and New York, 1905.

————, Excursions in criticism, being some prose recreations of a rhymer. London and New York.

WATSON (W.)., A Text-book of Practical Physics. London, 1906.

WATT (GEORGE), A Dictionary of the Economic Products of India. 6 vols. (Vol. 6 in 4 parts). Calcutta, 1889–1893. *Che.*

———— , Indian Art at Delhi, 1903, being the official Catalogue of the Delhi Exhibition, 1902-03. The illustrative part by P. BROWN. Calcutta.

———— , The Wild and Cultivated Cotton Plants of World. London, 1907. *Bot.*

———— , The Commercial Products of India —, being an abridgment of the Dictionary of the Economic Products of India. London, 1908.

———— , The Pests and Blights of the Tea plant being a report of investigations conducted in Assam . . . in Kangra. Calcutta, 1898.

———— , and MANN (H. H.), The Pests and the Blights of the Tea plant. Calcutta, 1903.

WATTS (H.), Dictionary of Chemistry. Revised and entirely re-written by M. M. PATTISON MUIR and H. F. MORLEY. 4 vols. (Vol. IV with addenda). London, 1894. *Che.*

———— , Dictionary of Chemistry. Vols. I to VIII (Parts 1 and 2). London, 1874–81. *Che.*

———— , A Manual of Chemistry, Physical and Inorganic. London, 1883. *Che.*

———— , A Manual of Chemistry, Organic (W.A. TILDEN). London, 1886. *Che.*

WATTS (W. M.), Index of Spectra, with an Introduction on the Methods of Measuring and Mapping Spectra. Manchester, 1889. *Phy.*

WATTS (W. H. M.), An Introduction to the Study of Spectrum Analysis. London, 1904. 2 copies. *Che. Phy.*

WATTS-DUNTON (T.), Aylwin. London, 1904.

WAUGH (A), Alfred Lord Tennyson ; A Study of his Life and Work. London, 1892.
WEBB (M. de P.), India and the Empire : a consideration of the Tariff Problem. London, 1908.
WEBB (SIDNEY AED BEATRICE), The History of Trade Unionism. London, 1907.
WEBB (T. W.), Celestial Objects. London, 1873.
WEBBE (W.), His Trauailes (*Arber's English Reprints*). London, 1868.
WEBER (A.), History of Philosophy. Authorised translation by FRANK THILLY. London, 1896.
———, The History of Indian Literature (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). Translated by J. MANN and T. ZACHARIÆ. London, 1878. 2 copies.
———, The History of Indian Literature (*Trübner's Oriental Series*). Translated by J. MANN and T. ZACHARIÆ. London, 1882.
WEBER (H.) and WELLSTEIN (J.), Encyclopade der Elementar-Mathematik, I. Elementare Algebra and Analysis. Leipzig, 1903. *M.L*
WEBER (W.), Elektrodynamische Massbestimmungen. Leipzig, 1878. *Phy.*
WEBSTER (A. G.), The Dynamics of Particles and of Rigid, Elastic and Fluid Bodies. Leipzig, 1904. *M.L.*
WEBSTER (JOHN), The Dramatic Works of —. Edited by W. HAZLITT. 4 vols. (*Library of Old Authors*). 2 copies. London, 1897. *E.L.*
WEBSTER (T.), The Principles of Hydrostatics. Cambridge, 1838.
WEDGWOOD (H.), On the Origin of Language. London, 1866.
WEDGWOOD (J.), The Moral Ideal ; a historic study. London, 1894.
WIEDERSHEIM (D. R.), Comparative Anatomy of Vertebrates : adapted from the German of — by W. N. PARKER. London, 1907. *Zool.*
WEISMANN (A.), Essays upon Heredity and Kindred Biological Problems (E. B. POULTON and A. E. SHIPLEY). 2 vols. Oxford, 1892–1899.
———, The Germ-plasm ; a theory of Heredity. Translated by W. NEWTON PARKER and HARRIET ROONFELDT. London, 1893.
———, The Evolution Theory : translated with the author's Co-operation, by J. A. THOMSON and MARGARETH THOMPSON, illustrated in 2 vols. London, 1904.
WELD (L. G.), A Short Course in the Theory of Determinants. London, 1893.
WELLDON (J. E. C.), The Hope of Immortality ; an essay incorporating the lectures delivered before the University of Cambridge. London, 1898.

WELLESLEY (THE MARQUESS), A selection from the Despatches, etc., of — during his Government of India. Oxford, 1877.
WELLINGTON (THE DUKE OF), A selection from the despatches etc., of— (S. J. OWEN.) Oxford, 1880.
WELLS (H. G.), The Food of the Gods and How it came to Earth. London, 1904.
———————, A Modern Utopia. London, 1905.
———————, The Invisible Man : a Grotesque Romance. London, 1904.
———————, When the Sleeper Wakes. London. 1904.
———————, Love and Mr. Lewisham. London, 1904.
———————, Anticipations of the Re-action of Mechanical and Scientific Progress upon Human Life and Thought. London, 1902.
———————, The Wheels of Chance. London, 1896.
WELLS (H. L.), A Text-book of Chemical Arithmetic. London, 1905. *Che.*
WELLS (S. A.), Practical Mechanics. London.
WELTON (J.), Manual of Logic. 2 vols. London, 1891-96.
WENDELL (B.), A Literary History of America (*The Library of Literary History*). London, 1901.
———————, The Temper of the Seventh Century in English Literature. London, 1904.
WESLEY (J.), A Compendium of Natural Philosophy. 3 vols. London, 1836.
WEST (G. S.). A Treatise on the British Freshwater Algae. (*Cambridge Biological Series*). Cambridge. 1904.
WESTERMARK (E.), The Origin and Development of the Moral Ideas. 2 vols. London, 1906-1908. *Phil.*
WESTLAKE (JOHN), Chapters on the principles of International Law. Cambridge, 1894.
———————, International Law. Part I. Peace. Cambridge, 1904.
WHATLEY (R.) Elements of Rhetoric. London, 1860.
———————, Introductory Lectures on Political Economy. London, 1855.
WHEATSTONE (C.), Scientific Papers with Harmonic Diagram. Published by the Physical Society of London, 1879. *Phy.*
WHEELER (B. IDE.), Alexander the Great. The Merging of the East and West in Universal History (*Heroes of the Nations*). New York, 1906.
WHEELER (J. T.), The Geography of Herodotus. London, 1854.
———————, The History of India. 4 vols. (Vol. III, 2 copies; Vol IV, 2 parts). London, 1867.
———————, A Short History of India and of the Frontier States of Afghanistan, Nepal and Burma. London, 1889.

WHEELER (J. T.). History of the Imperial Assemblage. Translated into Urdu. Lahore, 1883.
————————, Early Records of British India: a History of the English Settlements in India. London, 1878.
————————, Madras in the Olden Time: being a history of the Presidency from the foundation of Fort St. George to the occupation of Madras by the French, 1882.
WHETHAM (W. C. D.), Solution and Electrolysis (*Cambridge Natural Science Manuals*). Cambridge, 1895. *Che.*
————————————, A Treatise on the Theory of Solution including the Phenomena of Electrolysis (*Cambridge Natural Science Manuals*). Cambridge, 1902. 2 copies. *Phy.* *Che*
————————————, The Theory of Experimental Electricity. Cambridge, 1905. *Phy.*
————————————, The Recent Development of Physical Science. London, 1909.
WHETHAMSTEDE (J.) and others, Registra quorundam Abbatum Monasterii S. Albani, quisæculo XVmo Floruere . . . Edited by H. T. RILEY (*Master of the Rolls*). 2 vols. London, 1872.
WHEWELL (W.), History of the Inductive Sciences. 3 vols. London, 1847.
————————, Lectures on the History of Moral Philosophy. Cambridge, 1862.
WHIBLEY (C.), William Pitt. Edinburgh, 1906.
WHITE (G.), The Natural History of Selborne . . . (EDWARD JESSE). With notes by WILLIAM JARDINE. London, 1861.
WHITE (R. G.), Studies in Shakespeare. New York, 1887.
————————, Words and their Uses. London, 1886.
WHITEHEAD (A. N.), A treat on Universal algebra with applications. Vol. I. Cambridge, 1898. *M.L.*
————————————, The Axioms of Projective Geometry (*Cambridge Tracts in Mathematics*). Cambridge, 1906. *M.L.*
————————————, The Axioms of Descriptive Geometry (*Cambridge Tracts in Mathematics*). Cambridge, 1907. *M.L.*
WHITLEY (C. J.), The Logic of Human Character. London. 1905. *Phil.*
WHITELEY (R. L.), Chemical Calculations. London, 1892. *Che.*
WHITEWAY (R. S.), The Rise of the Portuguese Power in India, 1497–1550. Westminister, 1899.
WHITMAN (S.) and MC ILRAITH (J. R.), Austria (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1899.

WHITMAN (WALT), Poems by —, Selected and edited by W. M. ROSETTI. London, 1901.
WHITNEY (L. H.), Life and Teachings of Zoroaster, the Great Persian. Chicago.
WHITNEY (W. D.), Index Verborum to the Published Text of the Atharva Veda.
———————, Language and the Study of Language. London, 1870.
———————, The Life and Growth of Language. London, 1875.
———————, Atharva Veda. 2 Parts. (*Harvard Oriental Series, Vols. 7 and 8*). Cambridge, Mass, 1905.
———————, Oriental and Linguistic Studies. New York, 1873.
———————, Sanskrit Grammar with supplement. Leipzig, 1879, 1885.
WHITTAKER (E. T.), A Course of Modern Analysis, an introduction to the General Theory of infinite series and of analytic functions : with an account of the principal transcendental functions. Cambridge, 1902. *M.L.*
———————, A Treatise on the Analytical Dynamics of Particles and Rigid Bodies — with an introduction to the problem of three bodies. Cambridge, 1904.
———————, The Theory of Optical Instruments. (*Cambridge Tracts : No. 7*). Cambridge, 1907. *M.L.*
WHITTIER (J. G.), The Poetical Works of — with memoir and notes. London.
WHITWORTH (W. A.), Choice and Chance. Cambridge, 1870.
———————, Choice and Chance. Cambridge, 1878.
WHYTE (W. A.), A Land Journey from Asia to Europe. London, 1871.
WHYTE-MELVILLE (G. J.), Digby Grand. London, 1890.
———————, The Gladiators : A Tale of Rome and Judæa. London.
———————, Kate Coventry. London.
WICKSTEED (P. H.), The Common Sense of Political Economy. London, 1910.
WIDNEY (J. P.), Race-life of the Aryan Peoples. 2 Vols. London, 1907.
WIEDEMANN (E.) and EBERT (H.), Physikalisches Praktikum. Braunscheweig, 1904. *Phy.*
WIEDEMANN (G.), Die Lehre von der Elektricitat. 5 vols. Braunscheweig, 1882. *Phy.*

WIEDERSHEIM (R.), Elements of the Comparative Anatomy of Vertebrates. Translated by W. N. PARKER. London, 1886.

———————, The Structure of man; An Index to his past History. Translated by H. and M. BERNARD and edited by G. B. HOWES. London, 1885.

WIESER (F. VON), Natural Value (W. SMAT). Translated by C. A. MALLOCH. London, 1893.

WIGHT (R.), Illustrations of Indian Botany or figures illustrative of each of the natural orders of Indian plants described in the author's *Prodromus Floræ Peninsulæ Indiæ Orientalis* . . . 2 vols. Madras, 1840–50.

———————, Icones Plantarum Indiæ Orientalis, or figures of Indian plants. 6 vols. Madras, 1840–52. *Bot.*

———————, and WALKER ARNOTT (G. A.), Prodromus Floræ Peninsulæ Indiæ Orientalis, containing abridged description of the plants found in the peninsula of British India. Vol. I. London, 1834. *Bot.*

WILBERFORCE (H. W. W.), Lawn Tennis, with a chapter for ladies by MRS. HILLYARD (*The All-England Series*). London, 1897.

WILEY (H. W.), Principles and Practice of Agricultural Analysis. 3 vols. Easton, 1894–97. *Che.*

WILKINS (A. S.), Classical Antiquities, II, Roman Antiquities. London, 1905.

WILKINS (W. J.), Hindu Mythology, vedic and puranic, illustrated. Calcutta.

WILKINSON (J. J. G.), A Popular Sketch of Swedenborg's Philosophical Works. London, 1847.

WILKS (MARK), History of Mysore. 2 vols. Madras, 1869.

WILLERT (P. F.), Henry of Navarre (*Heroes of the Nations*). New York and London, 1893.

WILLIAM, Archbishop of Tyre. See "*Early English Texts Society*". (*Extra Series, No.* 64). *E.L.*

WILLIAM (of Malmesbury), Chronicle of the Kings of England (*Bohn's Antiquarian Library*). Edited by J. A. GILES. London, 1847.

WILLIAM of Palerne, The Romance of —. See "*Early English Texts Society*". (*Extra Series, No.* 1.) *E.L.*

WILLIAMS (C. G.), A Hand-book of Chemical Manipulation. London, 1857. *Che.*

WILLIAMS (C. M.), A Review of the Systems of Ethics founded on the Theory of Evolution. London, 1893.

WILLIAMS (C. H. JR.), Manual of Lithology; treating of the principles of Science with special refernce to Magascopic analysis. New York, 1899.

WILLIAMS (F. W.), The Life and Letters of Samuel Well Williams, missionary, diplomatist and sinologue. New York, 1889.

WILLIAMS (G. H.), Elements of Crystallography. London, 1890. 2 copies. *Che.*

WILLIAMS (H.), Britain's Naval Power; a short history of the growth of the British Navy from the earliest times to Trafalgar. London, 1894.

WILLIAMS (J.), The Life and Actions of Alexander the Great. London, 1839.

WILLIAMS (J. B.), A History of Journalsim to the foundation of the Gazette. London, 1908.

WILLIAMSON (A. W.), Papers on Ethirifiation and on the constitution of Salts. (*Alumbic Club Reprints, No.* 16.) Edinburgh, 1902. *Che.*

WILLIAMSON (B.), An Elementary Treatise on the Differential Calculus. London, 1884. *M.L.*

————————, An Elementary Treatise on the Integral Calculus. London, 1889. *M.L.*

————————, Introduction to the Mathematical Theory of the Stress and Strain of Elastic solids. London, 1894. *M.L.*

———————— and TARLETON (F. A.), An Elementary Treatise on Dynamics containing applications to Thermodynamics. London, etc., 1900.

WILLIS (J. C.), A Manual of Dictionary of the Flowering Plants and ferns. Cambridge, 1904. *Bot.*

WILLSON (B.), Ledger and Sword or the Honourable Company of Merchants of England, trading to the East Indies (1599–1874) in 2 vols. London, 1903.

WILLSON (R. W.), Laboratory Astronomy. Boston, 1905. *Phy.*

WILLOUGHBY (W. W.), An examination of the nature of the State. New York, 1896.

WILSON (A. J.), The National Budget (*The English Citizen*). London, 1882.

WILSON (C. R.), The Early Annals of the English in Bengal, being the First Bengal Public Consultations for the First Half of the 18th Century. Vol. I, Vol. II, Part I. London, 1895, 1900.

WILSON (D.), Oliver Cromwell and the Protectorate. London, 1848.

————————, Pre-historic Man. London, 1865.

WILSON, (E.), Hindu Literature, comprising "the Book of Good Counsels," "Nala and Damayanti," "Sakuntala," "The Ramayana" and the poems of TORU DUTT, with critical and biographical sketches. Revised ed. New York.

WILSON (E. B.), The Cell in Development and Inheritance. New York, 1902.

———————— , Cyanide Processes. New York, 1902. *Che.*

WILSON (E. B.), Vector Analysis. New York, 1902. *M.L.*

WILSON (H.H.), A Glossary of Judicial and Revenue Terms in British India. London, 1885.

————————, The Mackenzie Collection: A Descriptive catalogue of the Oriental Manuscripts. Madras, 1882.

————————, A Manual of Universal History and Chronology. London, 1835.

————————, Works. Vols. I and II. Essays and Lectures chiefly on the Religion of the Hindus (R. ROST). London, 1862.

————————, Works. Vols. III to V, Essays on Subjects connected with Sanskrit Literature (R. ROST). 3 vols. London, 1864–65. 2 copies.

————————, Works. Vols. VI to X, The Vishnu Purana (F. HALL). 5 vols. (Vols. VI, VIII and IX, 2 copies). London, 1868.

————————, Works. Vols. XI, XII, Select Specimens of the Theatre of the Hindus. London, 1871.

WILSON (J., *Pseud.* "CHRISTOPHER NORTH"), The History of Switzerland (*Lardner's Cabinet Cyclopædia*). London, 1832.

————————————————, Noctes Ambrosianæ. 4 vols. London, 1887.

WILSON (J. M.) and FOWLER (T.), The Principles of Morals. 2 vols. Oxford, 1886.

WILSON (V. T.), Descriptive Geometry. New York, 1909. *M.L.*

WILSON (W.), The State, elements of historical and practical Politics. With Introduction by O. Browning. London, 1899.

WILSON (W. J.), History of the Madras Army. 5 vols. (Vols. I to III, 2 copies; IV and V, 3 copies. Madras, 1882–89).

WIMPENIS (H. E.), The Internal Combustion Engine. London. *Phy.*

WINDELBAND (W.), History of Philosophy. Translated by J. H. TUFTS. New York, 1893.

WINKELMANN (Dr. A.), Hand buch der Physik. Vol. I, Parts 1 and 2; Vol. II; Vol. III, Vol. IV, Vol. V, Vol. VI. Leipzig. 1906–1909. *Phy.*

WINKLER (CLEMENS), Hand-book of Technical Gas-Analysis Translated by GEO. LUNGE. London, 1885. *Che.*

WITHER (GEORGE), The Poetry of—, edited by FRANK SIDGWICK. 2 vols. (A. H. Bullen's Publications.) London, 1902.

WITHERS (J. W.), Euclid's Parallel Postulate, its nature, validity and place in Geometrical systems. Chicago, 1905.

WODEHOUSE (HELEN), The logic of will: a study in analogy. London, 1908. *Phil.*

WOLLASTON (W.), The Religion of Nature Delineated. London, 1759.
WOLSTENHOLME (J.), Mathematical Problems. London, 1867.
WOMEN Saints of our contrie of England, The lives of—. See "*Early English Texts Society*". (*Original Series, No.* 86.) *E.L.*
WOOD (J.), Account of the Edinburgh Sessional School. Edinburgh, 1840.
WOOD (J G.), Homes without Hands, London, 1876.
———————, Insects Abroad. London, 1874.
———————, Insects at Home London, 1876.
WOOD (N.), A Practical Treatise on Rail-roads. London, 1825.
WOOD (R. W.) Physical Optics. New York, 1905. *Phy.*
WOOD (T.), Chemical Notes for the Lecture Room. London, 1871. *Che.*
WOODHOUSE (W. J.), The Tutorial History of Greece, from the earliest times to the death of Demosthenes. (*The University Tutorial Series*). London, 1905.
WOODROW (G. M.)—Gardening in India. Bombay, 1889.
WOODS (H.), Elementary Palæontology—Invertebrata (*Cambridge Natural Science Manuals*). Cambridge, 1896.
WOODS (J.D.), The Province of South Australia. Adelaide, 1894.
WOODWARD (A. S.), Outlines of vertebrate Palæontology for Students of Zoology. Cambridge, 1898.
WOODWORTH (J. V.), Hardening, Tempering, Annealing and Forging of Steel: a treatise on the practical treatment and working of high and low grade steel. Westminster, 1903. *Phy.*
WOOLATT (M. H.), Laboratory Arts. London, 1908.
WORD Code for Foreign State Telegrams. Compiled by J. H. LANE. 2 parts. 1903
WORDSWORTH (W.), The Complete Poetical Works with an Introduction by JOHN MORLEY. London, 1889.
———————————, Poems. London, 1854.
———————————, Poems. (N. C. SMITH). 3 vols. London.
———————————, Poems chosen and ed. by MATTHEW ARNOLD (*Golden Treasury Series*). London, 1907.
———————————, Prefaces and Essays on Poetry with letter to Lady Beaumont (1798 1845), (A. J. GEORGE). (*Heath's English Classics.*) Boston. 1892.
WORLD'S HISTORY, The—, A Survey of Man's history. Ed. by H. F. HELMOLTS. Vols. I and IV. London, 1901–1902.
WORTHINGTON (A. M.), Dynamics of Rotation: an Elementary introduction to rigid dynamics. London, etc., 1904.
———————————, A study of splashes. London, 1908.

WORTHINGTON (A. M.), The Splash of a Drop. London, 1907.
WRAPSON (J. P.) and GEE (W. W. H.), Mathematical and physical tables for the use of students in technical schools and colleges. London, 1898. *Phy.*
WRIGHT (A. C.), The Analysis of Oils and other Allied Substances. London, 1903. *Chy.*
WRIGHT (A. E.), Principles of Microscopy. London, 1906. *Phy.*
WRIGHT (C. R. A.), Metals and their chief Industrial Applications. London, 1878. *Che.*
WRIGHT (J.), A Middle High German Primer with Notes, Grammar and Glossary. Oxford, 1899. *E.L.*
————————, An Old High-German Primer with Grammar, Notes and Glossary. Oxford, 1888. *E.L.*
————————, A Primer of the Gothic Language containing the Gospel of St. Mark and other pieces with Grammar, Notes and Glossary. Oxford, 1899. *E.L.*
WRIGHT (J. and E. MARY), old English Grammar. Oxford, 1906. *E.L.*
WRIGHT (J. E.), Invariants of Quadratic Differential forms. (*Cambridge Tracts in Mathematics and Mathematical Physics, No.* 9). Cambridge, 1908. *M.L.*
WRIGHT'S Chaste wife, The—; See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series, Nos.* 12 *and* 84.) *E.L.*
WRIGHT (L.), Light. London, 1882.
————————, Optical Projection; A Treatise on the use of the Lantern in Exhibition and Scientific Demonstration. London, 1891. *Phy.*
WRIGHT (T.), Caricature History of the George. London.
————————, The Homes of other Days. London, 1871.
————————, see under "*Dictionary.*"
WRIGHT (W.), Arabic Grammar. Vol. I. London, 1874. 2 copies.
WRIGLEY (W.), Examples and Problems in Pure and Mixed Mathematics. London, 1871.
WULLNER (A.), Lehbrbuch der Experimental physik in 4 vols. Leipzig, 1895–99. *Phy.*
WUNDT (W.), Ethical systems. Vol. II.—Ethics; an investigation of the facts and laws of Moral life. Translated by MARGARET FLOY WASHBURN. London, 1897.
————————, Lectures on human and animal Psychology. Translated from 2nd German ed. by J. E. CRIGHTON and E. B. TITCHENER.
————————, Outlines of Psychology. Translated by C. H. JUDD. Leipzig, 1897.
WURTZ (A.), The Atomic Theory (*Int. Sc. Series*). Translated by E. CLEMENSHAW. London, 1881. *Che.*

WURTZ, A History of Chemical Theory from the Age of LAVOISIER to the present time. Translated and edited by H. WATTS. London, 1889. *Che.*

WYATT (A. J.), The Tutorial History of English literature (*The University Tutorial Series*). London, 1903.

——————— and Low (W. H.), The Intermediate Textbook of English Literature (*The University Tutorial Series*). London, 1907.

WYATT (THOMAS), Poetical works (*The Aldine edition of the British Poets*). Edited with a memoir by JAMES YEOWELL. London, 1898.

WYCHERLEY (W.), CONGREVE (W.), VANBRUGH (J.) and FARQUHAR (G.), The Dramatic Works (*The Old Dramatists*). With Biographical and Critical Notices by LEIGH HUNT. London, 1880.

WYCLIF, (JOHN), See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series, No.* 74.) *E.L.*

WYLD (R. S.), Physics and Philosophy of the Senses. London, 1875.

WYRE's Instructions for Parish Priests. See "*Early English Texts Society.*" (*Original Series, No.* 31.) *E.L.*

WYSE (T.), Impressions of Greece. London, 1871.

XENOPHON, The Anabasis, or Expedition of Cyrus, and the Memorabilia of Socrates. Translated by J. S. WATSON. London, 1867.

———————, The Cyropædia, or Institution of Cyrus, and the Hellenics or Grecian History. Translated by J. S. WATSON and H. DALE. London, 1855.

———————, Minor Works. Translated by J. S. WATSON. London, 1857.

YADHAVA KAVI, Kalavatiparinayam. Bangalore, 1877.

YADAVAPRAKASA, The Vaijayanti: A Lexicon with Sanskrit-English Vocabulary (G. OPPERT). Madras, 1893.

YAJNAVALKYA, Smriti, with the commentary of VIGNANESWARA. Bombay, 1892.

YAJNAVALKYA and others, A collection of Sikshas (*Benares Sanskrit Series*). Edited by YUGALAKISORA VYASA. Fasc. i to v. Benares.

Yajur Veda Samhita. (The Black), with the commentary of MADHAVACHARYA. Edited by E. ROER and E. B. COWELL. Vols. I to V (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Calcutta, 1860, 1866, 1872.

YAMMACHARYA SWAMIN, Siddhitrayam; a treatise on Vedanta Philosophy. Edited by . . . RAMA MISRA SASTRI (*Choukhamba Sanskrit Series*). Benares, 1900.

YERRA PRAGADA, Nrisimha Puranam. (Telugu). Madras, 1897.

YI KING, The. (*Sacred Books of the East, Vol. XVI*). Texts of Confucianism. The Sacred Books of China, Part II. Translated by JAMES LEGGE. Oxford, 1882.

YOE (SHWAY), The Burman: his life and notions. London and New York, 1896.

Yoga Aphorisms of PATANJALI, with the commentary of Bhojaraja and an English Translation by RAJENDRA LALA MITRA. (*Bibliotheca Indica*). Calcutta, 1883.

Yogaratnakara, a treatise on medicine compiled from various sources. Translated into Kannada and Telugu. Part I. Mysore, 1899.

YONGE (C. D.), The Constitutional History of England from 1760 to 1860. London, 1883.

———————, Three Centuries of English Literature. London, 1872.

———————, Three Centuries of Modern History. London, 1872.

YORKE (J. P.), Applied Electricity. London, 1906. *Phy.*

———————, Magnetism and Electricity. London, 1907. *Phy.*

York Plays, The plays performed by the Crafts or Mysteries of York on the day of Corpus Christi in the 14th, 15th and 16th Centuries — now first printed from the unique manuscripts in the Library of Lord Ashburnham. Edited with introduction and glossary by LUCY TOULMIN SMITH. Oxford, 1885. *E.L.*

YOUNG (A.), Travels in France, during the years 1787, 1788, 1789. With an introduction, biographical sketch, and notes (*Bohn's Standard Library*). Edited by Miss BETHAN EDWARDS. London, 1892.

YOUNG (C.), A Text-book of General Astronomy. Boston, 1893.

YOUNG (C. A.), The Sun (*Int. Sc. Series*). London, 1883.

YOUNG (EDWARD), Poetical Works (*The Aldine edition of the British Poets*). With a memoir by J. NUTFORD. 2 vols. London, 1896.

YOUNG (S.), Fractional Distillation. London, 1903. *Che.*

———————, Stoichiometry with an Introduction to the study of Physical Chemistry by WILLIAM RAMSAY. London, 1908. *Che.*

YOUNG (W. H. and G. C.), The Theory of Sets of Points. Cambridge, 1906. *M.L.*

YOUNGE (J. W. A.), The Teaching of Mathematics in the Higher Schools of Russia. London, 1900. *M.L.*

———————, The Teaching of Mathematics in the Elementary and the Secondary School. New York, 1908. *M.L.*

YUHANA, Nu-khal-ul-mulah. First Series. Parts 1 to 3. Second Series. Part I. (4 Vols.). Beyrout, 1884, 1892, 1897.

YULE (H.) and BURNELL (A. C.), Hobson-Jobson, being a Glossary of Anglo-Indian Colloquial Words and Phrases and of Kindred Terms. London, 1886.

YUSUF ALI (A.), Life and Labour of the People of India. London, 1907.

ZACHARIAE (K.), The Indian Systems of Lexicography (Koras) in German (*Encyclopædia of Indo-Aryan Research*). Strassburg, 1897.

ZAHIR, Diwán-i-Zahir-e-Faryábi (*Poetical Works*). Cawnpore, 1295 A.H.

Zeitschrift fur Wissenschaftliche Zoologie —, Vols. beginning from LXXIII. (LXXXI wanting). *Zool.*

ZELLER (E.), A History of Greek Pre-Socratic Philosophy. Translated by S. F. ALLEYNE. 2 vols. London, 1881.

———, Plato and the older Academy. Translated by S. F. ALLEYNE and A. GOODWIN. London, 1876.

———, Socrates and the Socratic Schools. Translated by O. J. REICHEL London, 1868.

———, The Stoics, Epicureans and Sceptics. London, 1870.

———, Aristotle and the earlier Peripatetics. Translated from the German by B. F. C. COSTELLOE and J. H. MUIRHEAD. 2 vols. London, 1897.

Zend Avesta, The. Parts I and II (*Sacred Books of the East, Vols. IV and XXIII*). Translated by J. DARMESTETER. Oxford, 1882–83.

———, PART III (*Sacred Books of the East, Vol. XXXI*). Translated by L. H. MILLS. Oxford, 1887.

ZIEHEN (THEODOR), Introduction to the study of Physiological Psychology (*Introductory Science Text Books*). Translated by C. C. VAN LIEN and OTTO W. BEYER. London, 1895.

ZIMMERMANN (A.), Botanical Microtechnique. Translated from the German by J. E. HUMPHREY. Westminster, 1896. *Bot.*

ZIMMERMANN (H.), Calculating Tables and Collection of frequently used Numerals. Translated by L. DESCROIX. Berlin and London, 1904. *Phy.*

ZIMMERN (H.), The Hansa Towns (*The Story of the Nations*). London, 1889.

ZITTEL (KARL A. VON.), Text-book of Palæontology, translated and edited by CHARLES R. EASTMAN. English ed. Revised and enlarged by the author — . . . . 2 vols. London, 1900–02.

ZIWET (ALEX.), An Elementary Treatise on Theoretical Mechanics. 3 Parts. (I, Kinematics; II, Dynamics; III, Kinetics). London, 1893–94. *M.L.*

Zoologischer Anzeiger, Vols. beginning from vol. 1. Leipzig. *Zool.*

Zoologischer Jahresbricht from the year 1902. Berlin. *Zool.*

ZORNLIN (R. M.), Recreations in Physical Geography. London, 1842.

ZULALI, Masnavi-é-zulali (poem). Lucknow, 1874.

ZULFIQAR ALI (MAULAVI), Thas-hi-lúd-derasáth (with Urdu notes). Delhi, 1890.

ZURCHER and MARGOLIE, Volcanoes and Earthquakes. Translated by Mrs. NORMAN LOCKYER. London, 1868.

———————, Volcanoes and Earthquakes. Translated by MRS. NORMAN LOCKYER. London, 1874.

آخری درج شدہ تاریخ پر یہ کتاب مستعار
لی گئی تھی مقررہ مدت سے زیادہ رکھنے کی
صورت میں ایک آنہ یومیہ دیرانہ لیا جائیگا۔